Patriot to Passenger Bridge Project
Mayflower lines through wives of Patriots are shown with *
Generations 6,7,8 are only documented as far as the 5th generation in
Mayflower books but are documented from other sources.

Adams, Benjamin, (A000416), b. Newington, N.H., 18 Jan. 1728/9, d. Newington, 24 March 1803, son of Joseph Adams and Elizabeth (Knight) Janvrin, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:4:122) and William Mullins; m. (1) at Newington, 6 June 1751, Abigail Pickering; m. (2) at Newington, 21/22 April 1784, Susannah (Tebbetts) Brown, widow of Moses Brown.

(Benjamin Adams, Joseph Adams, Hannah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


Adams, Ebenezer, (A000450), b. Braintree, MA., 15 March 1736/7, d. 1791, son of Ebenezer Adams and Anne Boylston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:146); m. at Braintree, 14 Dec. 1758, Mehitable Spear, dau. of Nathan Spear and Mehitable Brackett.

(Ebenezer Adams, Ebenezer Adams, Hannah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(Ebenezer Adams, Joseph Adams, Joseph Adams, Hannah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Adams, Elihu, (A000465), b. at Braintree, MA., 29 May 1741, d. at Holbrook, MA., 18 March 1776 (or 10 Aug. 1775), son of John Adams and Susannah Boyslton, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:128); m. after ints. at Braintree, 20 Sept. 1765, Thankful White, dau. of Joseph White and Ruth Nash.

(Elihu Adams, John Adams, Hannah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Adams, Elisha, (P-334809), b. at Canterbury, CT., 5 July 1733, d. at Duchess Co., N.Y., after 1787, son of David Adams and Dorcas Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:178); m. Sarah Taylor.

(Elisha Adams, Dorcas Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Adams, Ezekiel Gilman, (A000483), bpt. at Newington, N.H., 26 Nov. 1747, d. at Gilmanton, N.H., 24 Aug. 1831, son of Joseph Adams and Joanna Gilman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:120); m. (1) Mary Hoyt; m. (2) Drusilla Ewer.

(Ezekiel Gilman Adams, Joseph Adams, Joseph Adams, Hannah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Adams, James, (A000529), b. Newington, N.H., 22 Jan. 1752, d. at Rochester, N.H., 10 June 1793, son of Benjamin Adams and Abigail Pickering, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:123); m. 6 June 1778, Mary Cole.

(James Adams, Benjamin Adams, Joseph Adams, Hannah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(John Adams, John Adams, Hannah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

(John Adams³, Abigail Cleveland⁶, Abigail Paine⁶, Elisha Paine⁶, Mary Snow⁶, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Joseph Adams¹, Hannah Bass¹, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(Joseph Adams¹, Joseph Adams¹, Hannah Bass¹, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Adams, Josiah, (A000657), b. Braintree, MA., 6 Sept. 1727, d. at Mendon, MA., 30 July 1802, son of Josiah Adams and Bethiah Thompson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:135); m. (1) at Uxbridge, MA., 14 Oct. 1756, Elizabeth Draper, dau. of David Draper and Elizabeth Simmons; m. (2) after ints. at Uxbridge, 8 June 1776, Abigail Perrin, dau. of John Perrin and Abigail Morris.

(Josiah Adams¹, Josiah Adams¹, Hannah Bass¹, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


*(Mary Godfrey⁴, Samuel Godfrey⁴, Deborah Cooke⁴, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Adams, Levi, (A000660), b. at Lisbon, CT., 18 Nov. 1728, d. at Hartwick, N.Y., 1816, son of David Adams and Dorcas Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:178); m. 26 Dec 1751, Margaret Perkins.

(Levi Adams¹, Dorcas Paine¹, Elisha Paine¹, Mary Snow¹, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Levi Adams, Jr.¹ Levi Adams¹, Dorcas Paine¹, Elisha Paine¹, Mary Snow¹, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Adams, Peter Boylston, (000712), b. at Braintree, MA., 16 Oct. 1738, d. at Quincy, MA., 2 June 1823, son of John Adams and Susannah Boylston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:126); m. after ints. at Braintree, 20 Aug. 1768, Mary Crosby, b. Braintree, 16 July 1749, d. before 1797, dau. of Major Joseph Crosby and Ann Belcher.

(Peter Boylston Adams¹, John Adams¹, Hannah Bass¹, Ruth Alden, John Alden)
Adams, Samuel, Sr., (A000627, MSSR 1:73), b. at Preston, CT., 19 April 1737, d. at Loudon, MA., 19 Aug. 1809, son of Richard Adams and Susannah Preston, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:53); m. at Preston, 28 March 1759, Sarah Clark*, b. 5 May 1739, d. at Otis, MA., 17 March 1818, dau. of Thomas Clark and Sarah Woodward, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:53).

(Samuel Adams1, Richard Adams2, Mercy Leonard3, Samuel Leonard4, Sarah Chandler5, Isabella6 Chilton, James7 Chilton)*

Sarah Clark*, Thomas Clark6, Elizabeth Leonard3, Samuel Leonard4, Sarah Chandler5, Isabella6 Chilton, James7 Chilton

Adams, Samuel, Jr., (MSSR 1:74), b. at Sandisfield, CT., 5 Oct. 1762, d. at Geauga Co. Ohio, 20 Sept. 1817, son of Samuel Adams and Sarah Clark; m. Amy Bosworth*, b. Sandisfield, 25 July 1761, d. prob. at Genoa, N.Y., dau. of Nathaniel Bosworth and his 2nd wife Elizabeth Eddy, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 22:2:225) and John Tilley; m. (2) Eleanor Cutter, b. 1764, d. at Venice Center, Cayuga Co., N.Y., 10 April 1838.

(Samuel Adams1, Samuel Adams2, Richard Adams3, Mercy Leonard4, Samuel Leonard5, Sarah Chandler6, Isabella7 Chilton, James8 Chilton)


(Samuel Adams1, Samuel Adams2, Samuel Adams3, Hannah Bass4, Ruth5 Alden, John6 Alden)


(Samuel Adams1, Joseph Adams2, Samuel Adams3, Hannah Bass4, Ruth5 Alden, John6 Alden)

Adams, Samuel, (A000569; S38483; S214346), b. at Canterbury, CT., 16 May 1753, d. at Williamstown, VT., 23 Nov. 1827, son of Samuel Adams and Abigail Cleveland, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. 11 May 1777, Betsey Litchfield, b. at Canterbury, CT., 15 March 1755, d. at Canterbury, 4 Aug. 1820, bur. Williamstown with husband, dau. of Israel Litchfield and Penelope Borden.

(Samuel Adams1, Abigail Cleveland2, Abigail Paine3, Elisha Paine4, Mary Snow5, Constance6 Hopkins, Stephen7 Hopkins)

Adams, Zabdiel, (A000786), b. at Braintree, MA., 5 Nov. 1739, d. at Lunenburg, MA., 1 March 1801, son of Ebenezer Adams and Anne Boylston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:148); m. at Lunenburg, 6 June 1765, Elizabeth Stearns, dau. of Rev. David Stearns and Ruth Hubbard.

(Zabdiel Adams1, Ebenezer Adams2, Hannah Bass3, Ruth4 Alden, John5 Alden)

Additon/Addinton, Thomas, (MSSR 1:87), b. at Duxbury, MA., 2 March 1763, d. at Leeds, ME., 11 April 1837, son of Thomas Additon and Chloe Hanks, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:542); Delano #343); m. at Turner, ME., 27 Oct. 1785, Bethiah Richmond, b. 17 March 1764, d. at Leeds, 12 June 1836.

(Thomas Additon1, Chloe Hanks2, Mary Delano3, Thomas Delano4, Rebecca5 Alden, John6 Alden)

Albro, Stephen, (A000995), b. at Exeter, R.I., 1758, d. at Portsmouth, R.I., 24 July 1802, son of Jeremiah Albro and Mary Tefft, des. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #746); m. (1) at West Greenwich, R.I., 19 March 1786, Hannah Bentley; m. (2) at Greenwich, R.I., 4 Sept. 1791, Amey Hopkins.

(Stephen Albro1, Mary Tefft2, Mercy/Marcy Barber3, Susannah West4, Susannah5 Soule, George6 Soule)

Alden, Alpheus, (W20594), b. at Middleboro, MA., 27 April 1765, d. at Randolph, MA., 22 March 1820, son of Simeon Alden and Mary Packard, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:149); m. at Boston, MA., 22 Dec. 1791, Elizabeth Smith.

(Alpheus1 Alden, Simeon2 Alden, Samuel3 Alden, Joseph4 Alden, Joseph5 Alden, John6 Alden)
Alden, Austin, (A001006, MSSR 1:105), b. Marshfield, MA., 25 March 1729, d. Gorham, ME., 23 March 1804, son of Jonathan Alden and Elizabeth Arnold, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:1:452) and Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:112); m. (1) at Hull, MA., 03 Feb. 1750, Hannah Ranger, b. at Hull, 6 Oct. 1727, d. 1754, dau. of John Ranger and Hannah Bartlett; m. (2) at Gorham, 25 Nov. 1756, Salome Lombard, b. at Barnstable, MA., 10 June 1736, d. at Gorham, 18 May 1780, dau. of Rev. Solomon Lombard and Sarah; m. (3) at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 25 Nov. 1781, Hannah Battles, d. at Gorham, 25 May 1784. (Austin Alden, Elizabeth Arnold, Elizabeth Grey, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Alden, Barnabas, (A001080), b. at Ashfield, MA., 16 Dec. 1759, d. at Ashfield, 1 April 1830, son of Barnabas Alden and Abigail Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:3:125); m. Mehitable Gould. (Barnabas Alden, Barnabas Alden, Daniel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Benjamin, (A001009, W20578), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1 Dec. 1757, d. at Stowe, VT., 13 Dec. 1825, son of John Alden and Rebecca Nightingale, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:112); m. at Claremont, N.H., 25 Dec. 1778, Polly/Molly Judd. (Benjamin Alden, John Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Briggs, (A001010), b. at Duxbury, MA., 8 June 1723, d. at Duxbury, 4 Oct. 1796, son of John Alden and Hannah Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:441; m. at Duxbury, 19 Nov. 1741, Mercy Wadsworth. (Briggs Alden, John Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Caleb, (A001011), b. at Middleboro, MA., 26 Oct. 1759, d. at Lyme, N.H., 20 Jan. 1802, son of David Alden and Rhoda Leach, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:223), Francis Cooke (MF 12:259), and James Chilton (MF 15:91); m. Susannah Dunbar. (Caleb Alden, David Alden, David Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Daniel, Jr., (A001013), b. at Stafford, CT., 15 March 1753, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 27 Jan. 1817, son of Daniel Alden and Jane Turner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:118); m. Sarah Alden, * b. at Stafford, CT., 11 July 1761, dau. of Ezra Alden and Miriam Richardson, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:3:131) and William Mullins. (Daniel Alden, Daniel Alden, Daniel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Daniel, (A001012), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 5 Sept. 1720, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 18 May 1790, son of Daniel Alden and Abigail Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:117); m. at East Bridgewater, MA., 5 Jan. 1746/7, Jane Turner. (Daniel Alden, Daniel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, David, Jr., (A001015), b. at Stafford, CT., 17 July 1758, d. at Middlefield, OH., 8 Jan. 1843, son of David Alden and Lucy Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:129); m. Susannah Ward. (David Alden, David Alden, Eleazar Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, David, (A001014, MSSR 106), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 June 1727, d. at Ashfield, MA., 12 Aug. 1809, son of Eleazer Alden and Martha Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:128); m. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Nov. 1753, Lucy Thomas*, dau. of Noah Thomas and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:128) and William Mullins. (David Alden, Eleazer Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
**Lucy, Thomas, Mary, John, Joseph, John**

**Alden, David,** ( ), b. at Duxbury, MA., 14 Feb. 1717, d. bef. 1790 census, son of Benjamin Alden and Hannah Simmons, a marine in Cape Elizabeth and “gave patriotic service during the Revolution” (ME Fams. 1:1), a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:612); m. aft. Int. at Cape Elizabeth 10 Nov. 1750, Elizabeth Thorndike, b. at Falmouth, ME., 5 March 1730/1, d. at Portland, ME., 1804, dau. of Robert Thorndike and Elizabeth Woodbury.

(David Alden, Benjamin Alden, David Alden, John Alden)

**Alden, Ebenezer,** (A001016), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 Oct. 1720, d. at Ashfield, MA., 24 Feb. 1810, son of John Alden and Hannah White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:384); m. (1) at Stafford, CT., 30 July 1755, Ann Whitaker; m. (2) at Ashfield, 13 Dec. 1781, Rebecca Smith.

(Ebenezer Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

**Alden, Eliab,** (A001018, W20581), b. at Middleboro, MA., 24 March 1761, d. at Cairo, N.Y., 14 March 1844, son of Joseph Alden and Hannah Hall, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:250); m. at Middleboro, 26 May 1785, Mary/Polly Hathaway*, dau. of Levi Hathaway and Mary Robinson, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:446).

(Eliab Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

*(Mary Hathaway, Mary Robinson, Mary Leonard, Sarah Walker, Sarah Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*

**Alden, Elijah,** (A001019), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 Feb. 1763, d. at West Bridgewater, 13 July 1843, son of Josiah Alden and Bathsheba Jones, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:148); m. Rebecca Fuller.

(Elijah Alden, Josiah Alden, Samuel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

**Alden, Elisha,** (A001021, MSSR 1:107), b. at Stafford, CT. 15 Nov. 1745; d. at Stafford, 3 March 1826, son of Noah Alden and Joanna Vaughn, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:268); m. at Stafford, 19 April 1764, Irene Markham.

(Elisha Alden, Noah Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

**Alden, Humphrey,** (A001022, MSSR 1:107), b. at Gorham, ME., 21 Jan. 1763, d. at Lakeville, MA., 12 June 1844, son of Austin Alden and Hannah Battles, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:452) and James Chilton (MF 15:112); m. at Gorham, 04 Oct. 1792, Mary Lord.

(Humphrey Alden, Austin Alden, Elizabeth Arnold, Elizabeth Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

**Alden, Ichabod,** (A001023, W21903), b. at Duxbury, MA., 11 Aug. 1739, killed by Indians in Cherry Valley, N.Y., desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:631); m. at Boston, 8 Jan. 1774, Mary Wakefield.

(Ichabod Alden, Samuel Alden, David Alden, John Alden)

**Alden, Isaac,** (A001024), b. at Ashfield, MA., 6 May 1755, d. at Warren, PA., 5 March 1822, son of David Alden and Lucy Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins through both parents (MF16:3:129); m. Irene Smith.

(Isaac Alden, David Alden, Eleazer Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(Isaac Alden, Lucy Thomas, Mary Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
Alden, Isaiah, (A001025), b. at Duxbury, MA., 26 Nov. 1758, d. at Duxbury, 15 March 1845, son of Bezaleel Alden and Lydia Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:615), William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #404), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:12); m. at Duxbury, 1 Jan. 1787, Mercy Weston*, b. Duxbury, 29 Jan. 1761, dau. of Thomas Weston and Martha Chandler, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:310).

(Isaiah* Alden, Bezaleel* Alden, Benjamin* Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden)

Alden, Israel, (A001026, MSSR 1:108), b. at Stafford, CT., 18 May 1747, d. at Windsor, N.Y, son of Noah Alden and Joanna Vaughn, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:269); m. Lucy Markham.

(Isaiah* Alden, Noah* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Alden, James, (A001027), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 7 July 1751, d. at Claremont, N.H., 14 March 1807, son of John Alden and Rebecca Nightingale, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:110); m. at Claremont, N.H., 6 March 1777, Esther York.

(James* Alden, John* Alden, Issac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Alden, Job, (A001028, MSSR 1:132), b. at Middleboro, MA., 24 Sept. 1737, d. at Middleboro, 1 March 1825, son of David Alden and Judith Paddleford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:224); m. at Middleboro, 7 Sept. or Oct. 1764, Lucy Spooner*, dau. of Ebenezer Spooner and Mary Morton, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:506).

(Job* Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Alden, John, (A001032), b. Middleboro, MA., 8 Oct. 1718, d. Middleboro, 27 March 1821, son of John Alden and Hannah White, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:1:381) and William Mullins; m. at Middleboro, 12 July 1750, Rebeckah Weston*, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #237).

(Job* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Alden, John, Jr., (A001029, MSSR 1:108), b. Middleboro, MA., 7 Feb. 1740, d. Fairhaven, MA., 15 May 1817, son of John Alden and Lydia Lazell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:252), Francis Cooke (MF 12:425), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 4 May 1766, Lois Southworth.

(John* Alden, John* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Alden, John, Sr., (A001032), b. Middleboro, MA., 10 Sept. 1718, d. Middleboro, 20 March 1821, son of John Alden and Hannah White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:381); m. 14 May 1739, Lydia Lazell*, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:425), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

(John* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)


(Jonathan* Alden, Seth* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)

Alden, James Chilton (MF 15:112), m. ca. 1778

Alden, James, (A001027), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 7 July 1751, d. at Claremont, N.H., 14 March 1807, son of John Alden and Rebecca Nightingale, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:110); m. at Claremont, N.H., 6 March 1777, Esther York.

(James* Alden, John* Alden, Issac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Alden, John, (A001032), b. Middleboro, MA., 8 Oct. 1718, d. Middleboro, 27 March 1821, son of John Alden and Hannah White, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:1:381) and William Mullins; m. at Middleboro, 12 July 1750, Rebeckah Weston*, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #237).

(Job* Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Alden, John, Jr., (A001029, MSSR 1:108), b. Middleboro, MA., 7 Feb. 1740, d. Fairhaven, MA., 15 May 1817, son of John Alden and Lydia Lazell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:252), Francis Cooke (MF 12:425), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 4 May 1766, Lois Southworth.

(John* Alden, John* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Alden, John, Sr., (A001032), b. Middleboro, MA., 10 Sept. 1718, d. Middleboro, 20 March 1821, son of John Alden and Hannah White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:381); m. 14 May 1739, Lydia Lazell*, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:425), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

(John* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)


(Jonathan* Alden, Seth* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)

Alden, James Chilton (MF 15:112), m. ca. 1778

Alden, Jonathan, (A001034, MSSR 1:109), b. Bridgewater, MA., 4 Sept. 1733, d. Abington, MA., 18 Feb. 1825, son of John Alden and Hanna Kingman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:101); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 26 Nov. 1766, Experience Washburn*, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:272); m. (2) at Bridgewater, 4 Dec. 1777, Hannah (Greene) White.


Alden, Nathan, Jr., (A001042), b. Bridgewater, MA., 2 July 1751, d. Bridgewater, 6 Nov. 1842, son of Nathan Alden and Mary Hudson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:81).
(Nathan Jr. Alden, Nathan Alden, Ebenezer Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Nathan, (A001041, MSSR 1:110), b. Bridgewater, MA., 7 Aug. 1727, d. Bridgewater, 17/18 May 1807, son of Ebenezer Alden and Anna Keith, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:80); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 16 Jan. 1749/50, Mary Hudson; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 7 July 1757, Lydia Richards.
(Nathan Alden, Ebenezer Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(Noah Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Noah, (MSSR 1:110), b. Bellingham, MA., 4 April 1755, d. Wilbraham, MA., 1 May 1832, son of Noah Alden and Joanna Vaughn, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:389); m. at Bellingham, 21 Sept. 1775, Joanna Cook.
(Noah Alden, Noah Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Prince, (A001045), b. Duxbury, MA., 28 Oct. 1718, d. near Meshoppen, PA., 22 May 1804, son of Andrew Alden and Lydia Stanford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:448); m. at Lebanon, CT., 18 Dec. 1746, Mary Fitch.
(Prince Alden, Andrew Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

(Samuel Alden, Samuel Alden, David Alden, John Alden)
*(Abigail Sylvester, Abigail Snell, Anna Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Seth, Jr., (A001047) b. Norwich, CT., 7 Dec. 1749, d. Lake George, N.Y., 30 July 1809, son of Seth Alden and Lydia Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16 3:365), and James Chilton (MF 15:112); m. (1) ca. 1776, Priscilla Cole; m. (2) at Kingsbury, N.Y., 1 March 1800, Keziah (Beach) Little.
(Seth Alden, Seth Alden, Jonathan Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)
(Seth Alden, Seth Alden, Elizabeth Arnold, Elizabeth Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Alden, Simeon, (A001049, MSSR 1:110-111), b. Bridgewater, MA., 10 May 1740, d. Abington, MA., after 1 May 1779, son of Samuel Alden and Abiah Edson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:148); m. at North Bridgewater, MA., 23 May 1763, Mary Packard.
(Simeon Alden, Samuel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Simeon, Jr., (- S30246), b. Bridgewater, MA., 29 Feb. 1764, d. Randolph, MA. 2 April 1843, son of Simeon Alden and Mary Packard, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:149); m. at Randolph, 13 Aug. 1785, Rachel French.
(Simeon Alden, Simeon Alden, Samuel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(Solomon5 Alden, David4 Alden, John3 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Alger, Abiezer, Sr., ( ), b. 25 July 1757, d. 31 July 1830, son of James Alger and Martha Kingman, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:191); m. in 1778, Hepzibah Keith, b. 20 Dec. 1760; 25 Feb. 1841, dau. of Ebenezer Keith and Hepsibah Perkins.

(Abiezer Alger6, James Alger5, Susanna Snow4, William Snow3, Rebecca2 Brown, Peter1 Brown)

Alger, Benjamin, (MSSR 1:127), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 19 Jan. 1760, d. at Easton, 1831, son of Daniel Alger and Susanna Fobes, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:190); m. 1785, Hannah Snow*, dau. of Daniel Snow and Hannah Dunbar, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:199), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:324).

(Benjamin Alger6, Daniel Alger5, Susanna Snow4, William Snow3, Rebecca2 Brown, Peter1 Brown)

Alger, Daniel, (A001305; MSSR 1:127), b. 10 June 1751, d. 9 Jan. 1826, son of Daniel Alger, Sr. and Susanna Fobes, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:190); m. at Easton, MA., 1 Jan. 1782, Sarah Howard, dau. of Theophilus Howard.

(Daniel Alger6, Daniel Alger5, Susanna Snow4, William Snow3, Rebecca2 Brown, Peter1 Brown)

Alger, Israel, (A001306), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 26 June 1755, d. at Easton, 7 Oct. 1825, son of Daniel Alger and Susanna Fobes, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:190); m. at Bridgewater, 26 Dec. 1785, Rachel Howard*, b. 20 April [bp. 5 June 1763], d. 22 Oct. 1851, dau. of George Howard and Abigail Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:186).

(Israel Alger6, Daniel Alger5, Susanna Snow4, William Snow3, Rebecca2 Brown, Peter1 Brown)

Alger, James, (A001307; MSSR 1:127), bp. at W. Bridgewater, MA., 23 March 1728/9; d. at Bridgewater, 26 May 1810, son of Israel Alger and Susannah Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:191); m. at Bridgewater, 8 Nov. 1750, Martha Kingman, b. at Bridgewater, 24 Sept. 1732; d. at Bridgewater, 23 Aug. 1813, dau. of Jonathan Kingman and Mary Keith.

(James Alger6, Susanna Snow5, William Snow4, Rebecca3 Brown, Peter2 Brown)

Alger, Jonathan, (A001308), b. 21 Sept. 1755, d. 4 March 1831; m. at Providence, R.I., 27 Sept. 1778, Dorothy Carpenter*, b. Rehoboth, MA., April 1757, dau. of Thomas Carpenter and Dorothy Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:64).

*(Dorothy Carpenter6, Dorothy Bosworth5, Lydia Kent4, Dorothy Brown3, Lydia2 Howland, John1 Howland)

Alger, Nathan, (MSSR 1:128), b. 10 Oct. 1763, d. 4 Jan. 1832, son of Daniel Alger and Susanna Fobes, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:191); m. 1792, Ruth Alger, b. 7 Nov. 1771, d. 6 May 1826, dau. of Edmund Alger and Ruth Willis.

(Nathan Alger6, Daniel Alger5, Susanna Snow4, William Snow3, Rebecca2 Brown, Peter1 Brown)


(Adoniram Allen6, David Allen5, Sarah Hayward4, Anna3 White, Resolved2 White, William1 White)

Allen, Barnabas, (A001378), b. at Norwich, CT., 24 Feb. 1729/30, d. at Scotland, CT., 10 Oct. 1815, son of Joseph Allen and Rebecca Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:85); m. at Windham, CT., 21
April 1752, his first cousin, Elizabeth Fuller*, b. at Mansfield, CT., 7 Nov. 1728, d. at Canterbury, CT., 9 June 1815, dau. of Rudolphus Fuller and Ruth Hall, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:86).

(Barnabas Allen³, Rebecca Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
*(Elizabeth Fuller, Rudolphus Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Allen, Benjamin, (A029611), b. at Plymouth, MA., 11 Oct. 1755; d. at Taunton, MA., 24 Nov. 1793, son of Benjamin Allen and Beza Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and Priscilla Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (Delano #202; MFIP #207); m. at Middleboro, MA., 4 March 1780, Olive Booth, b. at Middleboro, April 1760; d. at Taunton, after 1839.

(Benjamin Allen⁴, Beza Delano⁵, Joshua Delano⁵, Martha Simmons⁵, Mercy Pabodie⁵, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
(Benjamin Allen⁴, Beza Delano⁵, Hopestill Peterson⁵, Jonathan Peterson⁵, Mary Soule, George Soule)


*(Sarah Jenkins⁶, Benjamin Jenkins⁶, Lydia Howland⁶, Joseph Howland⁶, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Allen, Daniel, (A001415, pension S17817), b. Holliston, MA., 14 Nov. 1754, d. Winthrop, ME., 7 Jan. 1848, m. 1782, Sarah Delano* b. Pembroke, MA., 1 March 1762, d. 22 July 1838, dau. of Zebedee Delano and Sarah Northy, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:550), and Edward Doty.

*(Sarah Delano⁷, Zebedee Delano⁷, John Delano⁷, Jonathan Delano⁷, Rebecca⁷, Alden, John Alden)
*(Sarah Delano⁷, Zebedee Delano⁷, John Delano⁷, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)

Allen, David, (A212026; Pens. S16,601), b. Elizabeth Twp., N.J., 1761, d. at Franklin, AL. 13 Jan. 1842, son of David Allen and Ann (___), a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:94); m. in VA.,1780, Ann/Nancy McConnell, b. prob. at Charlottesville, VA., dau. of John McConnell and Ann/Anna Lewis.

(David Allen⁸, David Allen⁹, Sarah Hayward⁹, Anna White, Resolved White, William White)


*(Elizabeth Bosworth⁹, Lydia Kent⁹, Dorothy Brown⁹, Lydia Howland, John Howland)

Allen, Hezekiah, (A001560), b. at Mansfield, CT., 30 Oct. 1762; d. at Willett, N.Y., 19 Nov. 1848, son of Hezekiah Allen and Sarah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:165), and Degory Priest (MF 8:150): m. at Mansfield, 24 March 1784, Elizabeth Cummings, b. ca. 1765 prob. CT.

(Hezekiah Allen⁶, Sarah Cushman⁶, William Cushman⁶, Eleaze Cushman⁶, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Hezekiah Allen⁶, Sarah Cushman⁶, William Cushman⁶, Elizabeth Coombs⁶, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

Allen, Humphrey, (A001574), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 17 Dec. 1754, d. at Westport, MA., 17 Feb. 1842, son of Daniel Allen and Elizabeth Seabury, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:97); m. at Westport, 17 July 1775, Phebe Burgess, b. at Little Compton, R.I., 14 July 1755, d. at Greenfield, MA., dau. of Jacob Burgess and Susanna Williston.

(Humphrey Allen⁶, Elizabeth Seabury⁶, Joseph Seabury⁶, Martha Pabodie⁶, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Allen, Jabez, (MSSR 1:154), m. after int. at Barnstable, MA., 22 Oct. 1779, Lydia Hinckley*, b. 8 June 1761, d. 1 July 1788, dau. of Sylvanus Hinckley and Sarah Phinney, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:57), John Tilley and Thomas Rogers.

*(Lydia Hinckley⁷, Sylvanus Hinckley⁷, Abigail Jenkins⁷, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)*
*(Lydia Hinckley⁷, Sarah Phinney⁷, Thomas Phinney⁷, John Phinney⁷, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*
Allen, James, (A001603, MSSR 1:159), b. Bridgewater, MA., 5 Dec. 1735, d. Bridgewater, 10 Jan. 1789, son of James Allen and Mary Packard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. at Bridgewater, 20 May 1761, Martha Hayward.

(James Allen1, Mary Packard2, Mary Harris3, Mercy Latham4, Susanna Winslow5, Mary6 Chilton, James1 Chilton)


(Jesse Allen2, Mary Packard3, Mary Harris4, Mercy Latham5, Susanna Winslow6, Mary7 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

*(Abigail Willis8, Hannah Harlow9, William Harlow10, Lydia Cushman1, Mary1 Allerton, Isaac1 Allerton)

*(Abigail Willis11, Hannah Harlow12, William Harlow13, Willam Harlow14, Rebecca Bartlett15, Mary1 Warren, Richard2 Warren)


(Job Allen1, Job Allen2, Anna Hayward3, Anna4 White, Resolved5 White, William1 White)


(Hannah Paine2, Hannah3 Hopkins, Joshua4 Hopkins, Giles5 Hopkins, Stephen6 Hopkins)
(Hannah Paine7, Ebenezer Paine8, Samuel Paine9, Mary10 Snow11, Constance12 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)
(Hannah Paine13, Ebenezer Paine14, Patience15 Freeman16, Mercy17 Prence18, Patience19 Brewster, William20 Brewster)


*(Sarah Bass2, Jonathan Bass3, Samuel Bass4, Ruth5 Alden, John1 Alden)

Allen, Joseph, (Maine Fams. 1:3; MSSR 1:171), b. at Dover, N.H. 1758, d. at West Gray, ME., 12 Jan. 1849, son of Jacob Allen and Hannah Tibbetts; m. at Falmouth, ME., 30 Dec. 1782, Mary Baker*, b. at Falmouth, ca. 1761, d. at Windham, ME., ca. 1810, dau. of Josiah Baker and Susannah Gibbs, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:20).

*(Mary Baker2, Josiah Baker3, Elisha Baker4, Sarah Snow5, Josiah Snow6, Abigail7 Warren, Richard8 Warren)

Allen, Matthew Jr., (A001740), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 June 1708, d. at East Bridgewater, 21 July 1787, son of Samuel Allen Jr. and Mary (--); m. at Bridgewater, 11 Nov. 1735, Sarah Brett*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:70).

*(Sarah Brett2, Sarah3 Alden, Isaac4 Alden, Joseph5 Alden, John1 Alden)

Allen, Nehemiah Jr., (A001766, MSSR 1:179), b. Bridgewater, MA., 12 March 1765, d. West Pawlet, VT., 22 March 1852, son of Nehemiah Allen, Sr. and Abigail/Abigail Thomas, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. at Middleboro, MA., 19 March 1877, Mary/Molly Bothwell.

(Nehemiah Allen, Jr.2, Nehemiah Allen3, Mary Packard4, Mary Harris5, Mercy Latham6, Susanna Winslow7, Mary8 Chilton, James1 Chilton)
(Nehemiah Allen, Jr.2, Abigail Thomas3, Jedidiah Thomas4, Lydia5 Howland, John6 Howland, John7 Howland)
(Nehemiah Allen, Jr.2, Abigail Thomas3, Lois Nelson4, Hope Huckins5, Hope Chipman6, Hope7 Howland, John1 Howland)


(Nehemiah Allen, Sr.2, Mary Packard3, Mary Harris4, Mercy Latham5, Susanna Winslow6, Mary7 Chilton, James1 Chilton)
Allen, Nathaniel (001759), b. at Pomfret CT., 21 May 1762, d. at Hubbardton, VT., 18 Sept 1828, son of Nathaniel Allen and Abigail Lawrence, m. about 1790, Susanna Carpenter, b. 1764, d. at Sudbury, VT., 1838, dau. of Abraham Carpenter and Elizabeth Bliss.

(Athaniel Allen, Elizabeth Welch, Mary Sabin, Mary8 Billington, Francis2 Billington, John1 Billington)


(Seth Allen, Hannah Paine, Hannah8 Hopkins, Joshua8 Hopkins, Giles8 Hopkins, Stephen8 Hopkins)  
(Seth Allen9, Hannah Paine9, Ebenezer Paine9, Samuel Paine9, Mary9 Snow9, Constance9 Hopkins, Stephen9 Hopkins)  
(Seth Allen9, Hannah Paine9, Ebenezer Paine9, Patience Freeman9, Mercy9 Freeman9, Patience9 Brewster, William9 Brewster)


(Silas Allen, Mary Packard, Mary Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary8 Chilton, James8 Chilton)

Allis, Aaron, (MSSR 1:195, 1:203; #S45187), b. at Madison, CT., 1748, d. after 1820, son of John Allis and Mary Munger; m. at Whately, MA., 14 April 1791, Hulda Snow*, b. prob. at Stafford CT., ca 1770, dau. of Lemuel Snow and Margaret Lillie, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:207), and Peter Brown (MF 7:233).

*(Hulda Snow, Lemuel Snow, Solomon Snow, Elizabeth Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

*(Hulda Snow, Lemuel Snow, Solomon Snow, Benjamin Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)


(Lavinia Brack, Esther/Hester Doty, Benjamin Doty, Phebe Slater, Elizabeth Bonham, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

(Lavinia Brack, Esther/Hester Doty, Benjamin Doty, James Doty, Samuel Doty, Edward Doty)


*(Thankful Washburn, Silence Washburn, Josiah Washburn, Jonathan Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane2 Cooke, Francis2 Cooke)

*(Thankful Washburn, Silence Washburn, Sarah Richmond, Edward Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John8 Rogers, Thomas8 Rogers)


*(Ruth Kent, Hezekiah Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia8 Howland, John8 Howland)

Armsbury/Ormsby, John, (A003077; S H246), b. 3 July 1752, d. at Petersburg, N.Y., 15 Oct 1845, m. 7 Oct. 1775, Priscilla Tompkins*, b. at Little Compton, R.I., 27 Oct. 1758; d. 16 Jan. 1849, dau. of Christopher Tompkins and Sarah Luce, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:157).

*(Priscilla Tompkins, Christopher Tompkins, Sarah Coe, Sarah Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John9 Alden)


(Bildad Arnold, James Arnold, Elizabeth Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Mercy Seabury, Deborah Wiswall, Priscilla Pabodie, Elizabeth9 Alden, John9 Alden)
Arnold, David, (P-104646, MSSR 1:298; A003229), b. at Braintree, MA., 23 July 1732, d. at Norton, MA., Dec. 1810, son of Samuel Arnold and Sarah Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:161); m. after ints. at Norton, 9 Dec. 1756, Phoebe Pratt, b. at Taunton, MA., abt. 1735, d. at Norton, 27 Aug. 1818, dau. of Samuel Pratt.

(David Arnold*, Sarah Webb*, Mary Bass*, Ruth† Alden, John* Alden)


(David Arnold*, David Arnold*, Sarah Webb*, Mary Bass*, Ruth† Alden, John* Alden)

Arnold, Ezra, (A003243), b. Duxbury, MA., 30 July 1707, d. Duxbury, 18 Feb. 1789, son of Edward Arnold and Mercy Brewster, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:110) and William Brewster (MF 24:362); m. at Duxbury, 27 July 1732, Rebecca Sprague.

(Ezra Arnold*, Edward Arnold*, Elizabeth Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary† Chilton, James* Chilton)

(Ezra Arnold*, Mercy* Brewster, William* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William† Brewster)

Arnold, Nathaniel, (A003295), bpt. at Charlestown, MA., 10 Nov. 1754, d. after 18 Nov. 1778, son of Nathaniel Arnold and Elizabeth Hender, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:160); m. 15 Jan. 1777, Thankful Field.

(Nathaniel Arnold*, Nathaniel Arnold*, Sarah Webb*, Mary Bass*, Ruth† Alden, John* Alden)


(William Arnold*, Desire Joyce*, John Joyce*, Elizabeth Chipman*, HopeHowland, John† Howland)

(William Arnold*, Desire Joyce*, Esther White, Jonathan White, Peregrine White, William† White)

Arnold, William, (A003328), b. Braintree, MA., 25 Aug. 1744, d. at Lancaster, 11 Nov. 1805, son of Samuel Arnold and Bethia Wild, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:153); m. (1) Eleanor Daniels; m. (2) Rebecca Joslyn; m. (3) 11 Aug. 1776, Susanna Hunt.


*(Mercy Pratt*, Oliver Pratt*, Henry Pratt*, Aaron Pratt*, Mary Priest, Degory* Priest)

Ashley, John, (A003470), b. at Rochester, MA., 30 Aug. 1740, d. at Poultney, VT., 28 Sept. 1817, son of Thomas Ashley and Phebe Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #276); m. at Poultney, 24 April 1765, Desire Thacher, b. at Bolton, or Canaan, CT., 19 Jan. 1744, d. at Poultney, ca. 1784, prob. dau. of John Thacher and Lois (___); m. (2) Freeman; m. (3) Abigail Adams.

(John Ashley*, Phebe Freeman*, John Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patience Brewster, William† Brewster)

Ashley, Joseph, (A003472; S*14926), b. ca. 1756, d. at Hampton, CT., 26 Sept. 1846, son of Joseph Ashley and _______; m. at Pomfret, CT., 30 June 1785, Elizabeth Rickard*, b. at Pomfret, 25 Dec. 1761, d. at Hampton, 12 April 1823, dau. of Silas Rickard and Elizabeth Raymond, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:170); Francis Eaton (MF 9:72), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:47).

*(Elizabeth Rickard*, Elizabeth Raymond*, Elizabeth Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Martha Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

*(Elizabeth Rickard*, Elizabeth Raymond*, Elizabeth Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)

*(Elizabeth Rickard*, Elizabeth Raymond*, Elizabeth Fuller*, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)

Ashley, Noah, (Pens. S*29592), b. prob. at Freetown, MA., 2 Dec. 1757, d. at Fall River, MA., 23 Aug. 1839, son of William Ashley and Elizabeth (Macomber) Rouncevell, desc. of Pilgrim Thomasa Rogers (MF
Ashley, William, (A003492), b. at Rochester, MA., 7 May 1758, d. at Ithaca, OH., 27 Dec. 1828, son of Thomas Ashley and Mary Bodfish; m. at (poss.) Poultney, VT., 1779, Phoebe Howe*, b. at New Marlborough, MA., 19 Feb. 1761, d. at Darke Co., OH., 4 Jan. 1833, dau. of Bulah Wheeler and Nehemiah Howe, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:119).


*(Martha* Howland, Nathaniel* Howland, Nathaniel* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)

Atkins, Uriah, (MSSR 1:333), b. at Eastham, MA., 13 April 1751, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 1780, son of Joseph Atkins and Thankful Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (6:369); m. at Wellfleet, 4 Aug. 1774, Deborah Atwood, b. at Eastham, 16 Aug. 1775, d. at Wellfleet, 25 Feb. 1789, dau. of Richard Atwood and Mary Atwood.


Atwood, Barnabas, (MSSR 1:342), b. at Barry, MA., 26 Dec. 1784, d. at Barre, 20 Feb. 1832, son of Zaccheus Atwood and Chloe Hovey; m. at Barre, 1 Sept. 1805, Mary Gratia Nye*, b. at Barre, 4 Oct. 1785, d. at Barre [as Gratia], 30 June 1859, dau. of Sylvanus Nye and Mary Banks, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:189), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:217)

*(Mary Gratia Nye*, Sylvanus Nye*, Benjamin Nye*, Hannah Bodfish*, Lydia Crocker*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland)


Atwood, David, (Pens.#32591; A003686), b. at Wellfleet, MA., 24 Aug. 1758, d. at Wellfleet, 19 Feb. 1817, son of Timothy Atwood and Susanna Harding; m. at Wellfleet 9 April 1782, Susannah Newcomb*, b. at Wellfleet, 5 May 1764, d. at Wellfleet, 26 Oct. 1825, bur. Duck Creek Cem. with husband, dau. of William Newcomb and Vashthy Cole, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:244 & 6:406).


Atwood, Ebenezer, (A003698), b. Eastham, MA., 3 Nov. 1729, d. Hamden, ME., ca 1795, son of Ebenezer Atwood and Hepsibah Williamson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:136); m. at Eastham, 30 Nov. 1749, Rachel Harding, dau. of Samuel Harding and Elizabeth Eldridge.

*(Ebenezer Atwood*, Ebenezer Atwood*, Anne Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Atwood, Joseph, (A003709, MSSR 1:339), b. at Plympton, MA., 1 Aug. 1742, d. at Carver, MA., 24 March 1824, son of Nathaniel Atwood and Mary Adams; m. (1) at Plympton, 17 Oct. 1765, Elizabeth Shaw*, b. at Plympton, 4 June 1744, d. at Plympton, 7 April 1786, dau. of Nathaniel Shaw (A102162) and Hannah Perkins, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:80), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:187); m. (2) at Plympton, 5 Feb. 1789, Content (Rickard)* Pratt, b. at Plympton, 24 Feb. 1751/2, d. at Carver, 1 April 1808, widow of Nathaniel Pratt and dau. of Lemuel Rickard and Persis (Harlow) Shaw, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:250) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:280).

*(Elizabeth Shaw*, Hannah Perkins*, Ruth Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)


*(Content Rickard*, Lemuel Rickard*, Samuel Rickard*, Rebecca Snow*, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)

*(Content Rickard*, Persis Harlow, James Harlow, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)
Atwood, Oliver, (A003718), b. at Cranston, R.I., 14 Sept 1759, d. at Chester, VT., 3 March 1845, son of William Atwood and Joanna Saunders; m. 19 Sept. 1782, Meriam Bacon*, b. at Dudley, MA., 1 March 1764, d. at Chester, VT., 25 March 1862, dau. of Nathaniel Bacon and Lois Newell, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:92).

(Meriam Bacon*, Lois Newell*, Hannah Edmunds*, Mary Pratt*, Joseph Pratt*, Mary Priest, Degory* Priest)

Atwood, Solomon, (A003724), b. at Plymouth, MA., ca. 1750; d. at New Gloucester, ME., 31 Dec. 1843, son of Solomon Atwood and Lydia Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:88), and William Brewster (MF #417); m. at Plymouth, 5 Dec. 1773, Hannah Rogers*, b. at Plymouth, 18 July 1754, d. at New Gloucester, 31 March 1836, dau. of Samuel Rogers and Hannah Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:264), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:295), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:54).

(Solomon Atwood*, Lydia Cushman*, Job Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

(Meriam Bacon*, Cushman*, John Alden, John* Alden)


(Avery, George, (A003959; SW23477), b. at Truro, MA., 23 Jan. 1759, d. at Plainfield, N.H., 21 Jan. 1857, son of Job Avery and Jane Thatcher, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:211); m. at N.H., 11 Jan. 1789, Mary Sanborn,

(George Avery*, Job Avery*, Ruth Little*, Ephraim Little*, Anna* Warren, Richard* Warren)

(Avery, Isaac, (A003967), b. at Groton, CT., 24 March 1743, d. at Preston, CT., son of John Avery and Anna Stanton; m. at Preston, 5 Jan. 1766, Mercy Williams*, b. at Stonington, CT., 24 Jan. 1744/5, d. at Preston, 14 Dec. 1814, dau. of Thomas Williams and Mercy Raymond, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #238), and John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:487).

(Meriam Bacon*, John Alden, John* Alden)

(Avery, James, (A003972), b. at Groton, CT., 29 Feb. 1737, d. at Groton, 22 Feb. 1822, son of Theophilus Avery and Elizabeth Billings; m. (1) Mary Comstock; m. (2) betw. 11 Feb. 1785 and 31 March 1787, Lydia (Geer) Satterlee, b. at Groton, 10 Nov. 1742, d. at Groton, 16 Sept. 1822, dau. of James Geer and Sarah Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins and widow of Jonas Satterlee.

(Lydia Geer Satterlee*, Sarah Chesebrough*, Priscilla* Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden)

(Avery, James, (A003973), b. at Boston, MA., 29 Nov. 1758; d. 1798-99 at sea near Machias, ME., son of Robert Avery and Anna Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:142), Francis Cooke (MF:12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:173; m. at Boston, 13 Dec. 1781, Rebecca Edes, b. MA., 12 Nov. 1761, d. at Lubec, ME., 21 April 1836.

Avery, Robert, (A210829), b. at Truro, MA., 26 May 1719, d. at Machais, ME., June 1775, son of John Avery and Ruth Little, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:211); m. Anna Cushman*, dau. of Josiah Cushman and Susannah Shurtleff, desc. Isaac Allerton (MF 17:141), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins.

(Avery Robert, Ruth Little, Ephraim Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Anna Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
*(Anna Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Anna Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaries Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Axtell, Henry, (A004051), b. Plymouth, MA., 16 March 1738, d. Mendham, N.J., 06 April 1818, son of Henry Axtell and Jemima Leonard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:67); m. (1) at prob. N.J., 18 June 1760, Mary Beach, and (2) at Morristown, N.J., 07 Jan. 1767, Phoebe (Condit) Day.

(Henry Axtell, Jemima Leonard, Benjamin Leonard, Isaac Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)


(Luther Axtell, Jemima Leonard, Benjamin Leonard, Isaac Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)

Ayer[s], Joseph, (A004111), b. at Weymouth, MA., 6 Dec. 1757, d. at Duxbury, VT., 29 Oct. 1843, son of William Ayers and Elizabeth Ripley, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:164); m. Lydia Knight.

(Joseph Ayer, Elizabeth Ripley, Mary Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(William Ayer, Elizabeth Ripley, Mary Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Ayrault, James, (A004167), b. at Saybrook, CT., 21 June 1813, son of Nicholas Ayrault and Jane Stocking; m. at Wethersfield, CT., 21 June 1813, Abigail Kilbourn*, bpt. at Durham, CT., 7 May 1732, d. at Sandisfield, 18 May 1809, dau. of Hezekiah Kilbourn and Elizabeth Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:98).

*(Abigail Kilbourn, Elizabeth Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Ayrault, Nicholas, (A212943), bpt. at Wethersfield, CT., 14 June 1761, d. at Sandisfield, CT., 17 Oct. 1829, son of James Ayrault and Abigail Kilbourn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 111:1:98); m. abt. 1785, Mary Parsons.

(Nicholas Ayrault, Abigail Kilbourn, Elizabeth Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Babcock, Christopher, (A004222), b. at Westerly R.I., 12 Sept. 1734, d. at Smyrna, N.Y., 15 March 1810, son of William Babcock and Sarah Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (UHMf 1:465); m. at Westerly R.I., abt. 1755 Mehitable Chalker, b. at Saybrook, 9 Sept. 1733, d. at Westerly, 8 June 1810.

(Christopher Babcock, Sarah Denison, Samuel Dennis, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Bachelor, Abel, (MF 3:314), b. at Beverly, MA., alive Barnet, VT. in 1809, son of Samuel Bachelor and Mary (----); m. prob. at Claremont, N.H., Hannah Peterson*, living Barnet, in 1809, dau. of Benjamin Peterson and Hannah Perry, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:314).

*(Hannah Peterson, Benjamin Peterson, Benjamin Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)
*(Mary Howe*, Experience Pollard*, Experience Wheeler*, Josiah Wheeler*, Elizabeth White, Resolved White, William White)

*(Mehitable Smith*, John Smith*, Bethiah Snow*, Stephen Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

Baker, Bradford, (A004879), b. at Marshfield, MA., 2 Oct. 1755, d. there, 2 Aug 1834, son of Kenelm Baker and Tabitha Hewitt, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:292); m. (1) at Marshfield, 28 Nov. 1799, Sarah Sprague, m. (2) at Marshfield, (int.), 31 Aug. 1818, Lucy Lapham.

*(Joseph Baker*, Prudence Jenkins*, Lydia Howland*, Joseph Howland*, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)*

Baker, Reuben, (A005058), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 3 April 1718, d. at Dennis, MA., 5 March 1795, son of Ebenezer Baker and Hannah Higgins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:135); m. 21 Dec. 1762, Lydia Mayo*, dau. of Joseph Mayo and Abigail Myrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #322), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:377).
*(Reuben Baker*, Hannah Higgins*, Jonathan Higgins*, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*

Baker, Samuel, (Conn. Men 26, A005066), b. Barnstable, MA., 30 Sept. 1740, d. Windham, CT., 12 May 1812, son of Samuel Baker and Prudence Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:125) and John Tilley; m. (1) Lydia Smith; m. (2) Chloe Silsby; m. (3) Sarah Farnham.
*(Samuel Baker*, Prudence Jenkins*, Lydia Howland*, Joseph Howland*, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)*


Ballard, Caleb, (A211176), b. at Dutchess Co., N.Y. ca. 1758, d. prob. at Putnam Co., N.Y. before 1820 census, son of Peleg Ballard and Mercy Tracy, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:108), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:19); m. about 1786, Freelove Townsend.
*(Caleb Ballard*, Peleg Ballard*, Bethia Bumpas*, Sarah Eaton*, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)*

Ballard, Peleg, (TAG 85:291-312), b. Plainfield, CT., 6 Dec. 1728, d. before the 1790 census, son of Peleg Ballard and Bertha Bump, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:108), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:19); m. Mary Tracy.
*(Peleg Ballard*, Bertha Bump*, Sarah Eaton*, Martha Billington, Francis Billington)*
Ballard, Stephen, (A212742, W3174, MSSR 1:554), b. ca. 1745, d. at Burlington Twp, PA. 18 Sept. 1827, son of Stephen Ballard and Margaret Atwood, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:135); m. at Blandford, MA., 24 Sept. 1772, Anna Young, b. ca. 1748, d. at Bradford Co., PA., 16 Jan. 1837, dau. of Robert Young and Griswold Knox.

(Ellen Ballard, Margaret Atwood, Eldad Atwood, Anna Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Ellen Ballard, Margaret Atwood, Margaret Snow, Stephen Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Bangs, Allen, (A005669), b. at Harwich, MA., 23 March 1734, d. at Yarmouth, MA., 14 Sept. 1793, son of Jonathan Bangs and Phebe Hopkins; desc. of Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:341); m. at Yarmouth, 8 Dec. 1753, Rebecca Howes, b. at Yarmouth, 16 April 1732 d. at Dennis, MA., 2 Sept. 1793, dau. of Joseph Howes and Elizabeth Paddock.

(Allen Bangs, Phebe Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Bangs, Elijah, ( ), b. at Harwich, MA., b. at Harwich, MA., 3 June 1731, d. prob. after Nov. 1776 when he marched to Truro during Revolution, son of Seth Bangs and Deborah (Chipman) Nickerson, desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:553).

(Elijah Bangs, Deborah Chipman, John Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Bangs, Solomon, (005684, MSSR 1:573), b. at Harwich, MA., 23 May 1729, d. at Harwich, MA., 19 Jan. 1797, son of Seth Bangs and Deborah (Chipman) Nickerson, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 3:551), John Tilley, and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:10); m. (1) at Harwich, 21 March 1750, Experience Berry, dau. of Judah Berry and Rebecca Hamlin; m. (2) at Harwich, 2 April 1769, Jerusha Foster, dau. of Chillingworth Foster and Susannah (Gray) Sears.

(Solomon Bangs, Deborah Chipman, John Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

(Banister, Barzilla, (A005762), b. at Brookfield, MA., 3 Feb. 1749; d. at Southborough, MA., 20 April 1815, son of Joseph Banister and Mary Hinds; m. at Chesterfield, MA., 8 Dec; 1772, Deborah Cushman*, b. at Plympton, MA., 26 Sept. 1751, dau. of Allerton Cushman and Mary Lyon, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:140), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:223).

*(Deborah Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

*(Deborah Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Deborah Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Deborah Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Barber, Benjamin, (A206449, poss. S172254), b. Kensington, R.I., 10 March 1706/7, d. 26 March 1792, son of Moses Barber and Susannah West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #170); m. (1) Mary Tefft, m. (2) Mary Perry.

(Benjamin Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Barber, Benjamin, (A005820), b. at Brookfield, MA., 19 Sept. 1727, d. Richmond, 2 Sept. 1816, son of Samuel Barber and Anne Cory, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #702); m. at Richmond, 26 Jan. 1755, Elizabeth Niles, dau. of Ebenezer Niles and Sarah Kenyon; m. (2) Thankful Babcock, dau. of Samuel Babcock and Ann Pendleton.

(Caleb Barber, Samuel Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)
Barber, Daniel, (A005828), b. Exeter, R.I., ca. Aug. 1748, d. Exeter, 21 May 1842, son of Daniel Barber and Deliverance Tefft, desc. of Pilgrim Googe Soule (MFIP #758); m. at Exeter, 11 Aug. 1769, Charity Rathbone, d. at Exeter, 22 April 1786, dau. of John Rathbone and Olive Perkins.

(Daniel Barber5, Daniel Barber4, Susannah West3, Susannah2 Soule, George1 Soule)

Barber, Ezekiel, (A005844), b. Kingstown, R.I., 6 March 1710/11, d. Richmond, R.I., April 1792, son of Moses Barber and Susannah West/Waste, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #172); m. at Westerly, R.I., 28 Nov. 1736, Hannah Webster, dau. of John Webster and Sarah Kenyon.

(Ezekiel Barber4, Susannah West/Waste3, Susannah2 Soule, George1 Soule)

Barber, Jonathan, (A005873), b. Exeter, R.I., 15 May 1746, d. Exeter, 28 June 1839, son of Daniel Barber and Deliverance Tefft, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #757); m. at Richmond, 17 Jan. 1771, Sabra Stanton, b. at Richmond, R.I., 4 Dec. 1752, d. at Exeter, 8 Dec. 1818, dau. of John Stanton and Susanna Lamphere.

(Jonathan Barber5, Daniel Barber4, Susannah West3, Susannah2 Soule, George1 Soule)


*(Deliverance Barber5, Daniel Barber4, Susannah West3, Susannah2 Soule, George1 Soule)

Barber, Nathan, (A005885), b. South Kingstown, R.I., 9 Jan. 1732/3, d. Westerly, R.I., 2 June 1816, son of Benjamin Barber and Mary Tefft, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #738); m. at Westerly/Hopkinton, R.I., ca. Jan. 1754/5, Thankful Maxson.

(Nathan Barber5, Benjamin Barber4, Susannah West3, Susannah2 Soule, George1 Soule)

Barber, Nathan, (A005886), b. Hopkinton, R.I., 7 Nov. 1760, d. Westerly, R.I., 19 Sept. 1835, son of Nathan Barber and Thankful Maxson, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #738), m. at Westerly, R.I., 27 Feb. 1780, Mary Pendleton.

(Nathan Barber5, Nathan Barber6, Benjamin Barber4, Susannah West3, Susannah2 Soule, George1 Soule)

Barber, Reynolds, (A005898), b. Exeter, R.I., 29 March 1754, d. Exeter, R.I., 3 April 1836, son of Daniel Barber and Deliverance Tefft, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #360); m. (1) at Hopkinton, R.I., ca 1774, Ruth Crandall; m. (2) Exeter, ca. 1776, Alice Dawley; m. (3) Voluntown, CT., 25 April 1831, Sarah (Clark?) Lewis.

(Reynolds Barber5, Daniel Barber4, Susannah West3, Susannah2 Soule, George1 Soule)

Barber, Samuel, (A005904), b. Richmond, R.I., 1 May 1762, d. Johnsburg, N.Y., 1843, son of Benjamin Barber and Desire Moon, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #701) m. at Richmond, 27 Dec. 1782, Thankful Kenyon.

(Samuel Barber5, Benjamin Barber4, Samuel Barber3, Susannah West4, Susannah3 Soule, George2 Soule)

Barber, Thomas, (A005915), b. South Kingstown, R.I., 5 June 1731, d. Exeter, R.I., 19 April 1796, son of Thomas Barber and Avis Tanner, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #716); m. at Newport, R.I., 22 Oct. 1754, Mary Barney.

(Thomas Barber5, Thomas Barber4, Susannah West3, Susannah2 Soule, George1 Soule)

Barber, Thomas, (A005916), b. Exeter, R.I., 28 April 1762, d. Amherst, N.Y., 25 Nov. 1837, son of Thomas Barber and Mary Barney, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #716); m. at Jamestown, R.I., 17 June 1787, Betsey Greenold.

(Thomas Barber5, Thomas Barber4, Thomas Barber3, Susannah West4, Susannah3 Soule, George1 Soule)

dau. of David Gorham and Abigail Sturgis, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:281), and John Tilley; m. (2) Susanna Garrett; m. (3) Eunice Riggs; m. (4) Mary Williams; and (5) Temperance (Garrett) Gorham.

(Bernard Barker, Patience Howland, Jabez Howland, Jabez Howland, John Howland)

*(Abigail Gorham, David Gorham, Shubael Gorham, John Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


*(Eliakim Barlow, Joanna Warren, Eleanor Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)


*(Mary Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Barlow, Seth, (A209167; MSSR 1:627), bpt. at Rochester, MA., 15 Feb. 1737, d. at Rochester, after 1790, son of George Barlow and Ruth Barrows; m. at Rochester, 20 Sept. 1767, Marcy/Mary Hammond*, b. at Rochester, 12 July 1742, dau. of Nathan Hammond and Sarah Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:144).

*(Mary Hammond, Sarah Snow, Nicholas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Thomas Barlow, Moses Barlow, Elizabeth Perry, Esther Taber, Esther Cooke, John, Francis Cooke)

*(Thomas Barlow, Moses Barlow, Elizabeth Perry, Esther Taber, Esther Cooke, Sarah Warren, Richard Warren)


Barnes, Cornelius, (A006297), b. at Hingham, MA., 10 July 1757, d. there 9 April 1790, son of Cornelius Barnes and Elizabeth Lincoln, m. at Scituate, MA., 25 Nov. 1779, Sarah Clapp*, b. at Scituate, 4 June 1759, d. at Hingham, 4 Dec. 1786, dau. of Job Clapp and Penelope Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:64).

*(Sarah Clapp, Penelope Hatch, Isaac Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)

Barn[e]s, Jonathan, (MSSR 1:659; A006348), b. at Brookfield, MA., 21 April 1740, d. at Brookfield, 21 March 1797, son of Noah Barns and Johanah Gitchel; m. at Brookfield, 13 Nov. 1763, Dority/Dorothy How/Howe*, b. at Westboro, MA., 13 Feb. 1746/7, d. at Brookfield, 30 Jan. 1827, dau. of Jedidiah How[e] and Abigail Warren, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:315).

*(Dorothy Howe, Abigail Warren, Rebecca Church, Caleb Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Barnes, Josiah, (A006362, MSSR 1:661), b. at Plymouth, MA., 15 Jan. 1752, d. at Dudley, MA., 28 July 1843, son of Benjamin Barnes and Elizabeth Rider, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:175), William Brewster (MFIP #399), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:7); m. at Dudley, MA., 25 Nov. 1779, Rebecca Kidder.


*(Josiah Barnes, Benjamin Barnes, Alice Bradford, Rebecca Bartlett, Sarah Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)

*(Josiah Barnes, Benjamin Barnes, Alice Bradford, Rebecca Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


*(Susanna Carpenter, Hannah Bosworth, Jabez Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)
Barney, Jabez Bosworth, (A133622), b. Rehoboth, MA., 18 Jan. 1755, d. Grafton, N.H., 8 Aug. 1839, son of Aaron Barney and Susanna Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:266) and John Tilley; m. at Rehoboth, 22 June 1774, Chloe E. Barney, b. at Rehoboth, 2 March 1755, d. at Grafton, 22 July 1818, dau. of Jacob Barney and Ruth Burr.

Barnum, Ephraim, (A006573); CT Men in Rev. 12:153), b. at Bethel, CT., 28 Aug. 1733, d. at Bethel, 17 April 1817; m. (1) Keziah Covell*, b. prob. Chatham, dau. of Nathaniel Covell and Keziah Tucker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:464); m. (2) Rachel Starr Beebe, b. 1740, d. at Bethel 4 April 1798; m. (3) Anna Darrow Stow, b. about 1751, d. at Bethel 28 Aug. 1822.

*Keziah Covell, Keziah Tucker*, Hannah Mayo*, Elizabeth Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins

Barrell, Colburn/Colebourn, (MSSR 1:670), bp. at Scituate, MA., 7 May 1738, d. at Quebec, Canada, 30 Nov. 1777, poss. on an English Prison ship in Quebec, son of William Barrell and Abigail Bowker, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:38); m. at Scituate, 28 May 1761, Desire Bowker, b. at Scituate, 14 April 1741, bpt. 7 June 1741, d. at Hartford, N.Y., 14 April 1821, dau. of James Bowker and Hannah Lambert.

(Colburn Barrell*, William Barrell*, Lydia Turner*, Mary* Brewer, Jonathan* Brewer, William* Brewer)

Barrell, James, Jr. (A006646, MSSR 1:672), bp. at Scituate, MA., 30 June 1751, d. at Scituate, after 21 Jan. 1796, son of James Barrell and Deborah Bowker, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:38); m. at Scituate, 10 Dec. 1772, Martha Farrow, bp. at Scituate, 14 Feb. 1747, d. at Scituate after 21 Jan. 1796, dau. of Thomas Farrow and Jemima Damon


Barrell, James, Sr., (A006645; Pens. S*33998; MSSR 1:672 ), b. at Scituate, MA., 29 Dec. 1727, d. at Scituate, 17 April 1827, son of William Barrell and Abigail Bowker, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:38); m. at Scituate, 5 April 1750, Deborah Bowker, b. at Scituate, 4 Nov. 1730, d. at Scituate, 10 March 1813, dau. of James Bowker and Hannah Lambert.


Barrett, Jonathan, (A006679), b. at Killingly, CT., 6 July 1731, d. at Butternuts, Otsego Co., N.Y., ca 1802, son of John Barrett and Dorothy Linde; m. at Killingly, 1 Nov. 1750, Sarah Haskell*, b. at Killingly, 18 June 1733, dau. of Squire Haskell and Elizabeth (___), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:349).

*(Sarah Haskell, Squire Haskell*, John Haskell*, Patience* Soule, George* Soule)

Barrett, Jonathan, Jr., (A006680; S2049), b. at Killingly, CT., 29 March 1760, d. at Hamilton, Ohio, 13 May 1839, son of Jonathan Barrett and Dorothy Linde, desc. of Pilgrim Soule (MF 3:349); m. at Norwich, VT., 20 March 1786, Elizabeth Murdock, b. 7 July 1760, d. at Norwich, 1815; m. (2) (___) Bruce.

(Jonathan Haskell*, Sarah Haskell*, Squire Haskell*, John Haskell*, Patience* Soule, George* Soule)

Barrows, Comfort, (Pension Files), b. 5 Oct. 1759, son of Ichabod Barrows and Rebecca Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:45); m. at Thomaston, ME., 2 Oct. 1783, Sabra Robbins.

(Comfort Barrows*, Rebecca Carpenter*, Mercy Brown*, James Brown*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland)

Barrows, Ichabod, (MSSR 1:698), b. Attleboro, MA., 8 Oct. 1724, d. Attleboro, 8 Aug. 1788, son of Benajah Barrows and Lydia Bucklin; m. at Attleboro, 1 March 1748/9, Rebecca Carpenter*, dau. of Jedidiah Carpenter and Mercy Brown, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:45) and John Tilley.

*(Rebecca Carpenter*, Mercy Brown*, James Brown*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland)

Barrows, Peleg, Jr., (MSSR 1:700, A205858), b. at Carver, MA., 24 Feb. 1747/8 [g.s. lists 1745], d. at
Carver, 2 March 1835, son of Peleg Barrows and Hopesill Darling, m. at Halifax, MA., 4 May 1775, Jemima Drew*, bpt. at Halifax, 27 April 1746, d. at Carver, 7 May 1825, dau. of Thomas Drew and Abigail Harris, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:571), and James Chilton (MF 15:79).

*(Jemima Drew*, Thomas Drew*, Sarah Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Jemima Drew*, Abigail Harris*, Samuel Harris*, Mercy Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

**Barrows, Peter**, (A006816), b. Attleboro, MA., or Cumberland, ME., 19 July 1755; d. in Maine, 12 May 1841, son of Ichabod Barrows and Rebecca Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:45); m. at Marlboro, MA., 10 Nov. 1785, Elizabeth Hunting.

(Peter Barrows*, Rebecca Carpenter*, Mercy Brown*, James* Brown, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland)

**Barstow, Thomas** (A006869) b. pos. Hanover, MA., 27 Feb. 1732, d. at Hanover, 27 March 1797, son of Benjamin Barstow and Sarah Barden; m. Lydia Cobb*

*(Sarah Studley*, Elizabeth Doty*, Isaac* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)


*(Susanna Southworth*, Jedediah Southworth*, Sarah* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)


*(Polly Morton*, Mary Morton*, Nathaniel Morton*, Martha* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)

**Bartlett, Joseph**, (A007001), b. at Plymouth, MA., 1 Aug. 1739, d. at Unity, ME, 15 Jan. 1808, son of Benjamin Bartlett and Lydia Morton, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:119) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:57); m. Lydia Cobb, dau. of Lemuel Cobb and Fear Holmes.

*(Joseph Bartlett*, Lydia Morton*, Martha* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)


*(Joseph Bartlett*, Sarah Morton*, Martha* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)
*(Joseph Bartlett*, Joseph Bartlett*, Sarah* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
*(Mary Bartlett*, Sylvanus Bartlett*, Elizabeth Bartlett*, Hannah Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

John Tilley (MF 23:1:230), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:52); m. 17 June 1790, Mary Noble, dau. of Nathan Noble and Mary Gray.
(Malachi Bartlett, Robert Bartlett, Sarah1 Cooke, Jacob2 Cooke, Francis3 Cooke)
(Malachi Bartlett, Rebecca Wood, Susannah1 Howland, Isaac2 Howland, John3 Howland)
(Malachi Bartlett, Robert Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary1 Warren, Richard2 Warren)

Bartlett, Sylvanus, (A007049), b. Plymouth, MA., 26 Nov. 1719, d. Plymouth, 16 Nov. 1811, son of Joseph Bartlett and Elizabeth Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:257), Richard Warren (MF 18:2:53), and William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #408); m. at Plymouth, 7 July 1743, Martha Waite*, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:64).
(Sylvanus Bartlett, Elizabeth Bartlett, Hannah Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John1 Alden)
(Sylvanus Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
(Sylvanus Bartlett, Elizabeth Bartlett, Samuel Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
(Sylvanus Bartlett, Elizabeth Bartlett, Samuel Bartlett, Sarah Brewster, Love1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)
*(Martha Waite, Mary Barnes, Mary Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Thomas Bartlett, Sarah Morton, Martha Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Thomas Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Sarah Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Elizabeth Bartlett, Sylvanus Bartlett, Elizabeth Bartlett, Hannah Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Elizabeth Bartlett, Sylvanus Bartlett, Samuel Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Elizabeth Bartlett, Martha Waite, Mary Barnes, Mary Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Zacchaeus Bartlett, Elizabeth Bartlett, Hannah Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Margaret Barnes, Phebe Finney, Elizabeth Warren, Joseph Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Margaret Barnes, Jonathan Barnes, Mary Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

*(William Bartlett, Mary Doty, Isaac Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)
*(William Bartlett, Lemuel Bartlett, Sarah Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(William Bartlett, Mary Doty, Isaac Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Marcey Holmes, Eleazer Holmes, Hannah Sylvester, Hannah Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Bartol, George, (A007075), b. No. Yarmouth, or Freeport, ME., ca. 1750, d. Freeport, 16 Aug. 1796, son of George Bartol and Hannah Allen; m. at No. Yarmouth, 12 Jan. 1775, Jane Soule*, b. at No. Yarmouth, ME., 21/27 Sept. 1755, dau. of Barnabas Soule and Jane Bradbury, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:36), and George Soule (MFIP #356).


*B[Abigail Simmons*, Lydia1 Soule, Josiah1 Soule, John2 Soule, George1 Soule]

*B[Abigail Simmons*, Ichabod Simmons**, Rachel Samson, Mercy1 Standish, Alexander2 Standish, Myles1 Standish]

Bass, Benjamin, (A007185), b. at Hanover, MA., 6 June 1741, d. at Hanover, 17 March 1821, son of Benjamin Bass and Mary Gardner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:87); m. (1) at Scituate, MA., 28 Oct. 1765 Mercy Tolman, prob. dau. of Elisha Tolman and Miriam Turner; m. (2) at Hanover, 3 March 1793, Mary Eells, dau. of Samuel Eells and Hannah Wetherell.

(Benjamin Bass**, Benjamin Bass**, Joseph Bass**, Ruth Alden, John1 Alden)


Bass, Gillam, (A007194), b. at Boston, 9 April 1746, d. at Boston, 23 April 1816, son of Moses Bass and Hannah Butler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:95); m. at Boston, 10 Jan. 1769, Rebecca Wimble, dau. of Captain William Wimble and Elizabeth Wright.


* (Susanna Byram**, Hannah Rickard**, Rebecca Snow**, Rebecca Brown, Peter2 Brown)


Bass, Moses Belcher, (A007209, MSSR 1:749), b. at Boston, MA., 18 July 1735, d. at Boston, 31 Jan. 1817, son of Moses Bass and Hannah Butler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:89); m. (1) at Boston, 9 March 1769, Elizabeth Wimble, dau. of Capt. William Wimble and Elizabeth Wright; m. (2) prob. at Hingham, MA. 29 April 1773 or 6 May 1773, Margaret Sprague**, dau. of John Sprague and Margaret Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:58), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:95).


*(Margaret Sprague**, Margaret Webb**, Peter Webb*, Ruth Bass*, Ruth Alden, John1 Alden)

**Bass, Samuel**, (A007214, b. Braintree, MA., 29 Dec. 1724, d. Quincy, MA., 14 March 1807, son of Samuel Bass and Sarah Savil, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:9); m. (1) at Braintree, 30 Oct. 1746, Anna Rawson; m. (2) at Braintree, 1757, Abigail (Crosby) Turner.

(Samuel Bass3, Samuel Bass3, John Bass3, Ruth Alden, John1 Alden)

**Bass, Samuel**, (A007213), bapt. at Boston, MA., 13 Oct. 1754, d. at New Britain, CT., 23 Dec. 1802, son of Daniel Bass and Bethiah Bowditch, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:31); m. at New Britain, 18 July 1782, Mercy North.

(Samuel Bass6, Bethiah Bowditch1, Mary Bass5, Samuel Bass5, Ruth Alden, John1 Alden)

**Bassett, Barachiah**, (MSSR 1:757), b. at Chilmark, Martha’s Vineyard, MA., 1732, bapt. 19 Oct. 1740, d. at Falmouth, MA., 13 June 1813, son of William Bassett and Anna Mayhew, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:602); m. at Falmouth, 4 June 1761, Mercy Bourne*, b. at Falmouth, 14 May 1738, d. at Falmouth, 7 Oct. 1810, dau. of John Bourne and Mercy Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (JHMF 3:175, JHMF 1:332).

*(Mercy Bourne5, William Bassett3, Mary Huckins4, Hope Chipman3, Hope2 Howland, John2 Howland)*

*(Mercy Bourne5, Mercy Hinckley5, John Gorham4, John Gorham3, Desire2 Howland, John1 Howland)*


*(Cornelius Bassett5, Samuel Bassett4, Mary Huckins4, Hope Chipman3, Hope2 Howland, John1 Howland)*

**Bassett, Cornelius**, (MSSR 1:757-8), at Barnstable, MA., b. 20 Jan. 1753, d. at Lee, MA., 21 Nov. 1821, son of Nathan Bassett and Thankful Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:127), and John Howland/John Tilley (MFJH 1:376); m. at Barnstable, 16 May 1778, Remember Nye, b. at Sandwich, MA., 15 Aug. 1761, d. at Lee, MA., 19 Jan. 1828, dau. of Benjamin Nye and Rachel Foster.

*(Cornelius Bassett5, Thankful Fuller4, John4 Fuller, John3 Fuller, Matthew2 Fuller, Edward1 Fuller)*

*(Cornelius Bassett5, Thankful Fuller4, Thankful Gorham4, John Gorham3, Desire2 Howland, John1 Howland)*


*(Hannah Studley5, Experience Paine4, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Hannah Studley5, Experience Paine4, Patience Sparrow, Hannah Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)*

**Bassett, John**, (A207980, MSSR 1:759), b. at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA., 11 April 1716, said to have d. at Rochester, Plymouth Co., MA., 1781, son of William Bassett and Abigail Bourne; m. at Sandwich, 24 Oct. 1742, Mercy Newcomb*, b. prob. at Sandwich, 4 Feb. 1723, d. probably at Rochester, after 20 Sept. 1757, dau. of William Newcomb and Bathsheba Bourne, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:612).

*(Mercy Newcomb5, Bathsheba Bourne4, Desire Chipman3, Hope2 Howland, John1 Howland)*

**Bassett, Jonathan**, (SAR 110451), b. Yarmouth, MA., 10 Nov. 1746, d. prob. 1793, son of Joseph Bassett and Mary (---); m. at Yarmouth, 13 Jan. 1774, Elizabeth Hallett*, b. 21 May 1754, dau. of Moses Hallett and Phebe Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF23:3:169), and John Tilley.

*(Elizabeth Hallett6, Phebe Hamlin5, Joseph Hamlin4, Elizabeth3 Howland, Joseph2 Howland, John1 Howland)*

**Bassett, Nathan**, (A007256), b. at Wethersfield, CT., 11 Dec. 1751, d. at Madison, CT., son of Jonathan Bassett and Mary Francis, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:487); m. at Wethersfield, 12 May 1774, Olive Clark, b. 1756, d. at Guilford, CT., 7 Oct. 1825.

*(Nathan Bassett5, Jonathan Bassett4, Mary Gale4, Bethiah Chipman3, Hope2 Howland, John1 Howland)*
Basset, Nathan, (A007258; P329669), b. at Chatham, MA., 1713, d. at Chatham, 2 Dec. 1800, son of Nathan Bassett and Mary Crowell; m. at Harwich, MA., 2 Jan. 1734/5 Elizabeth Rogers*, b. at Harwich, 14 Nov. 1715, d. at Chatham, 6 Oct. 1800, dau. of Eleazar Rogers and Martha Young, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:90), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:177).

*{Elizabeth} Rogers, Eleazar Rogers, John* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)


Bassett, Nathan, Sr. (A007259, MSSR 1:761), b. at Sandwich, MA., 15 Aug. 1715, d. at Barnstable, 21 or 27 Dec. 1791, son of Nathan Bassett and Mary Stetson, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:126); m. at Barnstable, 25 Oct. 1739, Thankful Fuller*, b. at Barnstable, 19 Sept. 1718, d. at Lee, MA., 1808, dau. of John Fuller and Thankful Gorham, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:126), John Howland/John Tilley (MFJH 1:376).

*{Thankful} Fuller, John* Fuller, John* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

*{Thankful} Fuller*, Thankful Gorham*, John Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

Bassett, Nathan, Jr., (A007260, MSSR 1:761), b. at Barnstable, MA., 30 Dec. 1750, d. at Lee, MA., 13 March 1836, son of Nathan Bassett and Thankful Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:127), and John Howland/John Tilley (MFJH 1:376); m. (1) at Wareham, MA., 11 Nov. 1773, Mary Bourne, b. at Wareham, MA., 25 April 1752, d. of Lee, MA., 4 May 1796, prob. dau. of Ebenezer Bourne and Anna Bumpus; m. (2) at Lee, 12 Jan. 1797, Azubah Jones, b. March 1758, d. at Lee, 27 Aug. 1834.

(Nathan Bassett, Jr., Thankful Fuller, John* Fuller, John* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

(Nathan Bassett, Jr., Thankful Fuller*, Thankful Gorham*, John Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

Bassett, Nathaniel, (A007262), b. 15 Oct. 1719, d. Falmouth, MA., 12 Oct. 1814; m. at Falmouth, 4 July 1745, Hannah Hall*, b. at Yarmouth, 18 Dec. 1726, d. at Sandwich, MA., 22 June 1786, dau. of Joseph Hall and Rebecca Sears, dau. of Paul Sears and Mercy Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #284).


Bassett, Rufus, (A007267, P-110481, MSSR 1:755, 761), b. at Rochester, MA., 6 April 1757, d. at Rutland Co., VT., after 1 Oct. 1796, son of William Bassett and Lydia Smith, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:71), John Howland and John Tilley (JHFM 2:218); m. Jedidah Handy*, dau. of Zaccheus Handy and Susannah Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #289).

*(Rufus Bassett*, Lydia Smith*, Joseph Smith*, Ann* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

*(Rufus Bassett*, Lydia Smith*, Reliance Crocker*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland)


Bassett, Samuel, (P329669), b. at Chatham, MA., 10 March 1746, d. at Chatham, 31 March 1823, son of Nathaniel Bassett and Sarah Chase; m. at Chatham 14 Jan. 1768, Peninah Bassett*, b. at Chatham, 14 Sept. 1745, d. at Chatham, 20 Feb. 1835, dau. of Nathaniel Bassett and Elizabeth Rogers, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:20), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:178).

*(Peninah Bassett*, Elizabeth* Rogers, Eleazer* Rogers, John* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

*(Peninah Bassett*, Elizabeth* Rogers, Martha Young*, Sarah Snow*, Jabez Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Batchelder, Timothy, (A007384), b. Kensington, N.H., 25 July 1744, d. Phippsburg, ME., 16 July 1816, son of Theophilus and Maria (Blake) Batchelder; m. at Georgetown, ME., 8 June 1766, Mary Hinckley*, b. Brunswick, ME., 6 Nov. 1740, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Miller) Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Patience Brewster #296).

*(Mary Hinckley*, Samuel Hinckley*, Mary Freeman*, Edmund Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)


Bates, Joseph, (A007470, MSSR 1:792), b. at Middleboro, MA., 18 March 1721/2, d. at Hartland, VT., 27 Aug. 1789, son of Joseph and Joanna (Tinkham) Bates, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:116); m. at Middleboro, 16 Nov. 1749, Eunice Tinkham*, b. Middleboro, 6 July 1730, d. Middleboro, 14 Oct. 1785, dau. of Peter and Eunice (Thomas) Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:100).

*Eunice Tinkham, Peter Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown


Baxter, Malachi, (A007625; Pen #W20652; SAR #82494), b. Yarmouth, MA., 19 June 1748, d. Vineyard Haven, MA., 17 July 1835, son of Malachi Baxter and Thankful O’Kelly, desc. of John Howland (JHMF 1:268), and John Tilley; m. at Tisbury, MA., 24 April 1777, Rhoda Manter, b. 1 Jan 1760, d. Tisbury, 28 Dec. 1843.


Baxter, Thomas, (A132834), b. N. Dennis, MA., 3 Sept. 1755, d. Olneyville, R.I., 25 June 1839, son of Thomas Baxter and Zilpha Nickerson, desc. of John Howland (JHMF 1:266), and John Tilley; m. after int. at Yarmouth, 30 Dec. 1789, Prudence Baker.


Beal, Obediah, (MSSR 1:849), b. at Hingham, MA., 1730, bpt. there 14 May 1732, d. at Cohasset, MA. before 26 Dec. 1785, son of Lazarus Beal and Ruth Andrews; m. (1) at Hingham, 23 Feb. 1759, Sibyl Orcutt*, b. at Hingham, 16 Oct. 1736, d. at Hingham, 4 May 1760, dau. of Samuel Orcutt and Mercy Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8: 135); m. (2) at Hingham, 15 Dec. 1763, Desire Humphrey; m. (3) at Cohasset, 30 April 1782, Abigail (Marble) Hudson.

*Sibyl Orcutt, Mercy Pratt, Aaron Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest
Beale/Beale, Richard Eustace, (A007896), b. at Richmond Co., VA., ca. 1760, d. at Faquier Co., VA., ca. 1835, son of John Beale and Elizabeth Eustace, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:183), and William Brewster (MF 24:82); m. (1) Margaret Bronaugh; m. (2), Mary/ Elizabeth (___) Grayson.

(Richard Beale*, Elizabeth Eustace*, Ann Lee*, Sarah* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

(Beaance/Beare/Bierce, Asa, (A008127), b. at Halifax, MA., 13 May 1740, d. at Hebron, ME., 15 July 1829, son of John Beare and Sarah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #442); m. Mary Randall, b. 13 July 1740, d. 1825, dau. of Job Randall and Mary Jennings.


Beare/Beare/Bierce, Levi, (Pension S37582), b. at Halifax, MA., 13 June 1750, d. at Maine, 17 Dec. 1826, son of John Beare and Sarah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:191); m. at Middleboro, MA., 22 Feb. 1768, Bathsheba Wood, calc. birth 21 June 1748, d. at Middleboro, 5 Jan. 1800, dau. of

(Levi Beare*, Sarah Holmes*, Mary* Brewster, Wrestling* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)


(William Bierce*, Deborah Sturtevant*, Isaac Sturtevant*, Fear Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

(Beaumont, Isaiah, (A008213), b. Lebanon, CT., 23 May 1757, d. St. Albans Twp., (now Alexandria), OH., 23 July 1837, son of William Beaumont and Sarah Everett; m. prob. at Lebanon, ca. 1780, Fear Alden*, b. at Duxbury, 5 Nov. 1755, d. at St. Albans Twp. 6 Nov. 1836, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:359).

*(Fear Alden, Andrew* Alden, Andrew* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)

Bedford, Raymond, (A008421), b. North Carolina, ca. 1758, d. at Rutherford Co., North Carolina after 5 May 1820, son of Jonas Bedford and Mercy Travis Raymond, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:114); m. Martha "Patty" Hawkins.

(Raymond Bedford*, Mercy Travis Raymond*, Peter Raymond*, Mary Tinkham*, Peter Tinkham*, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown)

Belcher, Thomas Holbrook, (A008616, MSSR 1:901-902), b. at Braintree, MA., 20 Oct. 1739, d. at East Randolph, 28 Feb. 1824, son of Nathaniel Belcher and Hannah Holbrook; m. (1) after ints. at Braintree, 3 Nov. 1764, Sarah Brackett; m. (2) after ints. at Braintree, 6 Aug 1768, Mary Copeland*, dau. of Ebenezer Copeland and Deborah White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:181).

*(Mary Copeland*, Ebenezer Copeland*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

Belknap, Isaac, (A008661), b. Woburn, MA., 14 Dec 1733, d. Newburgh, N.Y., 29 April 1815, son of Samuel Belknap and Lydia Stearns; m. 1) at Woburn, Jan. 1759, Bridget Richardson; m. 2) Deborah (Alden) Coffin*, b. at Duxbury, 7 Aug. 1748, d. at Newburgh, 7 March 1793, widow of Caleb Coffin, dau. of Briggs Alden and Mercy Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:318).

*(Deborah* Alden, Briggs* Alden, John* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)
Bell, Thomas, (A008807) b. poss. PA., ca. 1727; d. at Orange Co., VA., after 26 April 1796; m. at Orange Co., VA., ca. 1762 Elizabeth Taylor*, b. at Orange Co., VA., ca. 1739; d. aft. 4 Oct. 1795, dau. of Zachary Taylor and Elizabeth Lee, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:187), and William Brewster (MF 24:82).

*Bell, Thomas, Elizabeth Taylor, Sarah Allerton, Isaac Allerton, Isaac Allerton
*Bell, Thomas, Elizabeth Taylor, Sarah Allerton, Isaac Allerton, Fear Brewer, William Brewer

Bennett, Batchelor, (MSSR 1:954), b. Newport, RI., 10 April 1742, d. Winthrop, ME., 10 March 1820, son of Cornelius Bennett and Ruth Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:625), and Degory Priest (MF 8:175); m. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Nov. 1764, Mary Samson*, b. Plymouth, MA., 10 April 1745, d. Winthrop, 14 Jan. 1826, dau. of Ephraim Samson and Abigail Horrel, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:402), and Myles Standish (MF 14:81).

(Batcherle Bennett, Cornelius Bennett, Ruth Coombs, Francis Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)
*(Batcherle Bennett, Ruth Gorham, Shubael Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)
*(Mary Samson, Ephraim Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Mary Samson, Ephraim Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Bennett, Ebenezer, (Pension R 5941), b. at Middleboro, MA., 31 Jan. 1747, d. at Middleboro, 10 Nov. 1777/8, son of Ebenezer Bennett and Esther Tomson, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:602); m. at Middleboro, 12 Dec. 1751, Elizabeth Ellis, b. Middleboro, 12 Dec. 1751, d. at Middleboro, 12 Jan. 1841, dau. of John Ellis and Elizabeth Coomer.

(Ebenezer Bennett, Esther Tomson, Jacob Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)


(Elisha Bennett, Jacob Bennett, Mercy Tomson, Jacob Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Elisha Bennett, Hope Nelson, John Nelson, Hope Huckins, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)
*(Lucy Raymond, Samuel Raymond, Mary Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
*(Lucy Raymond, Samuel Raymond, Mercy Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
*(Lucy Raymond, Samuel Raymond, Mercy Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

Bennett, Isaac, (MSSR 1:757), b. at Middleboro, MA., 6 May 1733, son of Isaac Bennett and Mary Drew, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:571), and John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:207); m. at Middleboro, 13 Jan./13 Dec.1757, Zilpha Peterson*, dau. of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556; Delano #386), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), and George Soule (MF 3:317).

(Isaac Bennett, Mary Drew, Sarah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)
*(Isaac Bennett, Isaac Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)
*(Zilpha Peterson, Ruth Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)
*(Zilpha Peterson, Ruth Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Zilpha Peterson, John Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

Bennett, Isaac, (A126497; S*W23595), b. ca. 1759, d. at Hope, N.Y., 22 Dec. 1832, son of Isaac Bennett and Zilpha Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (Delano #386; MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:207), and George Soule (MF 3:317); m. at Stamford, VT., 14 Feb. 1792, Abigail Sheldon, b. at Adams, MA., ca. 6 Sept. 1776, d. at Northampton (now Hope, N.Y.), 18 March 1864, dau. of John Sheldon and Abigail Phillips.

(Isaac Bennett, Zilpha Peterson, Ruth Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)
*(Isaac Bennett, Isaac Bennett, Mary Drew, Sarah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)
*(Isaac Bennett, Zilpha Peterson, Ruth Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Isaac Bennett, Isaac Bennett, Isaac Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)


Benson, Asa, (A009345, MSSR 2:968), b. Middleboro, MA., 07 March 1754, d. Middleboro, aft. 13 Aug. 1833, son of Consider Benson and Elizabeth Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:95) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265); m. (1) at Rochester, MA., 18 Sept. 1779, Elizabeth Perry, and (2) at Middleboro, 23 Oct. 1804, Drusilla Perkins.  

Benson, Consider, (A009353), b. at Middleboro, MA., 17 June 1730, d. Middleboro, 16 Jan. 1802, son of Samuel Benson and Keziah Barrows; m. at Plympton, MA., Elizabeth Washburn*, b. at Plympton, 9 March 1732, d. at Middleboro, 10 Oct. 1810, dau. of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Pollard, a descendant of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265), father of Asa Benson who is on the list above.  

Benson, Samuel, (A009391, MSSR 2:974), b. Middleboro, MA., 17 July 1762, d. Carmel, ME., 06 May 1848, d. Carmel, 6 May 1848, son of Consider Benson and Elizabeth Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:95), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265); m. at Middleboro, 17 Nov. 1785, Rebecca Hunt.  

Benson, Seth, (A009394), b. at Middleboro, MA., 2 March 1753, d. at Orwell, VT., 16 Feb. 1834, son of Noah and Abigail (Turner) Benson, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:207); m. Lydia Morgan, b. at New Fairfield, CT., 1 May 1758, d. at Orwell, 8 April 1849.  

Bentley, Caleb, (A009422), b. Stonington, CT., 20 May 1742, d. Berlin, N.Y., 5 March 1827, son of George Bentley and Ruth Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #735); m. (1) at Little Hoosick, N.Y., 18 April 1779, Mary Gardner; m. (2) Little Hoosick, 27 Nov. 1782, Mary Babcock Hewitt*, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:1:599); m. (3) Martha Foster.  

*(Isaac Bennett*, Zilpha Peterson*, John Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)
**Bentley, Ezekiel**, (A009431), b. Stonington, CT., 15 Jan. 1738/9, d. North Stonington, 4 Feb. 1834, son of George Bentley and Ruth Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #733); m. (1) at Richmond, R.I., 16 Sept. 1765, Alice Sabin; m. (2) Groton, CT., 25 Jan. 1778, Anna Chapman.

(Ezekiel Bentley, Ruth Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

**Bentley, Gardner**, (A009432; MSSR 1:979) b. at Richmond, R.I., 1 Oct. 1744, d. at Chautauqua Co. N.Y., 1822, son of John Bentley and Elizabeth Gardener, m. prob. at Richmond, R.I., ca. 1774, Sarah Potter*, b. at Richmond, 11 March 1753, dau. of Jonathan Potter and Mary West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:304).

*Sarah Potter, Mary West, Clement West, Susannah Soule, George Soule*

**Bentley, George**, (A009443), b. Stonington, CT., 26 June 1756, d. Stonington, CT., 3 May 1831, son of George Bentley and Amie/Amy Cartee/Carty, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #729); m. at Norwich, CT., 16 May 1779, Lucy Gardiner.

(George Bentley, George Bentley, Ruth Barber, Susanna West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

**Bentley, John**, (A009446), b. Stonington, CT/Westerly, R.I., ca 1725, d. Stephentown, N.Y., 2 March 1805-5 Oct. 1807, son of George Bentley and Ruth Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #728); m. (1) at Stonington, CT., 8 Feb. 1747, Patience “Phenie” Shaw; m. (2) Richmond, R.I., 21 Dec. 1749, Mary (Niles) Cottrell.

(John Bentley, Ruth Barber, Susanna West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

**Berry, Benjamin**, (A009567), b. at Harwich, MA., 10 Jan. 1738, d. at Harwich, 7 Feb. 1790; m. 1762, son of Theophilus Berry and Hannah Lincoln, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #282); m. Mercy Burgess*, dau. of Joseph Burge[ss] and Thankful Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:143).

*(Benjamin Berry, Theophilus Berry, Mary Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)*

*(Mercy Burgess, Thankful Snow, Nicholas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Berry, Scotto**, (A009634), b. at Harwich, MA., 20 Oct. 1745, d. at Harwich, 12 June 1832, son of Lemuel Berry and Lydia Clark, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #282); m. (1) at Harwich, 27 Feb. 1772, Hannah Mayo*, b. at Harwich, 1751, d. at Harwich, 12 Dec. 1806, dau. of Moses Mayo and Phebe Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster x2 (MFIP # 322; #287), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:377); m. (2) prob. at Harwich, 19 Feb. 1809, Bethia Allen, widow of John Allen.

*(Scotto Berry, Lemuel Berry, Mary Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)*

*(Hannah Mayo, Moses Mayo, Joseph Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)*

*(Hannah Mayo, Phebe Freeman, Watson Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)*

*(Hannah Mayo, Moses Mayo, Abigail Merrick, Benjamin Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Besse, John**, (A212094, MSSR 2:2), b. Wareham, MA., 9 Nov. 1744, d. Paris, ME., after 20 April 1818, son of Joshua Besse and Lydia Saunders; m. at Plympton, 29 Nov. 1764, Hannah Cushman, b. at Plympton, MA., 4 Jan. 1745/6, dau. of Caleb Cushman and Sarah Barrows, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:91), Francis Eaton (MF 9:105), and Degory Priest.

*(Hannah Cushman, Caleb Cushman, Benjamin Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*

*(Hannah Cushman, Caleb Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)*

*(Hannah Cushman, Caleb Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)*


*(Joseph Besse, Mercy Tinkham, Samuel Tinkham, Peter Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)*

*(Lydia Besse, Hannah Cushman, Caleb Cushman, Benjamin Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*

*(Lydia Besse, Hannah Cushman, Caleb Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)*

---

31
Betterley, Thomas, (P-114095), b. Boston, MA., 28 April 1751, d. Windham, CT. 1836, son of Thomas Betterley and Elizabeth Carson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:26); m. Lydia Warden.

(Betterley, Thomas, Elizabeth Alden, William Alden, John Alden, John Alden)

Bicknell, Amos, (A206650), b. at Barrington, R.I., ca. 1740, d. at Barnard, VT., 19 April 1798, son of Peter Bicknell and Rachel Smith; m. after int. at Rehoboth, MA., 17 Jan. 1760, Elizabeth Richmond*, b. prob. 1739-1742, d. at Barnard, 10 April 1818, ae 77 yrs., dau. of Peleg Richmond and 2nd wife Mary (Pierce) Viall, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:18-20), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:325).

*(Elizabeth Richmond, Peleg Richmond, Elizabeth Rogers, Elizabeth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


*(Lydia Alden, Prince Alden, Andrew Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)


*(Mary Ruggles, Alice Merrick, Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Billings, John Stanton, (Pension *S99109), b. at Groton, CT., 1 Aug. 1762, d. at Windham, CT., 23 Aug. 1842, son of John Billings and Sarah Chesbrough Stanton, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:156); m. at Groton, 13 Nov. 1785, Phebe Spicer, b. at Groton, 24 Oct. 1765, dau. of Abel Spicer and Sarah Allen.

(John Stanton Billings, Sarah Chesbrough Stanton, Prudence Chesbrough, Priscilla Alden, David Alden, John Alden)

Billings, Sanford, (A010170), b. at Stonington, CT., 21 April 1736, d. at North Stonington, 25 April 1806, son of Ebenezer Billings and Mary Noyes; m. at Stonington, 24 Jan. 1760, Lucy Geer*, b. at Groton, 19 April 1810, dau. of James Geer and Sarah Chesbrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:158).

*(Lucy Geer, Sarah Chesbrough, Priscilla Alden, David Alden, John Alden)

Billington, Francis, (MSSR 2:37, 2:53-54), b. at Middleboro, MA., 15 Jan. 1761, d. presumed on passage to Guyana in 1798, son of Nathaniel Billington and Eleanor Warren, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:234); m. at Middleboro, 11 April 1782, Jedidah Wood*, b. at Middleboro, 2 July 1759, d. at Middleboro, 6 Feb. 1826, dau. of Ephraim Wood and Hannah Parlou, desc. of Pilgrim Wood John Billington (MF 21:3:179), she m. (2) Rufus Alden.

(Francis Billington, Nathaniel Billington, Isaac Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

*(Jedidah Wood, Ephraim Wood, Mary Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Billington, Frederick, (MD 61:155), b. at Middleboro, MA., 3 June 1769 and d. after the 1810 census, son of Seth Billington and Betty (Dilley) Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:249); his wife has not been identified but he is noted in Billington book as having 4 children.

(Frederick Billington, Seth Billington, Isaac Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Billington, Isaac, (MSSR 1:913, 2:40), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 December 1758, d. presumably at Wayne, ME., 16 Dec. 1829, son of Nathaniel Billington and Eleanor Warren, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington
Billington, John, (A010200; *S45279; MSSR 2:37, 4:53-54), b. at Middleboro, MA., 24 Nov. 1760, d. at Genesee Co., N.Y., before 16 June 1821, son of Seth Billington and Deborah Smith, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:245); m. aft. int. at Brookfield MA., 1 March 1784, Laurania Horton, b. at Eastham, MA., 15 March 1762, d. at Lyme, N.H., 31 Dec. 1799, dau. of Samuel Horton and Mary Cushing; he m. (2) poss. in Oneida, N.Y., bef. 5 Feb. 1811, Mercy (____).

Billington, Nathaniel, (MSSR 2:54), b. at Middleboro, MA., about 1763, d. betw. 1830 and 1850 census, son of Ichabod Billington and Betty Peck, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Billington (MF 21:3:252); m. (1) by 1784, Abigail Handy, b. at Sandwich, MA., 18 Sept. 1757, d. betw. 3 July 1786 and 6 Dec. 1794, dau. of Ebenezer Handy and Rebecca ?Handy; m. (2) aft. int. at Winthrop, ME., 6 Dec. 1794, Phebe (Doty) Cary*, b. prob. at Middleboro about 1763 and d. at Wayne, ME., 9 Feb. 1869, widow of Daniel Cary, dau. of Zephaniah Doty and Rebecca Dunham, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:195), Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:46), and John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:461).


Bingham, Alvan, (P-114827), b. at Salisbury, CT., 20 Dec. 1754, d. at Starr Twp. OH, 11 Feb. 1841, son of Jabez Bingham and Mary Wheelock, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:173); m. 5 March 1780, Elizabeth Dorsey Jones.

Bingham, Elias, (A010234), b. at Windham, CT., 28 Sept. 1753, d. at Cornish, N.H., 17 May 1829, son of Lemuel Bingham and Hannah Perkins, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:297); m. prob. at Norwich, CT., 28 Nov. 1776, Vashti Elderkin, b. at Norwich, 19 July 1753, d. at Cornish, 3 Sept. 1804; m. (2), Hannah Tomlinson, b. 1764, d. at Cornish, 10 Dec. 1827.

Bingham, Jedediah, (A207562), b. at Windham, CT., 3 March 1748, d. at Scotland, CT., 12 Feb. 1826, son of Lemuel Bingham and Hannah Perkins, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:297); m. at Windham, 29 April 1779, Elizabeth Webb, b. at Windham, 18 Feb. 1755, d. at Windham, 22 Jan. 1803, dau. of John Webb and Ann (____); m. (2) Mary Tracy, b. at Windham, 13 Jan. 1770, d. at Windham 15 March 1851.

Bingham, Nathan, (A010251), b. at Norwich, CT, 24 March 1752, d. 6 Nov. 1812, son of David Bingham and Hannah Bingham; m. (1) Susannah Stark; m. (2) at Bozrah, CT., 29 Jan. 1784, Zerviah Sabin*, b. at Norwich, 26 April 1752, d. 9 July 1797, dau. of Isaac Sabin ad Zerviah Reynolds, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:214); m. (3) unknown.

*(Zerviah Sabin, Isaac Sabin, Isaac Sabin, Samuel Sabin, Mary23 Billington, Francis2 Billington, John1 Billington)*

Bingham, Silas, (A010257), b. at Salisbury, CT., 29 July 1758, d. at Athens, OH., 15 May 1840, son of Jabez Bingham and Mary Wheelock, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:174); m. (1) at Tinmouth, VT., 4 July 1780, Irena Royce, dau. of Stephen Royce and Mary Howe; m. (2) at Athens, 28 June 1814, Lucy (Corrdry) Kinsbury, dau. of James Corrdry; m. (3) widow Davis, m. (4) at Athens Co., 23 Nov. 1823, Martha (Cable) Harrold, dau. of Martin Cable and Christina Repley.

(Silas Bingham, Mary Wheelock, Mercy1 Standish, Josiah1 Standish, Myles1 Standish)

Birdsall, Nathan, (A010365), b. Harrison? N.Y., 12 Jan. 1731/2, d. Pawling, N.Y., 1803 and before 4 Dec. 1805, son of Nathan Birdsall and Jane Langdon; m. at Beckman Precinct? N.Y., 10 June 1750, Content Soule*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #558).

*(Content Soule, George Soule, Nathan1 Soule, George1 Soule, George1 Soule)*

Bisbee, Aaron, (A010400), b. Pembroke, MA., 10 Aug. 1724, d. Pembroke, March 1799, son of Aaron Bisbee and Abigail (----); m. Duxbury, 26 Nov. 1747, Sarah Soule*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #102).

(Sarah1 Soule, Joshua1 Soule, John1 Soule, George1 Soule)

Bisbee, Benjamin, (A205060; MSSR 2:72), b. at Kingston, MA., 9 Aug. 1736, d. at Vt., 30 May 1813, son of Elijah Bisbee and Eleanor Pierce; m. at Kingston, 8 Jan. 1761, Hannah Fuller*, b. at Kingston, 30 April 1743, d. prob. Rochester, N.Y., 20 Jan. 1831, dau. of John Fuller and Deborah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:196), Francis Eaton (MF 9:26), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:54), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:487).

*(Hannah Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha1 Billington, Francis2 Billington, John1 Billington)*

Bisbee, Elijah, (A132035), b. Pembroke, MA., 20 March 1720, d. Plympton, MA., 28 Sept. 1804, son of Elijah Bisbee and Eleanor Pierce; m. at Plympton, 26 April 1744, Deborah Sampson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:416), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #331), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

*(Deborah Sampson, Hannah1 Soule, Benjamin1 Soule, John1 Soule, George1 Soule)*


*(Elijah Bisbee, Deborah Sampson, Hannah1 Soule, Benjamin1 Soule, John1 Soule, George1 Soule)*

Bisbee, Oliver, (P-115049; MSSR 3:75), b. Duxbury, MA., 10 June 1760, d. Brunswick, ME., 1823, son of Aaron Bisbee and Sarah Soule, a desc. of George Soule (MFIP #448); m. (1) at Duxbury, 16 March 1791, Huldah Simmons; m. (2) prob. at Brunswick, 23 Sept. 1792, Persis Simmons.

(Bisbee, Oliver, Sarah* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule George* Soule)

Bishop, Eliphalet, (MSSR 2:77), b. Pembroke, MA., 23 Sept. 1751; d. at Pembroke, 7 May 1807, son of Nathaniel Bishop and Eleanor Burton, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Winslow (MF 25:24); m. at Pembroke, 16 May 1776, Elizabeth Tubbs, b. at Pembroke, 2 May 1749, d. at Pembroke, 16 March 1785, dau. of Isaac Tubbs and Lois Jennings.

(Bishop, Eliphalet, Eleanor Burton*, Thomas Burton*, Elizabeth Winslow, Josiah Winslow, Edward Winslow)

Bishop, Nathaniel, (MSSR 2:82), b. at Pembroke, MA., 14 Oct. 1747; d. at Pembroke, 20 Oct. 1825, son of Nathaniel Bishop and Eleanor Burton, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Winslow (MF 25:41); m. at Pembroke, 6 June 1779, Abigail Bearse, b. at Pembroke, 1748; d. at Pembroke, 3 April 1836, dau. of Thomas Bearse and Abigail Tubbs.

(Bishop, Nathaniel, Eleanor Burton*, Thomas Burton*, Elizabeth Winslow, Josiah Winslow, Edward Winslow)

Bitt[h]er, Peter, (Pens. S36913, A010556), b. at Portsmouth, Eng., ca. 1753, d. at Freedom, ME., 4 March 1827; m. after int. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 4 Feb. 1777, Eunice Strat*, b. at Falmouth, ME., 10 Jan. 1761, dau. of Christopher Strat and Elizabeth Small, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:109).


Blake, Joseph, (A010972), b. at Scarborough, ME., 1757, d. at Gorham, ME., 28 Jan. 1840, son of Benjamin Blake and Elizabeth Boulter; m.at Gorham, 29 April 1781, Hannah Hopkins*, dau. of Theodorus Hopkins and Hannah Hurd, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:352).

(Hannah* Hopkins, Theodorus* Hopkins, Samuel* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Blackford, Ephraim, (A010700), b. N.J., 20 Jan. 1760, d. at Warren co., OH., 9 Jan. 182, son of John Blackford and Hannah Martin, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137); m. in N.J., ca. 1789, Mary Burnett.

(Blackford, Ephraim*, Hannah Martin*, Philoreta Slater*, Elizabeth Bonham*, Hannah* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

Blackford, Isaiah, (P-332778), b. N.J., 21 Oct. 1748, d. at Woodford Co., KY., 4 Feb. 1809. son of John Blackford and Hannah Martin, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137); m. in N.J., ca. 1779, Abigail Bunnell.

(Isaiah Blackford*, Hannah Martin*, Philoreta Slater*, Elizabeth Bonham*, Hannah* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

Blackford, Jeremiah, (A010702), b. Essex Co., N.J., 10 Oct. 1752, d. at Preble Co., KY., ca 1825, son of John Blackford and Hannah Martin, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137); m. in N.J., ca 1780, Mary Kelly.

(Jeremiah Blackford*, Hannah Martin*, Philoreta Slater*, Elizabeth Bonham*, Hannah* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)


(Hannah Martin*, Philoreta Slater*, Elizabeth Bonham*, Hannah* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

Blackford, Nathaniel, (A010704), b. at Piscataway, N.J., 14 July 1756, d. at Piscataway, 21 Aug. 1851, son of John Blackford and Hannah Martin, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137); m. in N.J., 8 Oct. 1794, Rachel Runyon.
Blackford, Zephaniah, (died unm.), b. N.J. d. at Jefferson co., KY., 1782, son of John Blackford and Hannah Martin, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137).
(Zephaniah Blackford, Hannah Martin, Philoleta Slater, Elizabeth Bonham, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Blackman, Dan, ( ), b. prob. at Hebron, Ct., ca. 1758, d. at Floyd, N.Y., 17 April 1830, son of Abraham Blackman and Abigail Sims, desc. of Pilgrim Warren (MF 18:2:237); m. (1) after ints. at Pittsfield, MA., 26 March 1786, Ruth Fairfield; m. (2) prob. at Floyd, N.Y., Elizabeth (----).
(Dan Blackman, Abraham Blackman, Elizabeth Church, Joseph Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Blackman, William, (A010745), b. rec. at Hebron, Ct., 30 Oct. 1745, d. at Lancaster, N.Y., 10 March 1832, son of Abraham Blackman and Abigail Sims, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:237); m. at Hebron, 13 april 1786, Martha Babcock, dau. of William Babcock and Mary Gates, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:53).
(William Blackman, Abraham Blackman, Elizabeth Church, Joseph Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Martha Babcock, Mary Gates, Mary Clark, Elizabeth Leonard, Samuel Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)

Blackmer, John, (Plymouth Patriot Tax list), b. at Rochester, MA., 22 April 1710, d. at Plymouth, MA., 28 Sept. 1794, son of John Blackmer and Anna Branch; m. at Plymouth, 15 March 1732, Sarah Holmes, b. at Plymouth, March 1709, d. 1765, dau. of Elisha Holmes and Sarah Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:72).
*(Sarah Holmes, Sarah Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Blackwell, John, (A010791), b. at Fauquier Co. VA., 22 March 1755, d. Pickaway Co., Ohio, 1808, son of Joseph Blackwell and Lucy Stepteo; m. Agatha Ann Eustace, b. VA., April 1765, dau. of Isaac Eustace and Agatha Conway, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:185), and William Brewster (MF 24:342); m. (2) Judith (Lee) (Pierce) Peachy, dau. of Kendall Lee and Elizabeth Heale; m. (3) his cousin Nancy Blackwell.
(Agatha Eustace, Isaac Eustace, Ann Lee, Sarah Allerton, Isaac Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Agatha Eustace, Isaac Eustace, Ann Lee, Sarah Allerton, Isaac Allerton, Fear Brewster, William Brewster)

*(Mercy Soule, Barnabas Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
*(Mercy Soule, Barnabas Soule, Mercy Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Blinn, James, (A011248), b. of Woolwich, ME., 1755, d. Woolwich, 16 Nov. 1831, m. Abigail Delano, b. 1763, d. 1841, dau. of Hopestill Delano and Abigail Everson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:69, Delano #201), William Mullins and George Soule (MF 3:320).
*(Abigail Delano, Hopestill Delano, Hopestill Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)
*(Abigail Delano, Hopestill Delano, Joshua Delano, Martha Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Bliss, Asa, (A011265), b. of Rehoboth, MA., 5 Nov. 1760, d. Rehoboth, 23 Sept. 1885, son of Elisha Bliss and Ruth Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:200) and John Tilley; m. at Rehoboth, 26 Sept. 1784, Molly Emmerson.
(Asa Bliss, Ruth Thomas, Mary Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

*(Ruth Thomas, Mary Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)
Bliss, John Rev. (A011296, S*W18609), b. at Middleton, R.I., 7 Jan. 1760, d. at Genesee Falls, N.Y., 28 April 1845, son of William Bliss and Barbara Phillips; m. at Dartmouth, MA., 15 Oct. 1784, Reliance Badcock*, b. at Dartmouth, 17 May 1762, d. at Portageville, N.Y., 29 Jan. 1851, dau. of John Badcock and Rebecca Worden, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:78).

Blodgett, Benjamin, (A011356), b. at Stafford, CT., 18 May 1759, d. at Randolph, VT., 12 Dec. 1842, son of Joshua Blodgett and Hannah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:122); m. at Monson, MA., 3 April 1783, Mary Riddle.
(Benjamin Blodgett*, Hannah* Alden, Daniel* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Blodgett, Daniel, (A011358), b. at Stafford, CT., 13 Oct. 1739; d. at N.Y.C., 12 Nov. 1776, son of Daniel Blodget and Deborah Ellsworth; m. at Stafford, 3 Nov. 1760, Lydia Robinson*, b. at Windham, CT. 5 Feb. 1741/2, dau. of Benjamin Robinson and Jerusha Bingham, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:296); she may have m. (2) Nathan Needham.

Blodgett, Joshua, (A011372, MSSR 2:196), b. at Stafford, CT., 10 Jan 1721/2, d. at Stafford, 31 Oct. 1816, son of Joshua Blodgett and Dinah (---); m. at Stafford, 2 Nov. 1749, Hannah Alden*, dau. of Daniel Alden and Abigail Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:122).
*(Hannah* Alden, Daniel* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Blodgett, Nathan, (A011377), b. at Stafford, CT., 25 Oct. 1741, d. at Stafford, 17 April 1789, son of Daniel Blodgett and Deborah Ellsworth; m. at Stafford, 21 April 1763, Abigail Cushman*, b. at Willington, CT., 27 Oct. 1743, d. at Barre, VT. Feb. 1825, dau. of William Cushman and Abigail Lee, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:167) and Degory Priest (MF 8:150).
*(Abigail Cushman*, William Cushman*, Eleazer Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
*(Abigail Cushman*, William Cushman*, Elizabeth Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)

(Molly Ripley*, Hannah Bosworth*, David Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

Boardman, David, (A011581), b. at Preston, CT., 8 Sept. 1749, d. at Griswold, CT., 9 April 1822, son of Joseph Boardman and Rachel Killam, m. at Preston, 9 Nov. 1769, Jemima Kinne*, b. at Preston, 3 May 1753, d. at Griswold, 30 July 1814, dau. of Ezra Kinne and Sarah Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:503).

*(Jonathan Bodfish*, Lydia Crocker*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland)
*(Desire* Howland, John* Howland, Isaac* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland)

Bolton, Phillip, (MSSR 2:251), b. at Bridgewater, MA., abt. 1744, d. 1823, son of Joseph Bolton and Deliverance Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:60), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:253); m. at West Bridgewater, 7 April 187, Bethiah Hayward*, b. at Bridgewater, 3 Sept. 1758, d. after Nov. 1848, dau. of Ezra Hayward and Lydia Lee, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:188).
(Philip Bolton*, Deliverance Washburn*, Samuel Washburn*, Samuel Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
Bonney, Ebenezer, (A012026; MSSR 2:265), b. at Plympton, MA., 2 March 1735, d. at Plympton, 13 July 1802, son of Isaac Bonney and Mary Horrel; m. at Plympton, 22 March 1764, Deborah Drew*, b. at Halifax, MA., 9 April 1737, dau. of John Drew and Susanna Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:569) and John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:211).

*(Deborah Drew*, John Drew*, Sarah Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Deborah Drew*, Susanna Bennett*, Priscilla* Howland, Isaac* Howland, John* Howland)

Bonney, Ezekiel, (S4957; A012027), b. at Pembroke, MA., 20 Dec. 1762, d. at Hanson, MA., 29 Oct. 1845, son of Joseph Bonney and Elizabeth Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:533); m. at Easton, MA., 18 Sept. 1787, Zerviah Perry, b. at Easton, 10 July 1787, d. at Hanson, 31 July 1838, dau. of James Perry and Zerviah Wetherill.

*(Ezekiel Bonney*, Elizabeth Delano*, Beriah Delano*, Benoni Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)


*(Isaac Bonney*, Deborah Drew*, John Drew*, Sarah Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)


Bonney, Isaac, (A012031), b. at Plympton, MA., 6 Feb. 1758, d. at Winthrop, ME., 9 May 1789, son of Simeon Bonney and Thankful Whitin; m. at Plympton, 22 March 1781, Hannah Soule*, b. at Plympton, __ April 1761, d. at Winthrop, 11 Feb. 1828, dau. of Benjamin Soule and Mehtible Bonney, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:149), George Soule (MFIP #336), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

*(Hannah Soule*, Benjamin Soule*, Benjamin Soule*, Sarah Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Hannah* Soule, Benjamin* Soule, Benjamin* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

*(Hannah Soule*, Benjamin Soule*, Benjamin Soule*, Sarah* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Bonney, Jarvis/Jairus, (A012034), b. at Pembroke, MA., 14 Feb. 1747, d. at Litchfield, CT., 1820, son of Perez Bonney and Ruth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:175), and Peter Brown (MF 7:163); m. Anne Brown.

*(Jarvis/Jairus Bonney*, Ruth Snow*, James Snow*, Hopestill* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Jarvis/Jairus Bonney*, Ruth Snow*, James Snow*, Joseph* Snow*, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)


*(Elizabeth Delano*, Beriah Delano*, Benoni Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)


*(Mary May*, Edward May*, Israel May*, Dorcas* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
**Bonney, Luke**, (A213962), bpt. at Pembroke, MA., 21 June 1752, d. at Catherine, N.Y., before 11 July 1807, son of Job Bonney and Ruth Bisbee, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:5); m. at Harwick, MA., 5 Nov. 1772, Mercy Thomas, b. at Hardwick, 6 April 1752, dau. of Amos Thomas and Abigail ----.

  (Luke Bonney\(^2\), Ruth Bisbee\(^2\), Mary Oldham\(^2\), Mercy Sprout\(^2\), Elizabeth\(^2\) Samson, Henry\(^2\) Samson)

**Bonney, Perez**, (A012038), b. at Pembroke, MA., 13 July 1742, d. at Cornwall, CT., 4 March 1813, son of Perez Bonney and Ruth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:175), and Peter Brown (MF 7:163); m. at Cornwall, CT., 19 Nov. 1767, Priscilla Pierce, b. at Pembroke, 28 Oct. 1745, dau. of Joshua Pierce and Hopestill Holloway.

  (Perez Bonney\(^2\), Ruth Snow\(^2\), James Snow\(^2\), Hopestill\(^2\) Alden, Joseph\(^2\) Alden, John\(^1\) Alden)

  *(Perez Bonney\(^3\), Ruth Snow\(^3\), James Snow\(^3\), Joseph Snow\(^3\), Rebecca\(^3\) Brown, Peter\(^2\) Brown)

**Boomer, Martin**, (A012084), b. at Freetown, MA., 25 Dec. 1732, d. at Fall River, MA., 2 June 1802, son of Caleb Boomer and Sarah Martin, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:297); m. (1). at Freetown, 30 Nov. 1758, Jemima Shepherd, b. at Dartmouth, MA., 4 March 1729, d. (poss.) before 31 Oct. 1775, dau of Nathaniel Bosworth and Experience ----; m. (2) Sarah Stillwell.

  (Martin Boomer\(^1\), Caleb Boomer\(^1\), Hannah Church\(^1\), Caleb Church\(^1\), Elizabeth\(^1\) Warren, Richard\(^1\) Warren)

**Boomer, Nathaniel**, (A012085), b. at Freetown, MA., 6 Aug. 1762, d. at Fall River, MA., 18 Jan. 1842, son of Martin Boomer and Jimena Shepherd, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:297); m. at Freetown, MA., 26 Feb. 1789, Sarah Borden, b. at Bristol Co., MA., 14 Feb. 1770, d. at Fall River, 2 Feb. 1857.

  (Nathaniel Boomer\(^1\), Martin Boomer\(^1\), Caleb Boomer\(^1\), Hannah Church\(^1\), Caleb Church\(^1\), Elizabeth\(^1\) Warren, Richard\(^1\) Warren)

**Booson, Winter**, (MSSR 2:291, 301), b. at Roxbury, MA., 1 Jan. 1731/2, d. prob. 5 June 1778, son of Rev. William Bosson and Mary (poss. Winter); m. at Braintree, 5 Feb. 1756, Rebecca Capen\(^*\), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:307); m. (2) at Milton, 1761, Mary Abrams.

  *(Rebecca Capen\(^2\), Ruth Thayer\(^2\), Sarah Bass\(^2\), Ruth\(^2\) Alden, John\(^1\) Alden)

**Bosson, Amaziah**, (A012420), b. at Plympton, MA., 3 April 1726, d. Franklin, CT., 16 Feb. 1805, son of David Bosworth and Priscilla Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:157), and John Tilley; m. at Norwich, CT., 17/24 Sept. 1746, Tabatha Hartshorn.

  (Amaziah Bosson\(^1\), David Bosworth\(^1\), David Bosworth\(^1\), Hannah\(^1\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)


  *(Benjamin Bosworth\(^2\), John Bosworth\(^2\), Nehemiah Bosworth\(^2\), David Bosworth\(^2\), Hannah\(^2\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)

  *(Benjamin Bosworth\(^2\), John Bosworth\(^2\), Sarah Tomson\(^2\), Peter Tomson\(^2\), Mary\(^2\) Cooke, Francis\(^1\) Cooke)

  *(Benjamin Bosworth\(^3\), Sarah Jackson\(^3\), Hopestill Bryant\(^3\), Sarah Cushman\(^3\), Isaac Allerton, Isaac\(^2\) Allerton)

  *(Hannah Samson\(^4\), Deborah\(^3\) Bradford, Elisha\(^3\) Bradford, Joseph\(^3\) Bradford, William\(^3\) Bradford)

  *(Hannah Samson\(^4\), Jonathan Samson, Lydia Standish\(^4\), Sarah\(^3\) Alden, John\(^1\) Alden)

**Bosworth, Benjamin**, (MSSR 2:297, A012421), b. Rehoboth, MA., 23 Feb. 1757, d. Royalton, VT., 15 Sept. 1848, son of Amos Bosworth and his 2nd wife Deborah (Easterbrook) Ingalls, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:330) and John Tilley; m. at Rehoboth, 11 Jan. 1784, Barbara Lindley, dau. of Isaiah Lindley and Anna Channing.

  *(Benjamin Bosworth\(^2\), Amos Bosworth\(^2\), Jonathan Bosworth\(^2\), Hannah\(^2\) Howland, John\(^2\) Howland)

**Bosworth, Constant**, (MSSR 2:379, 380, A012425), b. Lebanon, CT., 19 Aug. 1736, d. Lowville, N.Y., 11/21 June 1826, son of Nathaniel Bosworth and his first wife Bethia Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:210) and John Tilley; m. (1) Mary Mather; m. (2) Mercy West; m. (3) Thankful (---)
Bosworth, David, (Conn. Men in the Rev. 56), b. Lebanon, CT., 25 April 1750, d. Cooperstown, N.Y., 12 Aug. 1809, son of David Bosworth and Mary Strong, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:246) and John Tilley; m. at Lebanon, 4 March 1773, Mindwell Fitch.

(David Bosworth*, David Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)


(Eli Bosworth*, Joseph Bosworth*, Ichabod Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)


(Frederick Bosworth*, Nathaniel Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)


(Hezekiah Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)


*(Lydia Standish*, Miles Standish*, Miles Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Lydia* Standish, Miles* Standish, Miles* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
*(Lydia standish*, Miles Standish*, Experience Sherman*, Desire* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Bosworth, Ichabod, (Conn. Men in the Rev., 56), b. Lebanon, CT., 1 March 1748, d. Mooers, N.Y., 8 Dec. 1818, son of David Bosworth and Mary Strong, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:243) and John Tilley; m. (1) at Lebanon, 4 April 1770, Abigail Chappell, dau. of Joshua Chappell and Abigail Beattie, m. (2) Abigail _____.

(Ichabod Bosworth*, David Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)


(Ichabod Bosworth*, Joanna Cushman*, Ichabod Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
(Ichabod Bosworth*, Ichabod Bosworth*, Ichabod Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

Bosworth, Ichabod, (MSSR 2:380), b. Ipswich, Canada, (now Winchendon) 21 March 1745 (rec. Bellingham, MA.), son of Jonathan Bosworth and Susanna Chilson, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:302) and John Tilley; m. at Royalston, MA., Olive Miller. [listed as poss. the soldier of Shrewsbury]

(Ichabod Bosworth*, Jonathan Bosworth*, Ichabod Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

1833, dau. of Elkanah Cushman and Patience (Paddock) Perkins, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:143), Francis Cooke, and Stephen Hopkins.

(Isaac Bosworth\(^3\), Joseph Bosworth\(^4\), Ichabod Bosworth\(^5\), Hannah\(^2\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)

* (Joanna Cushman\(^6\), Eleanah Cushman\(^7\), Josiah Cushman\(^8\), Martha Cooke\(^9\), Jacob\(^1\) Cooke, Francis\(^1\) Cooke)

*B (Joanna Cushman\(^6\), Eleanah Cushman\(^7\), Josiah Cushman\(^8\), Martha Cooke\(^9\), Damaris\(^2\) Hopkins, Stephen\(^1\) Hopkins)

*B (Joanna Cushman\(^6\), Eleanah Cushman\(^7\), Josiah Cushman\(^8\), Mary\(^2\) Allerton, Isaac\(^2\) Allerton)


(Jabez Bosworth\(^6\), Nathaniel Bosworth\(^6\), John Bosworth\(^6\), Hannah\(^2\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)

**Bosworth, Jabin, (N.Y. in the Rev., 237), b. Lebanon, CT., 8 April 1752, d. Whitehall, N.Y., ca. 1792, son of David Bosworth and Mary Strong, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:248) and John Tilley; m. at Lebanon, 24 March 1773, Luna West\(^*\), b. Tolland, CT., 9 Jan. 1754, d. Fair Haven, VT., 9 April 1822, dau. of Moses West and Jemima Eaton, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:2:72) and William Mullins, and poss. Francis Eaton.

(Jabin Bosworth\(^6\), David Bosworth\(^6\), John Bosworth\(^6\), Hannah\(^2\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)

*Luna West\(^6\), Moses West\(^4\), Martha Simms\(^2\), Mercy Pabodie\(^1\), John\(^1\) Alden)

**Bosworth, John, (MSSR 2:298, 381, A012437), b. Middletown, CT., 23 Sept. 1751, d. Rootstown, OH., 8 Feb. 1832, son of Nathaniel Bosworth and his 2\(^nd\) wife Elizabeth Eddy; desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 22:2:221) and John Tilley; m. Hannah Smith.

(John Bosworth\(^6\), Nathaniel Bosworth\(^6\), John Bosworth\(^6\), Hannah\(^2\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)


(John Bosworth\(^6\), Nehemiah Bosworth\(^6\), David Bosworth\(^6\), Hannah\(^2\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)

*(Sarah Jackson\(^6\), Hopestill Bryant\(^6\), Sarah Cushman\(^6\), Isaac\(^2\) Allerton, Mary\(^2\) Allerton, Isaac\(^1\) Allerton)


(John Bosworth\(^6\), Nehemiah Bosworth\(^6\), Sarah Tomson\(^6\), Peter Tomson\(^6\), Mary\(^2\) Cooke, Francis\(^1\) Cooke)

*(Sarah Jackson\(^6\), Hopestill Bryant\(^6\), Sarah Cushman\(^6\), Isaac\(^2\) Allerton, Mary\(^2\) Allerton, Isaac\(^1\) Allerton)


(Jonathan Bosworth\(^6\), John Bosworth\(^6\), Ichabod Bosworth\(^5\), Hannah\(^2\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)

**Bosworth, Jonathan, (A012442), b. Bridgewater, MA., 5 May 1737, d. Solon, ME., 7 March 1833, son of Jonathan Bosworth and his 2\(^nd\) wife Abiel (Lothrop) Alger, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:166) and John Tilley; m. at Easton, MA., Abigail Williams.

(Jonathan Bosworth\(^5\), Jonathan Bosworth\(^6\), David Bosworth\(^6\), Hannah\(^2\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)

**Bosworth, Joseph, (MSSR 2:299, A012443), b. Halifax, MA., 15 Nov. 1756, d. Marietta, OH., 26 April 1830, son of Joseph Bosworth and his 2\(^nd\) wife Sarah Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:322); m. at Wareham, MA., 13 June 1776 Mary Winslow\(^*\), b. Wareham, 6 Oct. 1758, d. Marietta, 30 Aug. 1823,
Bosworth, Nathaniel (MSSR 2:381), b. Middletown, Ct., 13 April 1744, d. Salisbury, Ct., 9 Feb. 1814, son of Nathaniel Bosworth and Bethia Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:217) and John Tilley; m. at East Hampton, Ct., 3 Dec. 1767 Mary Smith.
(Nathaniel Bosworth*, Nathaniel Bosworth†, John Bosworth‡, Hannah‡ Howland, John† Howland)

(Nehemiah Bosworth*, Sarah Tomson†, Peter Tomson‡, Mary‡ Cooke, Francis‡ Cooke)
(Nehemiah Bosworth*, Nehemiah Bosworth†, David Bosworth‡, Hannah‡ Howland, John† Howland)

(Noah Bosworth*, Jonathan Bosworth†, David Bosworth‡, Hannah‡ Howland, John† Howland)
(*Lydia Ripley*, Hannah Bosworth‡, David Bosworth‡, Hannah‡ Howland, John† Howland)

(Peter Bosworth*, Nehemiah Bosworth†, Sarah Tomson‡, Peter Tomson‡, Mary‡ Cooke, Francis‡ Cooke)
(Peter Bosworth*, Nehemiah Bosworth†, Nehemiah Bosworth‡, David Bosworth‡, Hannah‡ Howland, John† Howland)

(Richard Bosworth*, Joseph Bosworth†, Ichabod Bosworth‡, Hannah‡ Howland, John† Howland)
*(Hannah Chipman*, Anna Waterman‡, Joseph Waterman‡, Lydia Cushman‡, Eleazer Cushman‡, Mary‡ Allerton, Isaac‡ Allerton)
*(Hannah Chipman*, Anna Waterman‡, Joseph Waterman‡, Lydia Cushman‡, Elizabeth Coombs‡, John Coombs‡, Sarah‡ Priest, Degory‡ Priest)

(Salah Bosworth*, Joseph Bosworth†, Ichabod Bosworth‡, Hannah‡ Howland, Elizabeth Tilley‡, John Tilley§)
*(Rebecca Perkins*, Patience Ripley*, Hannah Bosworth‡, David Bosworth‡, Hannah‡ Howland, John† Howland)

Bosworth, Samuel (VRRI 6:3:24), b. Rehoboth, MA., 19 May 1744, d. Barrington, R.I., 4 March or May 1824, son of Joseph Bosworth and Ann Low, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:59); m. ca. 1767, Elizabeth Joy.
(Samuel Bosworth*, Joseph Bosworth†, Lydia Kent‡, Dorothy Brown‡, Lydia‡ Howland, John† Howland)

*(Tabitha Wardwell*, Phebe* Howland, Samuel* Howland, Jabez* Howland, John† Howland)
Bosworth, Zadock, (MSSR 2:299), b. Lebanon, CT., 14 Oct. 1735, d. Montgomery, 5 July 1810, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:160) and John Tilley; m. Joanna Raymond. Zadock, Sr. was drafted for service in the Rev. War, but his 17yr. old son Zadock went in his place in June 1778,

(Zadock Bosworth4, David Bosworth3, David Bosworth2, Hannah1 Howland, John1 Howland)

Bourne, James, (MSSR 2:308), b. at Sandwich, MA., 21 Feb. 1730/31, d. at Sandwich, 19 May 1807, son of Silas Bourne and Mary Alle

(James Bourne5, Silas Bourne4, Desire Chipman3, Hope2 Howland, John1 Howland)

Bourne, Melatiah, (MSSR 2:309), b. at Barnstable, MA., 14 Nov. 1722, d. at Barnstable, 9 Sept. 1778, son of Sylvanus Bourne and Mercy Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:608); m. at Boston, MA., 14 Oct. 1750, Mary Bayard/Boyard, b. at Boston, 3 July 1732, d. at Barnstable, after 6 Feb. 1787, dau. of Balthazar Bayard and Mary Bowdoin.

(Melatiah Bourne5, Sylvanus Bourne4, Desire Chipman3, Hope2 Howland, John1 Howland)


(Shearjashub Bourne5, Shearjashub Bourne4, Desire Chipman3, Hope2 Howland, John1 Howland)


(Samuel Bowditch5, Mary Bass4, Samuel Bass3, Ruth2 Alden, John1 Alden)

*(Rebecca Byram5, Hannah Rickard4, Rebecca Snow3, Rebecca2 Brown, Peter1 Brown)


(William Bowditch5, Mary Bass4, Samuel Bass3, Ruth2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Bowen, Joel, (A012697), b. Rehoboth, MA., 22 Dec. 1760, d. Seekonk, MA., 1 April 1848, son of Simeon Bowen and Mary Newman, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:74); m. at Rehoboth, Susannah Armington.

(Joel Bowen5, Mary Newman4, Dorothy Kent3, Dorothy Brown2, Lydia Howland1, Elizabeth1 Tilley, John1 Tilley)

Bowen, Samuel, (Pens. #S17287), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 9 March 1760; d. at Poland, ME., 25 May 1840, son of Nathan Bowen and Lettice Millard; m. Polly Holmes*, b. 16 May 1763, dau. of Gershom Holmes and Deborah Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #334).

*(Polly Holmes5, Deborah Delano4, Ekanah Delano3, Thomas Delano2, Rebecca1 Alden, John1 Alden)


*(Mary Newman5, Dorothy Kent4, Dorothy Brown3, Lydia Howland2, Elizabeth1 Tilley, John1 Tilley)

*(Mary Warren*, James Warren*, Eleanor* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

*(Mary Warren*, Mary Terry*, Benjamin Terry*, Hannah* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)


Bowen, Thomas, (A012737), b. at Swansea, MA., 21 Dec. 1743, d. at Richmond, N.H., 12 July 1834, son of Nathaniel Bowen and Esther (Carpenter) Bardeen, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:1:247); m. at Scituate, MA., 2 Dec. 1764, Penelope Aldrich, b. at Northbridge, MA., 26 Nov. 1748, d. at Richmond, 10 June 1825, ae 77, dau. of John Aldrich and Mary Hill.

(Thomas Bowen*, Esther Carpenter*, Desire Martin*, Mercy* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

Bowker, Lazarus, (P-118665, A012832, MSSR 2:345), b. at Scituate, MA., 1742, d. at Scituate, 26 May 1832, son of Lazarus Bowker and poss. Abigail Buck; m. at Scituate, 12 Nov. 1768, Mary Collier*, dau. of Thomas Collier and Bridget Southworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110).

*(Mary Collier*, Bridget Southworth*, Edward Southworth*, Desire Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary Chilton, James* Chilton)


(Samuel Brackett*, Hannah Owen*, Hannah Adams*, Hannah Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)


(Consider Bradford, Peleg* Bradford, Robert* Bradford, Rebecca Bartlett*, Benjamin Bartlett*, Sarah* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)

(Consider Bradford, Lidia Sturtevant*, Susannah Cooke*, Elizabeth Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)


(Cornelius* Bradford, Joshua* Bradford, Israel* Bradford, William* Bradford, William* Bradford)


Bradford, David, (MSSR 2:401), b. at Kingston, MA., 27 March 1757, d. at Kingston, 29 Feb. 1840, son of Nathan Bradford and Elizabeth Groce, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:546); m. at Duxbury, MA., 16 Feb. 1779, Betsey [dup record says Lucy] (Robinson) Thomas, widow of Robert Thomas, b. at Duxbury, 16 Sept. 1754, d. at Kingston, 7 June 1825, dau. of John Robinson and Elizabeth (___) Thomas.

(David4 Bradford, Nathan3 Bradford, David2 Bradford, William1 Bradford, William1 Bradford)


(Ephraim3 Bradford, Ezekiel2 Bradford, Ephraim1 Bradford, William1 Bradford, William1 Bradford)

(Ephraim3 Bradford, Ezekiel2 Bradford, Ephraim1 Bradford, William1 Bradford, William1 Bradford)


(Ezekiel3 Bradford, Ephraim2 Bradford, William1 Bradford, William1 Bradford)

(Ezekiel3 Bradford, Elizabeth1 Brewster, Wrestling1 Brewster, Love1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)


(Ezekiel3 Bradford, Ezekiel2 Bradford, Ephraim1 Bradford, William1 Bradford, William1 Bradford)

(Ezekiel3 Bradford, Ezekiel2 Bradford, Elizabeth1 Brewster, Wrestling1 Brewster, Love1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)


*Sarah4 Alden, Samuel3 Alden, David2 Alden, John1 Alden)

(Bradford3 Gamaliel, Abigail Bartlett1, Ruth Pabodie3, Elizabeth2 Alden, John1 Alden)

(Bradford3 Gamaliel, Gamaliel2 Bradford, Samuel1 Bradford, William2 Bradford, William1 Bradford)

(Gamaliel3 Bradford, Gamaliel2 Bradford, Gamaliel1 Bradford, Samuel2 Bradford, William1 Bradford, John1 Rogers, John2 Rogers, John3 Rogers, Thomas1 Rogers)

(Gamaliel3 Bradford, Gamaliel2 Bradford, Gamaliel1 Bradford, Hannah1 Rogers, John1 Rogers, John2 Rogers, Thomas1 Rogers)

(Gamaliel3 Bradford, Gamaliel2 Bradford, Abigail Bartlett1, Benjamin Bartlett2, Benjamin Bartlett3, Mary2 Warren, Richard1 Warren)


(Bradford3 Gamaliel, Sarah4 Alden, Samuel3 Alden, David2 Alden, John1 Alden)


(Gamaliel3 Bradford, Gamaliel2 Bradford, Gamaliel1 Bradford, Abigail Bartlett1, Ruth Pabodie3, Elizabeth2 Alden, John1 Alden)

(Gamaliel3 Bradford, Gamaliel2 Bradford, Gamaliel1 Bradford, Samuel2 Bradford, William1 Bradford, John1 Rogers, John2 Rogers, John3 Rogers, Thomas1 Rogers)

(Gamaliel3 Bradford, Gamaliel2 Bradford, Gamaliel1 Bradford, Hannah1 Rogers, John1 Rogers, John2 Rogers, Thomas1 Rogers)

(Gamaliel3 Bradford, Gamaliel2 Bradford, Abigail Bartlett1, Benjamin Bartlett2, Benjamin Bartlett3, Mary2 Warren, Richard1 Warren)

(Gamaliel3 Bradford, Gamaliel2 Bradford, Abigail Bartlett1, Benjamin Bartlett2, Sarah2 Brewster, Love2 Brewster, William2 Brewster)

(Gamaliel3 Bradford, Sarah4 Alden, Samuel3 Alden, David2 Alden, John1 Alden)


Bradford, Jeremiah, (A013373), b. at Kingston, MA., ca. 1734, d. at Chatham, CT., 1817, son of Gershom Bradford and Priscilla Wiswall, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:220), William Bradford (MF 22:361), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:296); m. at Chatham, 3 June 1756, Rebecca Dart, b. at Bolton, CT., 24 Nov. 1728, d. after 4 April 1811, dau. of Ebenezer Dart and Ruth Loomis.

Bradford, John, (A013389), b. at Canterbury, CT., 27 July 1754, d. at Barnard, VT., 30 April 1832, son of Thomas Bradford and Eunice Adams, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:185), Peter Brown (MF 7:115), and Degory Priest (MF 8:78); m. (1) Bethia Bond; m. (2) at Canterbury, CT., 4 Sept. 1788, Sarah/Sally Williamson*, b. ?, d. at East Barnard, VT., dau. of Caleb Williamson and Mercy Jackson.


Bradford, Lemuel, (MSSR 2:405; A013395), b. at Plymouth, MA., 25 Feb. 1751, d. at Plymouth, 12 May 1828, son of Nathaniel Bradford and Sarah Spooner, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:535); m. at Plymouth, 23 March 1775, Mary Sam[p]son*, b. at Plymouth, 4 June 1755, d. at Plymouth, 21 Dec. 1790,
dau. of Ebenezer Sampson and Hannah Harlow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:79), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:284), Myles Standish (MF 14:10), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:15); m. (2) at Plymouth, 28 Aug. 1791, Lydia Holmes, b. ca. 1761, d. at Plymouth, 6 June 1838, dau. of Cornelius Holmes and Lydia Drew.

*(Mary Samson, Ebenezer Samson, David Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Mary Samson, Ebenezer Samson, David Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)
*(Mary Samson, Ebenezer Samson, David Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, John Standish)
*(Mary Sampson, Hannah Harlow, Mercy Rider, John Rider, Sarah Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Bradford, Nathaniel, (MSSR 2:405; A013396; *S2968), b. at Plymouth, MA., 26 July 1748, d. at Plymouth, 24 Nov. 1837, son of Nathaniel Bradford and Sarah Spooner, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:534); m. at Plymouth 28 May 1775, Rebecca Holmes, b. at Plymouth, 5 July 1753, d. at Plymouth, 15 June 1838, dau. of Ichabod Holmes and Rebecca Gillis.


(Oliver Bradford, Elizabeth Holmes, Hannah Sylvester, Hannah Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Sarah Chipman, Sarah Ripley, Hannah Ripley, David Ripley, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


(Peabody Bradford, Peabody Bradford, Gamlieil Bradford, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
(Peabody Bradford, Peabody Bradford, Gamlieil Bradford, Hannah Rogers, Elizabeth Pabodie, John Alden)
(Peabody Bradford, Peabody Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Hannah Bradbury, Eleanor Fellows, Mary Mitchell, Rebecca Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
*(Hannah Bradbury, Eleanor Fellows, Mary Mitchell, Rebecca Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


(Peleg Bradford, Peleg Bradford, Sarah Stetson, Rebecca Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Hopestill Delano, Hopestill Delano, Joshua Delano, Martha Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Hopestill Delano, Hopestill Delano, Hopestill Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)


*(Sarah Prince, Deborah Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

*(Sarah Prince, Kimball Prince, Job Prince, Ruth Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

*(Sarah Prince, Deborah Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

*(Sarah Prince, Deborah Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

Bradford, Perez, (A012401), b. at Montville, CT., 10 Oct. 1746, d. at Montville, CT., 8 May 1817, son of John Bradford and Esther Sherwood, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:473); m. at Montville, 22 Feb. 1770, Elizabeth "Betsy" Rogers, b. 25 Nov. 1751, d. 25 May 1823, dau. of Thomas Rogers and Sarah Fitch.


(Peter Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


(Peter Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Sarah Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)

(Peter Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

(Peter Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


*(Grace Ring, Ruth Sylvester, Ruth Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

*(Grace Ring, Samuel Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Samuel Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


(Samuel Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

(Samuel Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

(Samuel Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Sarah Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)


*(Lydia Southworth, Jedediah Southworth, Sarah Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

(Seth Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


(Seth Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

(Seth Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

(Seth Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Sarah Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)

Phebe Whiton*, dau. of Azariah Whiton and Elizabeth Barrows, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 3:435), and John Tilley.

*(Simeon4 Bradford, Elizabeth3 Brewster, Wrestling2 Brewster, Love1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)
*(Phebe Whiton, Azariah Whiton, Bethiah Crocker, Ruth Chipman, Hope2 Howland, John1 Howland)


Bradford, Waite, (MSSR 2:408; A013429), b. at prob. Kingston, MA., after 3 Feb. 1733; d. at Turners, ME., 20 Oct. 1801, son of Ephraim Bradford and Elizabeth Brewster, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:131), and William Brewster (MFIP #477); m. at Kingston, 1 Nov. 1765, Welthea/Wealthy Bassett*, b. at Norton, MA., 1 July 1742, d. at Turner, 25 Sept. 1815, dau. of Moses Bassett and Lydia Cooke, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:408) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

*(Waite Bradford, Elizabeth3 Brewster, Wrestling2 Brewster, Love1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)
* Welthea Bassett, Lydia1 Cooke, William2 Cooke, Jacob3 Cooke, Jacob4 Cooke, Francis5 Cooke.
* Welthea Bassett, Lydia Cooke, William Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Damaris1 Hopkins, Stephen2 Hopkins


*(Mary Cleveland, Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance2 Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Mary Punchard, Mary Gorham, Isaac Gorham, Jabez Gorham, Desire Howland, John1 Howland)

Bradley, James, (A013498, CT MEN IN THE REV, p. 584), b. Guilford, CT., 2 May 1759, d. Guilford, 27 April 1834, son of Joseph Bradley and Priscilla Redfield, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:332); m. 1) at Guilford, 4 Nov. 1787, Leah Stone; 2) 15 Feb 1801, Parnell Stone.

*(James Bradley, Priscilla Redfield, Priscilla Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth3 Alden, John1 Alden)

Braman, Benjamin, (MSSR 4:436; W14,365), b. at Norton, MA., 1 Ju3:2ly 1754, d. at Norton, 5 March 1837, son of Benjamin Braman and Bethiah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:23); m. at Norton, 26 March 1777, Anne Makepeace*, b. at Norton 3 March 1758, d. after 10 Aug. 1838, dau. of William Makepeace and Anne Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims Thomas Rogers (MF 19:357).

*(Benjamin Braman, Bethiah Washburn, Ichabod Washburn, Lydia3 Billington, Isaac4 Billington, Francis5 Billington, John6 Billington)
* Anne Makepeace, William Makepeace, William Makepeace, Abigail Tisdale, Anna2 Rogers, John3 Rogers, Thomas2 Rogers

Brainard, Ansel, (Pens. W8,168), d. at Westfield Center, Ohio, 12 June 1855; m. at Ashfield, MA., 6 March 1787, Mary Warren*, bpt. at Ashfield, 20 July 1767, d. 5 Sept. 1859, dau. of Joseph Warren and Mercy Perkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:108), James Chilton (MF 15:60), Francis Cooke (MF 12:253), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:58). Also served in War of 1812.

*(Mary Warren, Joseph Warren, Cornelius Warren, Eleanor Billington, Isaac2 Billington, Francis2 Billington, John1 Billington)
*(Mary Warren, Mercy Perkins, Susannah Washburn, Samuel Washburn, Samuel Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane2 Cooke, Francis3 Cooke)
Brainard, Benjamin, ( ), b. at E. Haddam, CT. 25 Jan. 1748, d. at Winthrop, ME., 16 Dec. 1788, son of Benjamin and Mary (Chapman) Brainard; m. at Winthrop, 14 Dec. 1779, Ruth Delano*, b. at Pembroke, 6 April 1755, d. at Winthrop, 29 Aug. 1823, dau. of Zebedee Delano and Sarah Northy, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:550), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:79).


Bramhall, George, (Patriot tax list), b. at Plymouth, MA., 3 April 1745, d. at Plymouth, 2 Jan. 1796 son of Silvanus Bramhall and Mary Bennett; m. at Plymouth, 12 July 1767, Zilpha Richmond*, b. 14 July 1749, dau. of Henry Richmond and Sarah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:426).


Bramhall, Sylvanus, (A013720), b. at Plymouth, MA., 30 April 1712, d. at Plymouth, 13 March 1779, son of Joshua Bramhall and Sarah Rider; m. (1) int. Plymouth, 6 May 1735, Mary Bennett, d. 1762; m. (2) at Plymouth, 7 Jan. 1762, Mercy Warren*, b. at Plymouth, 15 May 1721, d. at Plymouth, 21 March 1798, dau. of Benjamin Warren and Esther Barnes, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:1:207).


Branch, Aholia, (Rev. Pens., 366), b. Providence, R.I., 24 March 1759, d. 16 Feb. 1831, son of Daniel Branch and Joanna Jencks, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:149) and John Tilley; m. (1) Lydia Lake; m. (2) Elone Fuller.

(Aholia Branch*, Joanna Jencks*, Nathaniel Jencks*, Hannah Basworth*, Hannah Howland, John* Howland)

Breed, John, (S12344; A013961), b. at Eastham, MA., 15 Oct. 1757, d. at Richland, N.Y., 29 April 1846, son of Nathaniel Breed and Anne Knowles, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:297); m. at Keene, N.H., 19 June 1782, Sarah Felt, b. at Lynn, MA., 22 June 1760, d. at Nelson, N.H. -- Feb. 1826, dau. of Aaron Felt and Mary/Mercy Waite.


*(Anne Knowles*, Elizabeth Snow*, Jabez Snow*, Jabez Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Breed, Thomas Knowles, (W24675; A013974), b. at Sudbury, MA, 10 April 1761, d. at Antrim, N.H., 9 Feb. 1847, son of Nathaniel Breed and Anne Knowles, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:297); m. at Hancock, N.H., 15 Dec. 1791, Polly Keyes, b. at Chelmsford, MA., 28 July 1770, d. at Antrim, N.H., 6 Sept. 1869, dau. of Zebediah Keyes.


Brett (see also Britt)


(Amzi Brett*, Simeon Brett*, Sarah Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)


(Rufus Brett*, Simeon Brett*, Sarah Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

(Rufus Brett*, Simeon Brett*, Sarah Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Priscilla* Mullins, William* Mullins)

(Samuel Brett, Sarah Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

**Brett, Silas**, (A014057), b. Bridgewater, MA., 28 Feb. 1715/6, d. Easton, MA., 17 April 1791, son of Seth Brett and Sarah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:68); m. at Easton, 10 May 1747, Thankful Howard.

(Silas Brett, Sarah Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(Simeon Brett, Sarah Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(Simeon Brett, Simeon Brett, Sarah Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(William Brett, Samuel Brett, Sarah Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(Daniel Brewer, Hannah Lake, Mercy Eaton, Ebenezer Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)

**Brewster, Amos**, (A014151), b. at Preston, CT., 22 June 1735, d. at Fort Mifflin, PA __ Nov. 1777, son if Benjamin Brewster and Elizabeth Witter, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #429); m. at Canterbury, CT., 19 March 1761, Jerusha Knight, b. place and parents undetermined.

(Amos Brewster, Benjamin Brewster, William Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)

**Brewster, Darius**, (Brewster Gen. 1:137), b. at Preston, CT., 23 June 1764, d. at Rockland, ME., 19 Feb. 1846, son of Zadok Brewster and Lois Brewster, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #414, #432); Edward Doty (MF 11:1:125); and William White (MF 13:142); m. at Duxbury 3/9 May 1791, Esther Soule, b. at Duxbury, 29 Aug. 1754, d. at Rockland, 13 Jan. 1821, dau. of Micah Soule and Mercy Southworth, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #412).


**Brewster, Elisha**, (A014166), b. at Duxbury, MA., 29 Oct. 1715, d. at Middletown, CT. 26 March 1789, son of William Brewster and Hopestill Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #420); m. at Middletown, 30 Sept. 1742, Lucy/Lucia Yeomans, b. at Middletown, 13 Sept. 1723, dau. of Jonathan Yeomans and Sibbel Harris.

Brewster, Hezekiah, (A014174; S36439), b. at Norwich, CT., 11 Aug. 1749, d. at Preston, CT., ca. 1820, son of Jonathan Brewster and his 2nd wife Lucy Andrus, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:164); m. Eunice Brown.

*Hezekiah* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, Benjamin* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster*

Brewster, Ichabod, (A104175), b. at Duxbury, MA., 15 Jan. 1710/11, d. at Lebanon, CT., 27 July 1797, son of William Brewster and Hopestill Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #419); m. at Duxbury, 3 June 1735, Lydia Barstow, b. at Scituate, MA., 1 April 1717, d. at Lebanon, 6 Feb. 1815, dau. of Samuel Barstow and Lydia Randall.

*Ichabod* Brewster, William* Brewster, William* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster*

Brewster, Ichabod, Jr., (A104176), b. at Lebanon, CT., 6 March 1753, d. at 27 July 1841, son of Ichabod Brewster and Lydia Barstow, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #419); m. at Lebanon, 18 Nov. 1772, Lucy Clark, b. at Lebanon, 11 May 1755, d. at Lebanon, 27 Oct. 1836.

*Ichabod* Brewster, Jr, Ichabod* Brewster, William* Brewster, William* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster*

Brewster, Jonah, (A014185), b. Windham, CT, 1 Sept. 1750, d. Camberidge, VT., 1833, son of Jonah Brewster and Joanna Waldo, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:379); m. at Bennington, VT., 1778, Sarah Robinson.

*Jonah* Brewster, Jonah* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, Wrestling* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster*


*Jonathan* Brewster, Jonah* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, Wrestling* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster*

Brewster, Joseph, (A014191), b. ca. 1748, bp. Duxbury, MA., 4 July 1755, d. drowned at Duxbury, 19/20 June 1807, son of Nathaniel Brewster and Jedidah White, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #414iiii), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:126), and William White (MF 13:142); m. at Duxbury 12/15 April 1773, Deborah Hunt*, bp. at Duxbury, 9 May 1756, d. at Duxbury 19 Dec. 1814, dau. of John Hunt and Deborah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:41), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP #366).

*Joseph* Brewster, Nathaniel* Brewster, William* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster

*Joseph* Brewster*, Jedidah White*, Benjamin* White, Daniel* White, Peregrine* White, William* White*

*Joseph* Brewster*, Jedidah White*, Faith Oakman*, Elizabeth* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty*

*Deborah Hunt*, Deborah* Soule, Moses* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule*

*Deborah Hunt*, Deborah* Soule*, Mercy Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden*

Brewster, Joshua, (A014195), b. at Duxbury, MA., 9 July 1763, d. at Duxbury, 2 April 1851, son of Job Brewster and Elizabeth Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #438); m. at Duxbury, 5 June 1785, Lydia Weston*, b. at Duxbury, 17 Sept. 1768, d. at Duxbury, 22 Oct. 1841, dau. of Warren Weston and Mary Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:549), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:263), George Soule (MFIP #211), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

*Joshua* Brewster, Job* Brewster, Joshua* Brewster, William* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster*

*Lydia Weston*, Warren* Weston*, Eliphaz* Weston*, Deborah* Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden*

*Lydia Weston*, Warren* Weston*, Priscilla* Peterson*, Isaac* Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule*

*Lydia Weston*, Mary* Bosworth*, Lydia* Samson, David* Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson*

*Lydia Weston*, Mary* Bosworth*, Lydia* Samson, David* Samson, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish*

*Lydia Weston*, Mary* Bosworth*, Lydia* Samson, David* Samson, Mercy* Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden*

Brewster, Joshua, (S29670), b. at Duxbury, MA., 2 May 1761, d. at Duxbury, 20/22 Sept. 1832, son of Nathan Brewster and Hannah Kent, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:185); m. at Duxbury, 2 Feb. 1787, Ruth Chandler*, bp. at Duxbury, 24 Oct. 1762, d. Duxbury, 8 Feb. 1811, dau. of Nathan Chandler and Ruth Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:515), and William Brewster (MF 24:185); m.
(2) Sarah (McLaughlin) Sampson, b. 19 Nov. [1764]. widow of Oliver Samson (MF 20:3:468), dau. of John McLaughlin and Jedediah Samson.


*Brewster, Nathan*, (A014199), b. Duxbury, MA., 21 Dec. 1724, d. at Duxbury, 1 Nov. 1808, son of Joshua Brewer and Deborah Jackson, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewer (MFIP #436); m. (1) Rachel prob. Partridge, b. at Lebanon, CT., 25 Oct. 1726, dau. of John and Anne (___) Partridge; m. (2) at Kingston, MA., 14 Feb. 1760, Hannah Kent, b. at Marshfield, MA., 4 Aug. 1737, dau. of Samuel Kent and Desire Barker; m. (3) at Duxbury, 13 Oct. 1784, Diadema Dawes, b. at Duxbury, 30 Oct. 1741, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (___) Dawes.

*(Nathan) Brewer, Joshua, Brewer, William, Brewer, Love, Brewer, William


*Brewster, Prince*, (A133005), b. at Lebanon, CT., 19 June 1749, d. at Windsor, CT., 16 Oct. 1816, son of Ichabod Brewer and Lydia Barstow, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewer (MFIP #419); m. at Colchester, CT., 25 April 1768, Alethia Foote, b. CT., 17 July 1744, d. 9 Feb. 1802.

*(Prince Brewer, Jr., Ichabod, Brewer, William, Brewer, William, Brewer, Love, Brewer, William

*Brewster, Simon*, (A014212), b. at Preston, CT., 10 June 1720, d. at Preston (now Griswold) 29 April 1801, son of Benjamin Brewer and Elizabeth Witter, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewer (MFIP #426); m. at Preston, 25 May 1742, Anne Andrus, b. at Norwich, CT., 8 June 1725, dau. of John Andrus and Ruth Gates.

*(Simon) Brewer, Benjamin, Brewer, William, Brewer, Love, Brewer, William


*(Timothy) Brewer, Priscilla, Samuel, John, Samson, Stephen, Samson, Henry

*(Timothy Brewer, Priscilla, Samuel, Priscilla Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary, Warren, Richard, Warren

*(Timothy Brewer, Priscilla, Samuel, Priscilla Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth, Alden, John, Alden

*(Timothy Brewer, Priscilla, Samuel, Priscilla Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Sarah, Brewer, Love, Brewer, William

53
Brewster, Truelove, (A211389), bp. at Duxbury, MA., 13 Jan. 1760, d. prob. at Pawlet, VT., son of Joseph Brewster and Jedidah White, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #414), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:125), and William White (MF 13:142); m. in CT., abt. 1780, Lydia Brewster*, b. at Norwich, CT., 3 Jan. 1757, d. at VT., abt. 1840, dau. of William Brewster and Priscilla Samson, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #413), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:47).

(Brewster† Brewster†, Jedidah White†, Faith Oakman†, Elizabeth† Doty, Edward† Doty, Edward† Doty)  
(Brewster* Brewster, Joseph* Brewster, Nathaniel* Brewster, William* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)  
*(Lydia† Brewster, William† Brewster, Nathaniel† Brewster, William* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)


(Brewster* Wrestling* Brewster, Wrestling* Brewster, Wrestling* Brewster Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)  
*(Deborah Seabury*, Deborah Wiswall*, Priscilla Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Brewster, Zadock, (A014222), b. at Duxbury, MA., 15 March 1742, d. at Thomaston, ME., 21 May 1811, son of Joseph Brewster and Jedidah White, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #414), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:125), and William White (MF 13:142); m. at Preston, CT., Lois Seabury*, bp. at Preston, 11 Nov. 1744, dau. of Benjamin Brewster and Sarah Caulkins (MFIP #432); prob m. (2) Lucy Knight, dau. of David Knight and Abigail Hutchens.

(Brewster* Zadock* Brewster, Jedidah White*, Faith Oakman*, Elizabeth* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)  
(Zadock* Brewster, Joseph* Brewster, Nathaniel* Brewster, William* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)  
*(Lois* Brewster, Benjamin* Brewster, William* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)


(Richard Bridge*, Anne Perkins*, Anne Foster*, Parnell Winslow*, Isaac Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)


(John Bridgham*, Abigail Willard*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden, John* Alden)

Bridgham, John, Jr., (A014294, Pen #S18742), b. Plympton, MA., 16 May 1754, d. Minot, ME., 31 July 1840, son of John Bridgham and Joanna Coomer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:11); m. 14 Nov. 1819, Sibella Shaw.

(John Bridgham*, John Bridgham*, Abigail Willard*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden, John* Alden)


(Joseph Bridgham*, Abigail Willard*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden, John* Alden)


(Samuel Bridgham*, John Bridgham*, Abigail Willard*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden, John* Alden)
Briggs, Elisha, (Pension W14399), b. at Wareham, MA., 11 March 1749/50, d. at Rochester, MA., 18 Feb. 1827, son of Samuel Briggs and Mary Benson; m. at Rochester, 15 Jan. 1784, Deborah Delano*, b. at Rochester, 15 May 1761, d. at Rochester 16 April 1849, dau. of Jabez Delano and Ruth Goodspeed, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF ε).


Briggs, Ezra (A014350, W-14395), b. at Hanover, MA., ca. 1757/8, d. at Hanover, 2 Nov. 1815, son of Ezra Briggs and Joanna Cudworth; m. (1) Margaret Curtis, m. (2) at Hanover, 1 March 1789 Lydia Southworth*, b. at Duxbury, 8 Nov. 1766, dau. of Thomas Southworth and Anna Hatch; desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:92).

*Lydia Southworth*, Thomas Southworth*, Benjamin Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden


*Abigail Alden*, John Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden

Briggs, William, (A014415), b. Scituate, MA., 23 July 1731, d. 5 Dec. 1815, son of James Bruggs and Hannah Stowell; m. at Scituate, 6 June 1754, Elizabeth Copeland*, b. Scituate, 6 May 1736, dau. of Joseph Copeland and Elizabeth Tolman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:212).

*Elizabeth Copeland*, Joseph Copeland*, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden

Brigham, Alpheus, ( ), b. at Shrewsbury, MA., 30 April 1746, d. at Boylston, N.Y., 5 Nov. 1836, son of Asa Brigham and Mary Newton, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. at Shrewsbury, MA., 12 Feb. 1765, Lydia Green, dau. of Joseph Green and Mary (---).

*Asa Brigham*, Mary Leonard, Samuel Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton


*David Brigham*, Mary Leonard, Samuel Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton


*Jonas Brigham*, Mary Leonard, Samuel Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton

Brigham, David, (A014429, MSSR 2:527), b. Lancaster, MA., 4 April 1745, d. Shrewsbury, MA., 27 Sept. 1824, son of Silas Brigham and 2nd wife Tabitha (Prescott) Sawyer, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. (1) at Shrewsbury, 21 March 1765, Mary Maynard, m. (2) at Westboro, MA., 13 Oct. 1768, Martha Chamberlain, and (3) (int.) at Shrewsbury, 8 Feb. 1809, Hannah Marcy.

*Silas Brigham*, Mary Leonard, Samuel Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton


(Johns Brigham Sr. 1, Mary Leonard 2, Samuel Leonard 3, Sarah Chandler 4, Isabella 5 Chilton, James 6 Chilton)

Brigham, Leonard, (A204950, Comp Mil Svc Rec Roll 557), b. Shrewsbury, MA., 7 May 1750, d. Milton, VT., 1 Jan. 1821, son of Asa Brigham and Mary Newton, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. (1) at Shrewsbury, 22 Aug. 1774, Mary Witherby, and (2) Sturbridge, MA., Sept. 1784, Abigail Forbush.  
(Leonard Brigham 1, Asa Brigham 2, Mary Leonard 3, Samuel Leonard 4, Sarah Chandler 5, Isabella 6 Chilton, James 7 Chilton)

Brigham, Levi, Jr., (A014457, Comp Mil Serv Recs Roll 564), b. Westboro, MA., 26 April 1746, d. Fitzwilliam, N.H., 26 April 1821, son of Levi Brigham Sr. and Susannah Grout, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. at Westboro, 9 July 1771, Tabitha Hardy 6, dau. of Phineas Hardy and Prudence Warren, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren.  
(Levi Brigham Jr. 1, Levi Brigham Sr. 2, Mary Leonard 3, Samuel Leonard 4, Sarah Chandler 5, Isabella 6 Chilton, James 7 Chilton)

(Levi Brigham Sr. 1, Mary Leonard 2, Samuel Leonard 3, Sarah Chandler 4, Isabella 5 Chilton, James 6 Chilton)

(Stephen Brigham 1, Asa Brigham 2, Mary Leonard 3, Samuel Leonard 4, Sarah Chandler 5, Isabella 6 Chilton, James 7 Chilton)

(Seth Britt 1, Seth Brett 2, Sarah 3 Alden, Isaac 4 Alden, Joseph 5 Alden, John 6 Alden)

*(Esther Sprague 1, Irena Pike 2, Leonard Pike 3, Ann Snow 4, John Snow 5, John Snow 6, Constance 7 Hopkins, Stephen 8 Hopkins)

(John Broughton 1, Amos Broughton 2, Tabitha Kingsley 3, Sarah Sabir 4, Mary 5 Billington, Francis 6 Billington, John 7 Billington)

Broughton, Nathan, (A015169), b. at Woodstock, CT., ___ June 1752, d. after 1810, son of Amos Broughton and Mary Coates/Cotes, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:286); m. at North Congregational Church in New Haven, CT., 2 May 1781, Elizabeth Clark.  
(Nathan Broughton 1, Amos Broughton 2, Tabitha Kingsley 3, Sarah Sabir 4, Mary 5 Billington, Francis 6 Billington, John 7 Billington)
Brown, Amos, (A015253), b. at Stonington CT., 28 Oct. 1730, d. at Preston, CT., 12 Jan. 1817; m. at Preston, 4 Aug. 1757, Eunice Turner*, b. at Groton CT., 24 July 1740, d. at Preston, 9 March 1794, dau. of Ezekiel Turner and Borodell Denison, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #113), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:458).

*Eunice Turner, Borodell Denison, Joseph Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland


(Sarah Cobb, Henry Cobb, Lois Hallett, Elizabeth Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


(Consider Brown, Nathaniel Brown, William Brown, James Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)

Brown, David, (A015366), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 Dec. 1744, d. at Bangor, ME., son of Jesse Brown and Elizabeth Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:227); m. (1) Sally Jordan; m. (2) Hannah Alden*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:613), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:214); m. (3) Abigail Alden*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:614), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:214).

(David Brown, Jesse Brown, Ruth Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*Hannah Alden, David Alden, Benjamin Alden, David Alden, John Alden

*Hannah Alden, David Alden, Hannah Brewster, Wrestling Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster

*Abigail Alden, David Alden, Benjamin Alden, David Alden, John Alden

*Abigail Alden, David Alden, Hannah Brewster, Wrestling Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster

Brown, Gideon, (MSSR 2:624-25), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 26 Jan. 1749, d. after 18 July 1816, son of John Brown and Martha Brown, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:114) and John Tilley; m. (1) at Rehoboth, Molly Martin, m. (2) at Rehoboth, Ruth Millard.

(Gideon Brown, John Brown, Jabez Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)


(Jeremiah Brown, Elizabeth Knowlton, Susanna Dutch, Susanna More, Richard More)


(Lydia Bullock, Hannah Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

(Lydia Bullock, Hannah Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Brown, Nathaniel, (A015755), b. 7 Sept. 1735, d. 22 March 1826; m. Dorcas Paine*, b. at Truro, MA., 14 March 1733/4, dau. of Richard Paine and Phebe Merrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #365), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:197)

(Dorcas Paine, Richard Paine, Joseph Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Brown, Simeon, (P123067), b. at Gorham, ME. 9 May 1753, d. at Gorham, 13 March 1821, son of Joseph Brown and Susanna Cole, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 5:226); m. at Gorham, (int) 22 June 1776, Elizabeth Emery.

(Simeon Brown, Joseph Brown, Ruth Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Thomas Brown, Isaac Brown, James Brown, Lydia Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Brown, Thomas, (A015899), b. at Middleboro, MA., 19 March 1758, d. at Woodstock, VT., 22 March 1822, m. at Middleboro, Jan. 1781, Hannah Lovell* b. at Middleboro, 10 July 1754, d. at Woodstock, 22 May 1822, dau. of Joseph Lovell and Patience Barrows, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:299).

*(Hannah Lovell, Patience Barrows, Desire Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

Brown, Timothy, (A015915), b. at Enfield, CT., 30 March 1742, d. at Troy, N.Y., after 5 Aug. 1807, son of Daniel Brown and Mehitable Sanford; m. 15 Nov. 1764, Sarah Paine*, dau. of Theophilis Paine and Hannah Bacon, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #338), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:185).

*(Sarah Paine, Theophilus Paine, John Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Ichabod Brownell, Alice Southworth, Edward Southworth, Rebecca Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


(Joseph Brownell, William Brownell, Lydia Soule, George Soule)

Brownell, Robert, (Pension W16869), b. Dartmouth, MA., 10 May 1757, d. Stockbridge, N.Y., 29 March 1832, son of William Brownell and Patience Mosher, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #627); m. at Dartmouth, 22 Dec. 1776, Judith/Judah Taber, dau. of Peter Taber and Sarah Jernigan/Jenkins.

(Robert Brownell, William Brownell, Lydia Soule, George Soule)

Bryant, Isaac, (A016320), b. prob. Plympton, MA., ca 1745, d. Middleboro, MA., 4 Sept. 1837, son of Ebenezer Bryant and Elizabeth King, m. at Middleboro, 25 June 1767, Esther/Easter Sampson*, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:62), Francis Cooke (MF 12:502), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #387).

*(Esther Sampson, Mary Soule, John Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Bryant, Jacob, (MSSR 2:728), b. at Plympton, MA., 18 Feb. 1757, d. at Pembroke, MA. 19 April 1848, son of James Bryant and Abiah Wormall; m. at Pembroke, 1 Feb. 1787, Joanna Bisbee*, b. at Plympton, rec. Duxbury, 3 May 1753, d. at Pembroke 24 Jan. or 24 June 1842, dau. of Aaron Bisbee and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #446).

*(Joanna Bisbee, Sarah Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Bryant, Job, (A016327), bp. at Middleboro, MA., Sept. 1745, d. betw. Dec, 1807 and April 1808, son of Ichabod Bryant and Ruth Staples; m. at Bridgewater, MA., 3 May 1764, Mary Turner*, b. at Middleboro, 31 May 1745, dau. of Japhet and Elizabeth (Morse) Turner, desc of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF:11:1:209).

*(Mary Turner, Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

Bryant, John, (P-123813), b. at Plymouth, MA., 16 Feb. 1757, d. at Pembroke, MA., 19 April 1848, son of James Bryant and Abiah Wormall; m. at Pembroke, 1 Feb. 1787, Joanna Bisbee*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #446).

*(Joanna Bisbee, Sarah Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(Bryant, Levi; Abigail Samson, Ephraim Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)


Bryant, Luther, (MSSR 2:733), b. at Plympton, MA., 5 April 1756, d. at Kingston, MA., 26 Nov. 1807, son of Sylvanus Bryant and Sarah Sears, desc. of; m. at Kingston, 30 Jan. 1785, Priscilla Washburn*, b. at Plymouth, 23 Feb. 1759, d. after May 1805, dau. of Ezekiel Washburn and Priscilla Chipman, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:48), John Howland and John Tilley x2 (JHMF 2:310; JHMF 3:422-3).

*(Priscilla Washburn, Ezekiel Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Bryant, Samuel, (MSSR 2:736), b. at Plympton, MA., 18 Nov. 1736, d. at Plymouth, MA., 21 June 1800, son of Samuel and Tabitha (Ford) Bryant; m. at Plymouth, 21 Feb. 1758, Eleanor "Nellie" Tinkham*, b. at Plymouth, ca. 1740, d. after 19 Aug. 1805, dau. of Caleb and Mercy (Holmes) Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:141).

*(Eleanor Tinkham, Caleb Tinkham, Helkiah Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

Bryant, William, (MSSR 2:739), b. ca. 1760, d. at Middleboro, MA., 16 Jan. 1827, son of William Bryant and Hannah Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:249), and George Soule (MFIP #284); m. after int. at Middleboro, 4 Nov. 1780, Anna Shearman*, b. at Middleboro, 8 Nov. 1761, d. at Middleboro, 14 June 1824, dau. of Edward Shearman and Lucy (Peterson) Hathaway, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Alden (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:86).

(William Bryant, Hannah Cobb, Mary Conant, Elizabeth Washburn, Thomas Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Anna Shearman, Lucy Peterson, John Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

Buell, Joseph, (A016655), b. at Killingworth, CT., 1 Sept. 1738, d. at Newport, N.H., 1 Jan. 1801, son of Joseph Buell and Anna Submit Colton; m. at Somers, CT., 29 Nov. 1763, Jane Chalker*, b. at Saybrook, CT., 10 Sept. 1738, d. at Newport, N.H., 9 July 1810, dau. of Abraham Chalker and Jemima Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:383).

*(Jane Chalker, Jemima Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Bull, John, (A016785), b. at Enfield, CT., 11 Feb. 1749, d. at Lebanon Springs, N.Y., 14 Nov. 1839, son of Amos Bull and Mindwell Pease; m. at Sandisfield, MA., 12 Jan. 1770, Dorcas Smith*, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF6:238), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:191).

*(Dorcas Smith, Ruth Snow, Stephen Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*Bullard, Benjamin, (S*29673), b. at Sherborn, MA., 30 June 1741, d. at Hopkinton, MA., 16 Feb. 1834, son of Benjamin Bullard and Miriam Morse; m. at Sherborn, 29 Jan. 1765, Beulah Pratt*, b. at Medway, MA., 15 March 1743, d. agt Hopkinton, 5 Oct. 1822, dau. of Henry Pratt and Sarah Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:109).

*(Beulah Pratt, Henry Pratt, Henry Pratt, Aaron Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)
(Darius Bullock, Stephen Bullock, Anna Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

(David Bullock, Anna/Hannah Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


(Asahel Bundy, James Bundy, James Bundy, James Bundy, Martha Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)

Bundy, Elias, ( ), b. at Mansfield, CT., 6 Nov. 1747, d. at Walpole, N.H., son of James Bundy and Sarah Jamison, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71); m. at Walpole, about 1777, Susan (----) who d. 1 June 1806 in Surry, N.H.
(Elias Bundy, James Bundy, James Bundy, James Bundy, Martha Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)

Bundy, Elisha, (A016942, MSSR 2:807), b. Preston, CT., 6 Oct. 1760, d. Parkman, OH., 5 Oct. 1826, son of Peter Bundy, Sr. and Priscilla Prentice, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71); m. at Westfield, MA., 30 Nov. 1785, Abigail French.
(Elisha Bundy, Peter Bundy Sr., James Bundy, James Bundy, Martha Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)

(Isaac Bundy, James Bundy, James Bundy, James Bundy, Martha Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)

Bundy, Peter, (A016945), b. at Preston, CT., 11 Sept. 1754, d. at Otsego, N.Y., 7 April 1822 son of Peter Bundy, Sr. and Priscilla Prentice, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71); m. at Westfield, MA., 27 April 1776, Barshebah Avery, prob. b. 11 July 1759, d. 4 Jan. 1832.
(Peter Bundy, Peter Bundy Sr., James Bundy, James Bundy, Martha Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)

Burgess, Jeremiah, (A017242), b. at Puthan, N.Y., 1739, d. at Kent, N.Y., after 1817; m. 1762, Reliance Crosby, b. at Harwich, MA., 14 Nov. 1742, dau. of David Crosby and Reliance Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:350).

(Reliance Crosby, Reliance Hopkins, Samuel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
Burges[s], Joseph, (A017252), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 8 March 1734, d. at Canterbury, CT., 20 May 1820, son of Joseph Burges and Thankful Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:143); m. at Plainfield, CT., 21 March 1756, Mehitable Shephard.

(Burges[s], Thankful Snow, Nicholas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Burrill, Benjamin, (A018938), b. at East Abington, MA., 17 Jan. 1760, d. at Pawtucket, R.I., 27 March 1833, son of Abraham Burrill and Jane Dyer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:161); m. (1) 25 Oct. 1781, Mary Damon; m. (2) 26 March 1795, Esther Twist.

(Benjamin Burrill, Abraham Burrill, John Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Burrill, Benoni, (A018939), b. at Abington, MA., 7 Sept. 1756, d. at Clinton, ME., 27 April 1814, son of Thomas Burrill and Grace Gardner/Garnett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:163); m. at Abington, 27 May 1779, Lydia Ripley.

(Benoni Burrill, Thomas Burrill, John Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Burrill, John, (A019014), b. at Weymouth, MA., 30 Nov. 1717, d. 1790-1799, son of John Burrill and Mary Humphrey, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:158); m. at Weymouth, 15 May 1740, Anna Vinton, dau. of Thomas Vinton and Hannah Thayer.

(John Burrill, John Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(Joseph Burrill, Joseph Burrill, John Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Burrill, Nathaniel, (A019025), b. at Abington, MA., 17 May 1761, d. at New Lexington, OH., 18 Oct. 1842, son of John Burrill and Anna Vinton, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:159); m. Rachel Springer.

(Nathaniel Burrill, John Burrill, John Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Burrill, Samuel, (A019027), b. Lynn, MA., 1 April 1717, d. Lynn, 3 May 1797, son of Capt. Ebenezer Burrill and Martha Farrington; m. at Hampton Falls, N.H., 1 April 1740, Anna Alden*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:1).

*(Anna Alden, John Alden, John Alden, John Alden, John Alden)

Burrill, Silvanus, (P-125876), bpt. at Weymouth, MA. 4 Sept. 1757, d. 1824, son of James Burrill and Mary Ripley, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:166).

(Silvanus Burrill, Mary Ripley, Mary Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Burrill, Thomas, (A019030), b. at Weymouth, MA., 4 March 1730, d. af 8 Sept. 1797, son of John Burrill and Mary Humphrey, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF16:3:162); m. after ints. at Abington, 21 Oct. 1758, Grace Gardner/Garnett.

(Thomas Burrill, John Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(Alexander Bushnell, Thankful Higgins, Desire Cooke, Josiah Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Alexander Bushnell, Thankful Higgins, Beriah Higgins, Joseph Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
**Butler, Darius**, (P-334967), b. Woodbury, CT., March 1759, d. Bethlehem, CT., 13 Feb. 1812, son of Silas Butler and Jerusha Spencer, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:161), m. (1) in 1782 Jane Kasson, b. on, Woodbury, CT., 10 June 1759, d. Barre, New York, 26 Sept. 1837, dau. of James Kasson and Margaret Dixon; m. (2) Rhoda.

(Darius Butler*, Silas Butler*, Jemima Daggett*, Elizabeth Hawes*, Desire Gorham*, Desire Howland, John* Howland)


(Silas Butler*, Jemima Daggett*, Elizabeth Hawes*, Desire Gorham*, Desire Howland, John* Howland)

**Byram, Ebenezer**, (A018003), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 24 June 1743, d. at Knox Co., TN., ca. 1827, son of Ebenezer Byram and Abigail Alden, desc. of John Alden (MF 16:3:78); m. at Morristown, N.J., 18 Jan. 1764, Lydia Guerin, b. at Morristown, or Mendham,N.J., ca. 1748, d. at Madison Co., AL. or Knox Co., TN., after 1807/09,

(Ebenezer Byram*, Abigail* Alden, Ebenezer* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

**Byram, Ebenezer**, (A018002; MSSR 2:282), b. at East Bridgewater, MA., 5 Dec. 1754, bpt. at East Bridgewater, MA., 5 Jan. 1755, d. at Gardner, ME., 27 Nov. 1833, son of Joseph Byram and Mary Bowditch, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:4:30), and James Chilton (MF 15:82); m. at Pittstown, ME., 14 Jan. 1789, Margaret Gay.

(Ebenezer Byram*, Mary Bowditch*, Mary Bass*, Samuel Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

(Ebenezer Byram*, Joseph Byram*, Martha Perkins*, Martha Howard*, Susanna Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)


(Joseph Byram*, Abigail* Alden, Ebenezer* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)


(Naphtali Byram*, Abigail* Alden, Ebenezer* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

**Calkins, Richard**, (   ), b. at Danby, VT., 1762, d. at Peru, N.Y., 8 Sept. 1847, son of Stephen Calkins and Rebecca Rowland, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:20); m. Ruth Allen.


**Calkins, Stephen**, (A018336; S7428), b. at Lyme, CT., 13 March 1731, d. at Danby, VT., 28 Oct. 1814, son of Stephen Calkins and Sarah Caulkins desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:20); m. (1) at Lyme, CT., 1755, Rebecca Rowland, b. at Lyme, 30 Oct. 1739, d. at Danby, 16 March 1813, dau. of Benjamin Rowland and Eunice Wade; m. (2) Mary Calkins, b. at Lebanon, CT., 5 Feb. 1744, d. at Sharon, CT., 1776; m. (3) Deborah Crippen, b. at Colchester, CT. 1739. d. at Sharon, 1788.


(Ebenezer Cannon*, Ebenezer Cannon*, Elizabeth* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)


Capen, Christopher, (A018977, MSSR 3:75), b. at Dorchester, MA., 20 April 1730, d. at Canton, MA., 5 Sept. 1809, son of John Capen and Ruth Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:305); m. at Braintree, 20 June 1754, Abigail Thayer*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:279).at

(Capen, Christopher, Ruth Thayer*, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

* (Abigail Thayer, Joseph Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Capen, Ephraim, (A018979, MSSR 3:76-77), b. at Braintree, MA., 24 March 1745, d. at Mansfield, CT., Feb. 4 Oct. 1819, son of John Capen and Ruth Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:310); m. at Weymouth, 16 July 1778, Dorothy Thayer, dau. of Obadiah Thayer and Dorothy Hollis.

(Capen, Ephraim, Ruth Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Capen, Nathaniel, (P-128317, MSSR 3:79), b. at Dorchester, MA., 19 June 1728, d. at Braintree, 27 April 1806, son of John Capen and Ruth Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:304); m. at Braintree, 20 April 1758, Deborah Curtis, dau. of Samuel Curtis and Grace French.

(Capen, Nathaniel, Ruth Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(Capron, Charles, Hannah Jenkes, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Capron, Joseph, (A0190038, White Rev. Pens. 534, 544), b. Cumberland, R.I., 15 Sept. 1750, d. 6 or 7 March 1843, son of Charles Capron and Mary Scott, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:129), and John Tilley; m. (1) Sarah Arnold; m. (2) Esther (Darling) Arnold.

(Capron, Joseph, Charles Capron, Hannah Jenkes, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Capron, Oliver, (A0190410), b. Bellingham, MA., 1 July 1736, d. Swanzey, N.H., 31 July or 1 Aug. 1816, son of Banfield Capron and Hannah Jenckes, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:137) and John Tilley; m. at Cumberland, R.I., 21 Aug. 1757 his cousin Esther Freeman, b. Attleboro, MA., 25 July 1736, d. Montreal, Canada in 1836, dau. of Ralph Freeman and Sarah Capron.

(Capron, Oliver, Hannah Jenkes, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Carley, Jonathan, (A019210, MSSR 3:96), b. Spencer, MA., 16 March 1760, d. Whithings, VT., 21 Aug. 1841, son of Joseph Carley and Sarah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Powinal, VT., 10 Nov. 1785, Elizabeth Kentfield.

(Carley, Jonathan, Sarah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(MSSR 3:71), b. Spencer, MA., 11 Feb. 1756, d. Washington, N.Y., 8 Nov. 1813, son of Joseph Carley and Sarah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Natick, MA., 9 July 1778, Rebecca Dana.

(Caleb Carpenter*, Mercy Brown*, James Brown*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland)


*(Mary Kent*, John Kent*, Dorothy Brown*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland)


(Jedediah Carpenter*, Hannah Bosworth*, Jabez Bosworth*, Hannah Howland*, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)


Carpenter, Samuel, (A019516), b. Rehoboth, MA., 27 March 1741, d. after 1778; son of Charles Carpenter and Hannah Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:267) and John Tilley; m. Sarah Hix.

(Samuel Carpenter*, Hannah Bosworth*, Jabez Bosworth*, Hannah Howland*, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)

Carter, Benjamin, (A209255), b. Windham, CT., 23 May 1764, d. Harrisburgh, N.Y., 5 Apr 1833, son of Joseph Carter and Patience Pellett, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71); m. at Cambridge, N.Y., 16 Dec. 1795, Phoebe Austin.

(Benjamin Carter*, Joseph Carter*, Deborah Bundy*, James Bundy*, James Bundy*, Martha Chandler*, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)


(Joseph Carter*, Deborah Bundy*, James Bundy*, James Bundy*, Martha Chandler*, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Carvell/Carville, Henry, (A020124; S*W22734), b. at Bristol, ME., 1755, d. at Lewiston, ME., 2/12 July 1823, son of William Carvell and Anne Clement; m. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 1 Sept. 1782, Mercy Dyer*, b. at Lewiston, 17 Sept. 1759, d. at Lewiston 11 Oct. 1845, dau. of Ebenezer Dyer and Thankful Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539).


Carver, David, (MSSR 3:167), b. at Taunton, MA., 7 Feb. 1740, d. at Taunton, 17 Oct. 1810, son of Nathaniel Carver and his 2nd wife Abigail Allen; m. prob. bef. Sept. 1768, Hannah Harlow*, b. at Rehoboth,


*(Joseph Carver, Elizabeth Snow, Elizabeth Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden) *(Joseph Carver, Elizabeth Snow, Benjamin Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Carver, Robert, (Bartlett’s Colonial Recs 8:349, 571), b. Bridgewater, MA., 2 June 1742, d. Providence, R.I., 1784, son of Joseph Carver and Elizabeth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:220), and Peter Brown (MF 7:192); m. at Providence, 15 Nov. 1778, Lydia Grafton.
*(Robert Carver, Elizabeth Snow, Elizabeth Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden) *(Robert Carver, Elizabeth Snow, Benjamin Brown, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Carver, Timothy, (A020144), b. Bridgewater, MA., 30 Oct. 1753, d. Carmel, N.Y., 3 Nov. 1825, son of Timothy Carver and Rebecca Washburn, d. Carmel, N.Y., 3 Nov. 1825, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:94); m. at prob. Carmel, N.Y., 1776, Phebe Baldwin. Mayflower has this line on hold for Rebecca Washburn
*(Timothy Carver, Rebecca Washburn, Ebenezer Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Alpheus Cary, Jonathan Cary, Mary Crossman, Sarah Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


Cary, Daniel, (A020179), bpt. at Bridgewater, MA., 13 June 1762, d. at Paris, ME., 1791, son of Ichabod Cary and Hannah Gannett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:54); m. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Aug. 1782, Phebe Doty*, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:195), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11) and (MF 12:46) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:83) and (MF 11:1:195).

*(Susanna Alden, Ebenezer Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Cary, Ephraim, Jr., (A020193), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 7 July 1748, d. at Minot, ME., 1828, son of Ephraim Cary and Susanna Alden; m. at East Parish, Bridgewater, 22 Nov, 1738, Jane Holman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:76).
*(Ephraim Cary, Susanna Alden, Ebenezer Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
Cary, Ezra, (A020195), b. Bridgewater, MA., 7 April 1749, d. Turner, ME., 1 Feb. 1839, son of Zachariah Cary and Susannah Bass, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:16); m. (1) Cynthia Brett; m. (2) at Stoughton, MA., 31 May 1770, Cynthia Tolman.

(Ezra Cary*, Susannah Bass*, Jonathan Bass*, Samuel Bass*, Ruth1 Alden, John1 Alden)


(Jonathan Cary*, Mary Crossman*, Sarah1 Alden, Joseph1 Alden, John1 Alden)


(Jonathan Cary*, Jonathan Cary*, Mary Crossman*, Sarah1 Alden, Joseph1 Alden, John1 Alden)


(Luther Cary*, Susannah Bass*, Jonathan Bass*, Samuel Bass*, Ruth1 Alden, John1 Alden)


(Richard Cary*, Richard Cary*, Mary Foster*, Parnell Winslow*, Isaac Winslow*, Mary2 Chilton, John1 Chilton)


(Simeon Cary*, Mary Crossman*, Sarah1 Alden, Joseph1 Alden, John1 Alden)

Caswell, Job, (A203911), b. Newport, R.I., ca. 1732, d. Leeds, ME. 18 April 1809. son of Timothy Caswell and Deborah Bowker, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Eaton (MF 9:89); m. at Pembroke, MA. 18 April 1751, Mercy Perry*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:39), and George Soule (MFIP #360).

*(Mercy Perry*, Alice6 Soule, Moses5 Soule, John4 Soule, George3 Soule)
*(Mercy Perry*, Alice6 Soule, Mercy Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth2 Alden, John1 Alden)

(Job Caswell*, Timothy Caswell*, Mary Ramsden*, Daniel Ramsden*, Rachel2 Eaton, Francis1 Eaton)


*(Desire Ryder*, Bathsheba Hinckley*, Abigail Jenkins*, Lydia4 Howland, Joseph3 Howland, John1 Howland)
*(Desire Ryder*, Nathaniel Ryder*, Desire Godfrey*, Deborah Cooke*, Deborah3 Hopkins, Giles4 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Chadwick, James, (A026486), b. at Falmouth, MA., 5 July 1725, d. at China, ME., 6 Sept. 1786, son of Benjamin Chadwick and Elizabeth Green; m. (int) at Falmouth, 22 Feb. 1747/8, Ruth Hatch*, b. at Tolland, CT. or Falmouth, 15 Aug. 1729, d. at China, dau. of Ichabod Hatch and Abigail Weeks, desc of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:101).

*(Ruth Hatch*, Abigail Weeks*, Mary Rowley*, Elizabeth3 Fuller, Matthew2 Fuller, Edward1 Fuller)


(Isaac Chalker*, Jemima Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth2 Alden, John1 Alden)
Chamberlain, Benjamin, (A026596), b. Hebron, CT., 5 Oct. 1742, d. Thetford, VT., 7 March 1810, son of John Chamberlain and Mehitable Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller through both parents (MF 4:168); m. Jerusha Green.  
(Benjamin Chamberlain⁶, Mehitable⁵ Fuller, Samuel⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)  
(Benjamin Chamberlain⁶, Mehitable Fuller⁵, Samuel Fuller⁴, Mehitable Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

*(Hannah Snell, Hannah Lewis, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

Chamberlain, Freedom, (A026623), b. Pembroke, MA., 21 Oct. 1730, d. Pembroke, 3 Feb. 1821, son of Freedom Chamberlain and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #305); m. at Pembroke, 8 Jan. 1761, Deborah Turner*, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #102ii).  
(Freedom Chamberlain⁴, Mary³ Soule, Aaron² Soule, John¹ Soule, George Soule)  
*(Deborah Turner, Ezekiel Turner, Anne Turner, Mary² Brewster, Jonathan¹ Brewster, William¹ Brewster)  
*{(Deborah Turner, Bathsheba/Barshubah Stockbridge, Margaret Turner, Joseph Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Chamberlain, Jacob, (A026633; MSSR 3:265), b. at Dudley, MA., 9 Aug. 1746, d. at Dudley, 27 Jan. 1791, son of Jacob Chamberlain and Phebe Vinton; m. at Dudley, 22 Nov. 1774, Mary Vinton*, b. at Dudley, 29 Dec. 1751, d. at Dudley, 17 July 1816, dau. of Joshua Vinton and Mary Hatch, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:213), and John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:200).  
*(Mary Vinton, Mary Hatch, Josiah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)  
*{(Mary Vinton, Mary Hatch, Desire Hawes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Chamberlain, Samuel, (MSSR 2:58; A026686), b. at Holliston, MA., 18 July 1734, d. at Colebrook, CT., after 1792, son of Jason Chamberlain and Hannah Clarke; m. Margaret (Atwood) Ballard*, dau. of Eldad Atwood and Margaret Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:55, 6:135).  
*(Margaret Atwood, Eldad Atwood, Anne Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)  
*{(Margaret Atwood, Margaret Snow, Stephen Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Chamberlain, Thomas, (A026695), bpt. at Bridgewater, MA., 17 Oct. 1758, d. at E. Bridgewater, 8 Oct. 1836, son of Job Chamberlain and Rachel Bonney, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:238); m. at E. Bridgewater, 3 Feb. 1785, Molly/Polly Whitman, b. at Bridgewater, 15 Oct. 1765, d. at E. Bridgewater, 7 Sept. 1849, dau. of Nicholas Whitman and Mary House.  
*(Thomas Chamberlain, Rachel Bonney, Elizabeth Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)

Champlin, Asa, (A020522; SAR. 30762), b. at Westerly, R.I. 27 June 1741, d. at Genesee, N.Y., after 1778, son of Christopher Champlin and Hannah Hill, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:473); m. at Westerly R.I., 21 March 1765, his second cousin, Mary/Mollie Thompson*, b. at 12 July 1743, dau of Col. Elias Thompson and Thankful Stanton, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:492).  
*(Asa, Champlin, Christopher Champlin, Elizabeth Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)  
*(Mary Thompson, Thankful Stanton, Thankful Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Champlin, Charles, (A020524; S*W7614), b. at Stonington, CT., 24 March 1754, d. at Windham, CT., 29 Jan. 1838, son of Joseph Champlin and Mary Noyes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:475); m. at Preston, CT., 16 July 1780, Mary Woodburn, b. ca. 1763, d. at Windham, 2 Sept. 1838.  
*(Charles Champlin, Joseph Champlin, Elizabeth Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Champlin, Christopher, (JHMF 1:475), bpt. prob. at Stonington, CT., 29 April 1739, d. at Newport, R.I., 15 July 1781, son of Joseph Champlin and Rebecca Chesebrough, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley
Champlin, John (MF 16:1:413), son of Joseph and Elizabeth Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:413), George Soule (MF 3:309), and Myles Standish (MF 14:94); m. at Duxbury, 23 Jan. 1783, Sarah Weston*, b. at Duxbury, 2 Dec. 1768, d. at Minot, 21 July 1834, dau. of Simeon Weston and Honor Hunt, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (Delano #779).


Chandler, Abel, (MSSR 3:283), b. at Duxbury, MA., 27 Oct. 1758, d. at Minot, ME., 10 March 1812, son of John Chandler and Sarah Weston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:413), George Soule (MF 3:309), and Myles Standish (MF 14:94); m. at Duxbury, 23 Jan. 1783, Sarah Weston*, b. at Duxbury, 2 Dec. 1768, d. at Minot, 21 July 1834, dau. of Simeon Weston and Honor Hunt, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (Delano #779).

Chandler, Benjamin (A020566), b. Pembroke, MA., 16 May 1727, d. at Battle of Bennington, VT., 16 Aug. 1777, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Delano) Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:413), William Mullins, and Myles Standish; m. Elizabeth Jeffrey.

Chandler, Ezekiel (MSSR 3:285, Pension S34142), b. Duxbury, MA., 14 Sept. 1733, d. Fairhaven, MA., 3 April 1830, son of Joshua Chandler and Mary West/Waste; m. Mary/Molly Cushman*, b. Duxbury, 17 May 1736, d. Fairhaven, Feb. 1831, dau. of Joshua Cushman and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:83), John Howland (MFJH 23:1:193), and George Soule (MFIP #392), and John Tilley.
Chandler, Jesse, (Vt. soldiers in the Rev. 250), b. at Cornwall, CT., 5 Nov. 1764, d. at Springfield (now Zanesville) Ohio, 20 Jan. 1814, son of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Jeffrey, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:413; Delano #783), and Myles Standish (MF 14:55); m. (1) prob. at Tinmouth, VT., Marcy/Mercy Bingham, b. at Salisbury, CT., 17 June 1676, dau. of Jabez Bingham and Mary Wheelock, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish; m. (2) Henrietta Morris of VA.

Chandler, John, (A020631) b. Cornwall, CT., 28 April 1757; d. Chandersville, OH., 12 May 1829, son of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Jeffrey's, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:55); m. Mary Royce.

Chandler Joseph, (A020642, Pension #535206), b. Cornwall, CT., 10 Sept. 1753, d. Otterville, IL., 4 Oct. 1844, son of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Jeffrey's, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, and Myles Standish (Delano MFIP #197); m. Patience Mary Andrus/Andrews.

Chandler, Joshua, (A020661), b. Duxbury, MA., 31 Oct. 1757, d. Rochester, MA., 19 Nov. 1853, son of Ezekiel Chandler and Mary/Molly Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:83), John Howland (MFIP 23:1:193), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #392), and John Tilley; m. (1) Sarah Parker, m. (2) Lydia Cobb.


Chapin, Moses, (A020790), b. Mendon, MA., ca. 1736, d. Milford, MA., 9 June 1802, son of Seth Chapin and Elizabeth French; m. Worcester Co., MA., 9 Dec. 1756 Lydia Atwood*, b. 5 April 1735, dau. of Eldad Atwood and Margaret Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:135).


Chapman, Lebbeus, (A020390, *S37842), b. at Saybrook, CT., 21 Nov. 1752, d. at Westbrook, CT., 16 Oct. 1833, son of Nathaniel Chapman and Mercy Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:467); m. (1) at Saybrook, 7 March 1776, Sybil Kirtland*, b. at Saybrook, 1 Oct. 1758, d. at

---

69
Westbrook, 18 Aug. 1796, dau. of Philip Kirtland and Sybil Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:162); m. (2) at Westbrook, 7 Feb. 1797, Jemima Grinnell, b. CT., 27 May 1764, d. at Hudson, N.Y., 22 Aug. 1837

(Lebbeus Chapman⁴, Mercy Denison⁴, Samuel Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham⁴, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

* (Sybil Kirtland¹, Sybil Pratt¹, Mercy Doty, Edward² Doty)

Chapman, Micah, (MSSR 3:332), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 18 July 1735, d. at Dennis, MA. 29 Oct. 1792, son of Isaac Chapman and Elizabeth Sprague, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:6:22); m. at Yarmouth, 14 Feb. 1760, Elizabeth Howes, b. at Dennis, 1 Sept. 1738, d. at Dennis, 20/26 Aug. 1820, dau. of Judah Howes and Susanah Hedge.

(Micah Chapman⁴, Elizabeth Sprague⁴, Ruth¹ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Chapman, Thomas, (A206624), b. at South Precinct, Dutchess Co., N.Y., 5 May 1760, d. at Patterson, N.Y., 6 June 1827, son of Isaac Chapman and Mary Paddock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:580), m. at North Salem, N.Y., 30 Jan. 1782. Deborah Close.

(Thomas Chapman⁴, Isaac Chapman⁴, Elizabeth Sprague⁴, Ruth¹ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Chapman, Timothy, (A020977), b. at East Haddam, CT., 3 Oct. 1736, d. East Haddam, 4 Nov. 1818, son of Caleb Chapman and Elizabeth Church; m. at East Haddam, 26 Jan. 1764, Sarah Fuller*, b. at East Haddam, 14 June 1737, d. East Haddam, 18 Sept. 1787, dau. of John Fuller and Mary (Cornwell) Crowley; a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x 2 (MF 4:17,197-8).

*(Sarah² Fuller, John³ Fuller, John⁴ Fuller, Samuel⁵ Fuller, Edward⁶ Fuller)

*(Sarah Fuller⁴, John Fuller⁵, Mehitabe Rowley⁶, Elizabeth⁷ Fuller, Matthew⁸ Fuller, Edward⁹ Fuller)

Chapman, Titus, (A020978, SAR 67087), b. at Saybrook, CT., 30 Sept. 1744, d. at Tallmadge, OH., Oct. 1808, son of Nathaniel Chapman and Mary Denison, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:467); m. at Saybrook, 24 Sept. 1767, Elizabeth Kelsey, b. at Saybrook, 14 March 1746, d. at Salisbury, CT., 23 Sept. 1792.

(Titus Chapman⁴, Mary Denison⁴, Samuel Chapman⁴, Mercy Chapman⁴, Desire Howland², John¹ Howland)


(Berry Chase⁶, Thankful Maker⁶, Mary⁷ Hopkins, Stephen⁸ Hopkins, Giles⁹ Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Chase, Ebenezer, (A021103; *S22678), b. at Cape Cod, 18 Sept. 1760, d. at Wayne Co., N.Y., 5 Sept. 1847, son of Walter Chase and Anna Simmons; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1784, Sarah Snow*, bpt. at Rochester, MA., dau. of Seth Snow and Desire (--), desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:222); m. (2) Mary Skinner.

*(Sarah Snow⁴, Seth Snow⁵, Benjamin Snow⁶, Joseph Snow⁷, Constance⁸ Hopkins, Stephen⁹ Hopkins)


(Ephraim Chase⁴, Welthea Keen⁴, Hannah Sprout⁵, Elizabeth⁶ Samson, Henry⁷ Samson)


*(Naomi Gardner⁴, Theodate Gorham⁴, Shubacl Gorham⁵, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

*(Naomi Gardner⁴, Theodate Gorham⁴, Shubacl Gorham⁵, Desire² Howland, Elizabeth⁶ Tilley, John¹ Tilley)

Chase, Lot, (A021170), b. at Southeast, N.Y., 14 Dec. 1758, d. at Litchfield, CT., Providence, N.Y., 10 Feb. 1836, son of Isaac Chase and Thankful Maker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:372); m. 3 April 1783, Rhoda Peck.
Chase, Noah, (MSSR 3:363), b. Freetown, MA., 26 Oct. 1739, d. Freetown, 14 Aug. 1785, son of Michael Chase and Thankful Cleveland; m. at Freetown, 12 Dec. 1763, Phebe Davis*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #482).
*(Phebe Davis*, Sarah Soule, Sylvanus Soule, Nathaniel Soule, George Soule)

*(Obadiah Chase, Thankful Maker, Mary Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Chase, Silas, (A021218), b. Swansea, MA., 7th 8mo 1735, d. Somerset, MA., betw. 7th 2nd mo 1803 and 6 Nov. 1804, son of Silas Chase and Hannah Buffington; m. at Martha's Vineyard, 10 Oct. 1773, Abigail Skiffe*, b. at Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, 4 July 1748, d. 27 March 1784, dau. of Joseph Skiffe and Remember Gibbs, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:509); m. (2) Love (West) Skiffe, widow of Nathaniel Skiffe.

Chesebrough, Amos, (A021408), b. at Stonington, CT., 31 Dec. 1730, d. at New London, CT., aft. 1790, son of Amos Chesebrough and Desire Williams, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:603), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:481); m. (1) at New London, 23 Jan. 1755, Mary Christophers*, b. at New London, 23 May 1734, d. at Stonington, 27 Jan. 1773, dau. of Richard Christophers and Mary Pickett, desc. of William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #237); m. (2) at Westerly, R.I., 10 Nov. 1779, Anna (York) Gavitt, dau. of Stanton, b. at Westerly, 7 April 1741.

Chesebrough, Elisha, ( ), b. at Stonington, CT., prob. 23 Jan. 1748/9, son of Elisha Chesebrough and Hannah Jamison; m. at Stonington, 1772, Hannah Page*, b. at Stonington, 11 July 1751, dau. of Joseph Page and Mary Hewitt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:6:103).
*(Hannah Page*, Mary Hewitt*, Mary Chesebrough*, Priscilla Alden, David Alden, John Alden)

Chesebrough, Perez, (A021419; S15042), b. at Stonington, CT., 2 March 1762, d. at Bozrah, CT., 10 Jan. 1850, son of Nathan Chesebrough and Anna Stanton, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:498); m. at prob. CT., 1 June 1785, Priscilla Thompson*, b. – May 1767, dau. of David Thompson and Priscilla Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:601)

Chipman, Amos, ( ), b. at Groton, CT., ca. 1727, d. at Sunderland, VT., 1790, son of Thomas Chipman and Abigail Lothrop, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:370); m. (1) at Lebanon, CT., 18 Oct. 1728, Sarah Daggett, b. at Lebanon, 12 Oct. 1728, dau. of John Daggett and Margery Ames; m. (2) at Sunderland, poss. 27 April 1773, widow Abigail Born---- or Boardman.
*(Amos Chipman*, Thomas Chipman*, Samuel Chipman*, Hope Howland, John Howland)
Chipman, Amos, (A021622), b. at Salisbury, Ct., 21 Dec. 1751, d. at Sunderland, 12 Nov. 1833, son of Amos Chipman and Sarah Daggett, b. 12 Oct. 1728, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:371); m. at Sunderland, VT., 27 April 1772, Sarah Boardman, b. 31 Jan. 1755, d. at Sunderland 15 Feb. 1821, dau. of Stephen Bordman (sic) and Abigail Keep.

(Amos Chipman², Amos Chipman³, Thomas Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman⁵, Hopei Howland, Johnii Howland)

Chipman, Ammi, (A021620), b. at Salisbury, Ct., 12 Feb. 1764, d. at Leeds, Canada, 10 Dec. 1808, son of Amos Chipman and Sarah Daggett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:371); m. ca. 1785, Sarah Evarts, b. at Sunderland, 8 Dec. 1764, d. Philipsville, Canada, 20 May 1826, dau. of Jesse Evarts and Obedience Parmelee.

(Ammi Chipman⁶, Amos Chipman⁷, Thomas Chipman⁸, Samuel Chipman⁹, Hopei Howland, Johnii Howland)

Chipman, Barnabas, (MSSR 3:420), b. at Barnstable, MA., 28 Dec. 1729/30, d. at Barnstable, 23 Jan. 1793, son of Barnabas Chipman and Elizabeth Hamblin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley through both parents (JHMF 3:429, MF 23:156); m. at Sandwich, MA., 5 Dec. 1751, Mary Blackwell, b. at Sandwich, 14 Sept. 1729, d. at Barnstable, 26 Jan. 1779, dau. of Samuel Blackwell and Mary Smith.

(Barnabas Chipman⁶, Barnabas Chipman⁷, Samuel Chipman⁸, Hopei Howland, Johnii Howland)

Chipman, Barnabas Lothrop, (A021624), b. at Salisbury, Ct., 5 Nov. 1762, d. at Malone, N.Y., 1847, son of Amos Chipman and Sarah Daggett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:371); m. Beulah Evarts, b. at Sunderland, Vt., 28 March 1761, d. Canada 1830, dau. of Abner Evarts and Susannah Scoville.

(Barnabas Chipman⁶, Amos Chipman⁷, Thomas Chipman⁸, Samuel Chipman⁹, Hopei Howland, Johnii Howland)


(Benjamin Chipman⁶, Seth Chipman⁷, Samuel Chipman⁸, Hopei Howland, Johnii Howland)

(Benjamin Chipman⁶, Priscilla Bradford, Johnii Bradford, Williami Bradford, Williamii Bradford)

(Benjamin Chipman⁶, Priscilla Bradford⁷, Mercyii Warren, Josephii Warren, Richardii Warren)

Chipman, Benjamin, (A021625; MSSR 3:420), b. at Kingston, MA., 24 Jan. 1752, d. at Poland, ME., 18 June 1838, son of Benjamin Chipman and Hannah Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:166), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:426), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:168); m. at Taunton, MA., 1776, Abigail Milliken, b. at Boston, MA., 3 April 1757, d. at Poland, 2 April 1825.

(Benjamin Chipman⁶, Benjamin Chipman⁷, Samuel Chipman⁸, Hopei Howland, Johnii Howland)

(Benjamin Chipman⁶, Benjamin Chipman⁷, Priscilla Bradford, Johnii Bradford, Williami Bradford, Williamii Bradford)

(Benjamin Chipman⁶, Benjamin Chipman⁷, Priscilla Bradford⁷, Mercyii Warren, Josephii Warren, Richardii Warren)


(Cyrus Chipman⁶, Samuel Chipman⁷, Samuel Chipman⁸, Thomas Chipman⁹, Samuel Chipman¹⁰, Hopei Howland, Johnii Howland)


Chipman, Daniel, ( ), b. at Salisbury, CT., 22 October 1765, d. at Ripton, VT., 23 April 1850, son of Samuel Chipman and Hannah Austin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:369); m. Eleutheria Hedge*, b. 25 May 1776, d. at Ripton, 5 June 1866, dau. of Lemuel Hedge and Sarah White, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:307).
Chipman, Darius, (A021628), b. at Salisbury, CT., 17 Aug. 1756, d. at Middlebury, N.Y., 22 March 1832, son of Samuel Chipman and Hannah Austin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:369); m. at Clarendon, VT., 4 Aug. 1782, Lydia Dickinson, b. at Hardwick, MA., 20 Jan. 1765, d. at Rutland, VT., 20 Jan. 1802, dau. of Nathaniel Dickinson and Elizabeth Fiske.


Chipman, Jacob, (A0221629, MSSR 3:420), b. at Halifax, MA., May 1733, d. at Hanson or Halifax of smallpox 9 Sept. 1777, son of Jacob Chipman and his 2nd wife Bethiah Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley through both parents (JHMF 3:421, JHMF 2:310); m. int. at Halifax 5 May 1760, Anna Waterman*, b. at Halifax, 8 Sept. 1735, d. after 3 July 1780, dau. of Joseph Waterman and Patience Barrow, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:148), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145).

Chipman, Jesse, (W16897), b. at Salisbury, CT., 28 Feb. 1756, d. at Malone, N.Y., 4 June 1841, son of Amos Chipman and Sarah Daggett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:371); m. at Salisbury, 8 Dec. 1779, Mary White, b. 22 June 1758, dau. of William White.

Chipman, John, (MSSR 3:420), b. at Ipswich, MA., 9 Aug. 1746, son of Samuel Chipman and Anstice Manning, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:386); m. at Salem, 22 May 1768, Hannah Moses, b. at Salem, 28 Jan. 1749, d. 21 April 1797, dau. of Eleazer Moses and Mary Henderson.

Chipman, Jonathan, ( ), b. at Groton, CT., 24 Oct. 1729, d. at Essex VT., 1819 or 1820, son of Thomas Chipman and Abigail Lothrop, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:372); m. at Salisbury, CT., 5 Oct. 1756, Katherine/Catherine Reed of Stamford, CT. parentage unknown.


Chipman, Nathaniel, (A021637), b. at Salisbury, CT., 27 Nov. 1752, d. at Tinmouth, VT., 15 Feb. 1843, son of Samuel Chipman and Hannah Austin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:369); m. at Tinmouth, 23 Sept. 1781, Sarah Hill, b. at Tinmouth, 20 March 1762, d. at Tinmouth, 27 July 1831. He was Chief Justice of Vermont.
Chippman, Perez, (A021638), b. prob. at Stonington, CT, ca 1727, DAR lists at Sussex Co. DE, ca. 1730, d. at River, Guilford Co., N. C., 13 March 1801, son of James Chipman and Mary Minor, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MFJH 3:518), John Tilley and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:7); m. (1) Mary Inkley/Inkle, dau. of Nathaniel Inkley/Inkle and wife Mary; and (2) Margaret Manlove, dau. of William Manlove and Elizabeth Brown.

(Perez Chipman³, James Chipman³, John Chipman³, Hope¹ Howland, John¹ Howland)
(Perez Chipman³, James Chipman³, Mary Skiffie¹, Lydia Snow¹, Abigail² Warren, Richard² Warren)

Chippman, Samuel, (A021640), b. at Groton, CT, 22 March 1721, d. at Tinmouth, VT., 1812, son of Thomas Chipman and Abigail Lothrop, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:368); m. (1) at Suffield, CT., 23 Jan. 1749/50, Hannah Austin, b. at Suffield, MA, 5 June 1725, d. after 1775, dau. of Nathaniel Austin and Abigail Hovey.

(Samuel Chipman⁵, Thomas Chipman⁶, Samuel Chipman⁶, Hope² Howland, John² Howland)

Chippman, Thomas, (A021642), b. at Barnstable, MA., 5 March 1735/6, d. at Shoreham, VT., 6 July 1792, son of Barnabas Chipman and Elizabeth Hamblin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley through both parents (JHMF 3:432, MF 23:1:157); m. at Barnstable, or Colchester, CT., 7 May 1760, Bethiah Fuller*, b. at Colchester, 22 May 1742, dau. of Timothy Fuller and Jane Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:64).

(Thomas Chipman³, Barnabas Chipman³, Samuel Chipman³, Hope¹ Howland, John¹ Howland)
(Thomas Chipman³, Elizabeth Hamblin¹, Elizabeth² Howland, Joseph³ Howland, John¹ Howland)
*(Bethiah² Fuller, Timothy³ Fuller, Joseph⁴ Fuller, Thomas⁵ Fuller, Samuel⁶ Fuller, Matthew⁷ Fuller, Edward⁸ Fuller)

Chippman, Timothy, ( ), b. at Middletown, CT., about 1760, son of Nathaniel Chipman and unknown wife, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:380); his pension application states his only family as a sister and a little boy.

(Timothy Chipman⁶, Nathaniel Chipman⁷, Samuel Chipman⁸, Samuel Chipman⁹, Hope² Howland, John² Howland)

Chippman, Timothy Fuller, (A021643), b. 1 Feb. 1761, d. Shoreham, VT., 17 May 1830, son of Thomas Fuller and Bethia Fuller, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (4:64), John Howland (MF 23:3:178), and John Tilley; m. 24 May 1786 Mary/Polly Smith, b. 6 Jan. 1768, d. 5 March 1849, dau. of Capt. Stephen Smith and Martha Whelpley

(Timothy Chipman⁶, Thomas Chipman⁷, Barnabas Chipman⁸, Samuel Chipman⁹, Hope¹ Howland, John¹ Howland)
(Timothy Chipman⁶, Thomas Chipman⁷, Elizabeth Hamblin¹, Elizabeth² Howland, Joseph³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)
(Timothy Chipman⁷, Bethia² Fuller, Timothy³ Fuller, Joseph⁴ Fuller, Thomas⁵ Fuller, Samuel⁶ Fuller, Matthew⁷ Fuller, Edward⁸ Fuller)

Chippman, William, (A021646; S*W1382), b. at Kingston, MA., 14 Aug. 1764, d. at Hebron, ME., 30 March 1849, son of Benjamin Chipman and Hannah Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:166), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:426), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:168); m. at New Gloucester, MA., 28 Oct. 1787, Esther Lane, b. at New Gloucester, 1766, d. at Hebron, 12 June 1823; m. (2) Jane Sampson.

(William Chipman⁶, Benjamin Chipman⁷, Seth Chipman⁸, Samuel Chipman⁹, Hope¹ Howland, John¹ Howland)
(William Chipman⁶, Benjamin Chipman⁷, Priscilla Bradford, John² Bradford, William³ Bradford, William² Bradford)
(William Chipman⁶, Benjamin Chipman⁷, Priscilla Bradford, Mercy⁴ Warren, Joseph⁵ Warren, Richard⁶ Warren)

Chippman, William, (A021645), b. at Sandwich, MA., 6 May 1731, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 18 March 1795, son of Ebenezer Chipman and Mary Adams, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:563), m. (1) at Eastham, MA., Martha Treat, b. at Eastham, 27 March 1733, d. at Wellfleet, 27 Dec. 1770, dau. of John Treat; m. (2) at Wellfleet, 3 March 1772, Betty Mayo, b. ca. 1740, d. at Wellfleet before 14 June 1808, parents unk.

(William Chipman⁶, Ebenezer Chipman⁷, John Chipman⁸, Hope¹ Howland, John¹ Howland)

Chubbuck, Ensign, Jr., (A021807; MSSR 3:437, 438), b. at Abington, MA., 1 Nov. 1741, d. at Landgrove, VT. after 1800, son of Ensign Chubbuck and Bethiah Whitman; m. at Abington, 11 June 1761, Sarah
**Church, Caleb**, (A213498), b. at Lancaster, MA., 3 June 1741, d. at Starksborough, VT., after 1810, son of Joshua Church and Annis Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:309); m. at Bolton, MA., 11 July 1764, Elizabeth Walker.  
*(Caleb Church*¹, Joshua Church*¹, Isaac Church*¹, Caleb Church*¹, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)*

**Church, Constant**, (A021828, S*¹W22765), b. Bristol, R.I., 30 Dec. 1758, d. New Paltz, N.Y., bur. Lloyd, N.Y., 23 June 1835, son of Charles Church and Eunice Peckham, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:268); m. 5 July 1784, Deborah Wheeler.  
*(Constant Church*¹, Charles Church*¹, Constant Church*¹, Charles Church*, Benjamin Church*¹, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)*

**Church, John**, (A021843), b. at Killingly, CT., 9 May 1753, d. at Farmington, ME., 12 March 1838, son of John Church and Amy Winter; m. at Shutesbury, MA., 18 May 1778, Susannah Condy*¹*, b. at Stoughton, MA., 11 Oct. 1755, d. at Mercer, ME., 6 May 1844, dau. of Samuel Coney and Rebecca Guild, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:75).  
*(Susannah Condy*¹, Samuel Condy*¹, Abigail Skinner*¹, Elizabeth Maverick*¹, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*

**Church, Joseph**, (A021852), b. Freetown, MA., 30 May 1742, d. Bristol, R.I., 1816, son of Charles Church and Frances Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:290); m. 14 Nov. 1765, Sarah Brightman.  
*(Joseph Church*¹, Charles Church*¹, Charles Church*¹, Nathaniel Church*¹, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)*

**Church, Joshua**, (A021854; S40833), b. at Lancaster, MA., 6 Aug. 1743, d. at Chester, VT., after March 1829, son of Joshua Church and Annis Johnson, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:309) brother of Caleb Church above; m. at Lancaster, 21 Feb. 1765, Keziah Goss, b. 1744, d. at Chester, after 1775, Ancestry lists dau. of William Goss and Lucy Heald.  
*(Joshua Church*¹, Joshua Church*¹, Isaac Church*¹, Caleb Church*¹, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)*

**Church, Samuel**, (A209290), b. at East Haddam, CT., 5 July 1720, d. at Gilsum, N.H., 31 Jan. 1776, son of John Church and Elizabeth Osmstead; m. at East Haddam, 12 Nov. 1747, Elizabeth Fuller*¹*, bp. at East Haddam, 30 April 1727, living Gilsum, 1772, dau. of Thomas Fuller and Elizabeth (___), desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:162).  
*(Elizabeth*¹ Fuller, Thomas*¹ Fuller, John*¹ Fuller, Samuel*¹ Fuller, Edward*¹ Fuller)*

**Churchill, Abner**, (MSSR 3:455), b. at Plymouth, MA., 8 April 1750, said to have gone to N.Y., son of Benjamin Churchill and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #373); prob. the Abner Churchill who served from Plymouth in the Amer. Rev. as a musician.  
*(Abner Churchill*¹, Ruth Delano*¹, Nathan Delano*¹, Jonathan Delano*¹, Rebecca Alden, John*¹ Alden)*  
*(Abner Churchill*¹, Ruth Delano*¹, Nathan Delano*¹, Hannah*¹ Doty, Thomas*¹ Doty, Edward*¹ Doty)*

*(Amaziah Churchill*¹, Elizabeth Sylvester*¹, Solomon Sylvester*¹, Hannah Bartlett*¹, Joseph Bartlett*¹, Mary*¹ Warren, Richard*¹ Warren)*

*(Elizabeth Bartlett*¹, Samuel Bartlett*¹, Samuel Bartlett*¹, Hannah Pabodie*¹, Elizabeth*¹ Alden, John*¹ Alden)*  
*(Elizabeth Bartlett*¹, Samuel Bartlett*¹, Samuel Bartlett*¹, Samuel Bartlett*¹, Benjamin Bartlett*¹, Mary*¹ Warren, Richard*¹ Warren)*  
*(Elizabeth Bartlett*¹, Samuel Bartlett*¹, Samuel Bartlett*¹, Samuel Bartlett*¹, Sarah*¹ Brewster, Love*¹ Brewster, William*¹ Brewster)*
Churchill, Benjamin, (A021898), b. at Plymouth, MA, 19 Aug. 1725, d. there 27 Oct. 1811, son of Stephen Churchill and Experience Ellis; m. at Plymouth, 3 Nov. 1746, Ruth Delano*, b. at Plymouth, 5 April 1726, d. there 22 Aug. 1798, dau. of Nathan Delano and Bathsheba Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:553), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:83).

*(Ruth Delano*, Nathan Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Churchill, Benjamin, (MSSR 3:456), b. 17 Nov. 1748, d. at Plymouth, MA. 1 Sept. 1802, son of Benjamin Churchill and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullin (Delano #373) and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:83); m. at Plymouth, 13 Jan. 1782, Phebe (Tinkham) Randall*, b. at Plymouth 12 July 1746, d. at Plymouth, 11 June 1809, dau. of Ebenezer Tinkham and Jane Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:144).


Churchill, Ichabod, (A021914; MSSR 3:458), b. at Plymouth, MA., 9 Aug. 1746, d. at Woodstock, VT., 7 Aug. 1826, son of Joseph Churchill and Mariah Rider; desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:28); m. (1) prob. at Middleboro, MA., 7 Nov. 1771, Sarah Tinkham*, b. at Halifax, MA., 2 June 1753, d. at Woodstock, 10 Oct. 1800, dau. of Nathan Tinkham and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:415); Peter Brown (MF 7:92), Francis Cooke (MF 12:511), Francis Eaton (MF 9:112), Degory Priest (MF 8:158), Myles Standish (MF 14:12), George Soule (MFIP #325); m. (2) at Hartland, VT., 5 Sept. 1801, Mrs. Jerusha Rice; m. (3) at Woodstock, 13 Sept. 1803, Hannah Benett.

*(Ichabod Churchill*, Joseph Churchill*, Lydia Harlow*, Lydia Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

Churchill, James, (A021919), b. Plymouth, MA., 29 May 1746, d. Plymouth, MA., 12 March 1803, son of David Churchill and Mary Magoun; m. at Plymouth, 31 Oct. 1765, Priscilla Soule*, b. at Plymouth, 1
April 1745, d. at Plympton, 9 Oct. 1837, dau. of Benjamin Soule and Hannah Whitman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:418), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #339), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

*(Priscilla Soule, Benjamin Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)*

*(Priscilla Soule, Benjamin Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*

*(Priscilla Soule, Benjamin Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*

**Churchill, Thomas**, (A0219620), b. at Newmarket Plains, N.H., d. at Newmarket Plains, 1807, son of Thomas Churchill and Mary Ewer, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Stratham, N.H., 1786, Alice Creighton, b. 13 Oct. 1767, d. at Durham, N.H. 10 April 1850, dau. of James Creighton.

(Thomas Churchill, Thomas Churchill, Lydia Harlow, Lucy Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)


**Churchill, Wilson**, (A021966), b. at Plymouth, MA., 23 April 1747, son of Benjamin Churchill and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:553), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:83); m. at Plymouth, 8 April 1773, Lydia Darling, b. at Plymouth, 30 April 1750, d. at Plymouth 8 Feb. 1837, dau. of Jonathan Darling and Martha Bramhall.

(Wilson Churchill, Ruth Delano, Nathan Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

(Wilson Churchill, Ruth Delano, Nathan Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)

**Claghorne/Cleghorn, George**, (A022030), b. Chilmark, MA., 6 July 1748, d. Seekonk, MA., 3 Feb. 1824, son of Shubael Claghorne and Experience Hawes, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland and John Tilley (UHM 1:201); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 20 Dec. 1769, Deborah Brownell*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #626).

(George Claghorne, Experience Hawes, Benjamin Hawes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland John Howland)

(Deborah Brownell, William Brownell, Lydia Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

**Clark, David**, (A022239), b. Norton, MA., 18 March 1755, Woodstock, CT., 20 Jan. 1842, son of Seth Clark and Mary Wild, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:26); m. 1776, Matilda—.

(David Clark, Mary Wild, Abigail Bass, Samuel Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

**Clark, John**, (A022435), b. Norton, MA., 14 Dec. 1757, d. Woodstock, CT., 26 Jan. 1852, son of Seth Clark and Mary Wild, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:26); m. 7 Dec 1780, Sarah Chamberlain.

(John Clark, Mary Wild, Abigail Bass, Samuel Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

**Clark, Joseph**, (A022510), b. at Middleboro, MA., 2 Dec. 1755, d. at Middleboro, 7 Oct. 1843, son of Samuel Clark and Lucia Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:513); m. at Middleboro, 14 Dec. 1779, Rebecca Jacobs, b. about 1758, d. at Middleboro, 22 Feb. 1831.

(Joseph Clark, Lucia Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Clark, Nathaniel**, (A022582), b. at Harwich, MA., 19 Jan. 1743; d. ca. 1790, son of Joseph Clark and Phoebe Crosby, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 3:371); m. at Harwich, 6 March 1766, Mehitable Winslow*, b. 18 July 1747, dau. of Thomas Winslow and Sarah Higgins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:150).

(Nathaniel Clark, Phoebe Crosby, Patience Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prentice, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

*(Mehitable Winslow, Sarah Higgins, Elisha Higgins, Elisha Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*


*(Betty Fish, Mary Pabodie, William Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

*(Betty Fish, Mary Pabodie, Judith Tilden, Hannah Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)*
Clark, Reuben, (A022612, Pen #W10624), b. Chester, CT., ca. 1734, d. Chester, 18 Dec. 1812, son of Joseph Clark and Parnell (Shipman?), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:356); m. (1) 3 Dec. 1759, Elizabeth Truby; m. (2) Prudence (Wright) Jones.
(Reuben Clark2, Joseph Clark2, Lydia Grinnell3, Lydia Pabodie4, Elizabeth3 Alden, John1 Alden)

Clark, Samuel, (A022638), b. at Lebanon, CT., 13 Nov. 1729, d. at Lebanon, 28 Sept. 1807, son of Timothy Clark and Deborah Beard; m. at Lebanon, 26 June 1755, Sarah Cushman*, b. at Plympton, MA., 24 Nov. 1736, d. at Lebanon 8 April 1812, dau. of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111) and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; MF 18:3:112).
*(Sarah Cushman, Nathaniel Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary2 Allerton, Isaac1 Allerton)  
*(Sarah Cushman, Nathaniel Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett3, Mary4 Warren, Richard5 Warren)  
*(Sarah Cushman, Nathaniel Cushman, Sarah Gibbs, Alice Warren, Nathaniel5 Warren, Richard5 Warren)

Clark, Solomon, (MSR 3:576), b. at Harwich, MA., 8 July 1751, d. at Brewster, MA., 11 Jan. 1830, son of Nathaniel Clark and Lydia Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #288; MF 3:376), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:508); m. at Harwich, MA., 29 Oct. 1772, Miriam Crosby*, b. at Harwich, 29 April 1751, d. at Harwich, 31 Jan. 1831, dau. of Moses Crosby and Abigail Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 3:376; MFIP #284), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:374).
(Solomon Clark2, Lydia Freeman3, Joseph Freeman4, Thomas Freeman5, Mercy Prentis6, Patience7 Brewster, William2 Brewster)  
(Solomon Clark2, Lydia Freeman3, Lydia Thacher4, Lydia Gorham5, Desire6 Howland, John7 Howland)  
*(Miriam Crosby2, Moses Crosby3, Elizabeth Sears4, Mercy Freeman5, Thomas Freeman6, Mercy Prentis7, Patience8 Brewster, William2 Brewster)  
*(Miriam Crosby2, Abigail Sparrow3, Joseph Sparrow4, Rebecca Merrick5, Abigail6 Hopkins, Giles7 Hopkins, Stephen8 Hopkins)

Clark, Stephen, (A022696), b. at Richmond, R.I., 13 May 1753, d. at Brookfield, N.Y., 17 May 1810, son of Joseph Clarke and Hannah Perry m. at Smithfield, R.I., 24 Nov. 1774, Susanna Potter*, b. at Richmond, 31 March 1758, d. at Brookfield, dau. of Jonathan Potter and Mary West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:305).
(Susanna Potter2, Mary West3, Clement West4, Susanna5 Soule, George6 Soule)

Clark, Stephen, ( ), b. at Rochester, MA., 31 Jan. 1767, d. at Gouldsboro, Me. ca. 1814, son of John Clark and Thankful Wing; m. at Rochester, 24 Jan. 1799, Lydia Delano*, b. at Rochester, 28 April 1782, d. at Prospect Harbor, Me., 12 Jan. 1876, dau. of Stephen Delano and Lydia Clapp, desc. of Pilgrims Richard Warren (MF 18:3:127).

Clark, Zelotes, (A022795, Pen #S3161), b. Haddam, CT., 4 June 1748, d. Twinsburg, OH., 12 May 1834, son of Daniel Clark and Deborah Lewis, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:357); m. at Killington, CT., 1 Sept. 1788, Elizabeth Harris.
(Zelotes Clark2, Daniel Clark3, Lydia Grinnell4, Lydia Pabodie5, Elizabeth6 Alden, John7 Alden)

Cleveland, Aaron, (A023051), b. at Canterbury, CT., 27 Nov. 1727, d. at Canterbury, 14 April 1875, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. 7 June 1748, Thankful Paine*, b. at Canterbury, 25 March 1733, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:175).
(Aaron Cleveland2, Abigail Paine3, Elisha Paine4, Mary Snow5, Constance6 Hopkins, Stephen7 Hopkins)  
*(Thankful Paine, Elisha Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance7 Hopkins, Stephen8 Hopkins)

Cleveland, Aaron Jr., (A023052), b. at Canterbury, CT., 18 June 1750, d. at Lebanon, NH., 9 Sept. 1818, son of Aaron Cleveland and Thankful Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. 12 June 1777, Jemima Robinson.
(Aaron Cleveland2, Aaron Cleveland3, Abigail Paine4, Elisha Paine5, Mary Snow6, Constance7 Hopkins, Stephen8 Hopkins)  
(Aaron Cleveland2, Thankful Paine3, Elisha Paine4, Elisha Paine5, Mary Snow6, Constance7 Hopkins, Stephen8 Hopkins)
Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171), b. at Groton, CT., 16 Oct. 1745, Abigail Stevens.
(Ebenzer Cleveland, Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine6, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cleveland, Elisha, (A023100), b. at Canterbury, CT., 7 Jan. 1716/17, d. at Canterbury, 7 May 1793, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. (1) Esther Morse; m. (2) at Canterbury, 1742, Ruth Paine*, b. at Canterbury, 25 May 1723, dau. of Solomon Paine and Ruth Carver, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:177).
(Elisha Cleveland, Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Ruth Paine, Solomon Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cleveland, John, (A023093), b. at Canterbury, CT., 12 April 1722, d. at Ipswich, MA., 22 April 1799, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. (1) Ipswich, 30 May 1747, Mary Dodge; m. (2) Mary (Neale) Foster.
(John Cleveland, Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cleveland, Josiah, (A023100), b. at Canterbury, CT., 4 April 1713, d. at Canterbury, 7 May 1793, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. (1) Sarah Lawrence; m. (2) 5 June 1755, Joanna Waldo.
(Josiah Cleveland, Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Clough, Amos, (A023294; MSSR 3:646), b. at Brentwood, N.H., 27 Feb. 1742, d. at North Yarmouth, ME., after 1832; m. 17 May 1765, Bethia Baker*, b. 14 July 1741, dau. of Samuel Baker and Susannah Mitchell, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:114),
*(Bethia Baker, Susannah Mitchell, Rebeckah Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Clough, Ithamar, (A023304), b. at Leicester, MA., 30 July 1750, d. Hartford, CT., 7 May 1843, son of Timothy Clough and Mary Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Stafford CT., 28 May 1767, Betty Heath.
(Ithamar Clough, Mary Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Clough, Jonathan, (A023314), b. at Middletown, CT., 30 July 1744, d. Belchertown, MA., 29 Jan. 1836, son of Timothy Clough and Mary Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Stafford, CT., 28 May 1767, Keziah Abigail Walker.
(Jonathan Clough, Mary Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Coates, Amos, (A213585; S*W10643), b. at Stonington, CT., 17 Oct. 1761, d. at Sterling, CT., 19 Jan. 1840, son of John Coates and Anna Gray, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:275), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:188); m. Anna Peabody/Pabodie*, b. at Stonington, 31 July 1766, dau. of Samuel Pabodie and Abigail Breed, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:275), William Brewster (MFIP #251), and Richard Warren x 3 (MF 18:2:137, 188).
(Amos Coates, Anna Gray, Edward Gray, Anna Little, Euphemus Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

Cobb, Andrew, (A023413; MSSR 3:664; 73,197), b. at Falmouth, ME., 27 March 1734, d. at Limington, ME., 22 July 1822, son of Chipman Cobb and Elizabeth Ingersoll, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:278); m. (1) Hannah Green, b. 10 June 1734; m. (2) Hannah (Whitney) Fowler.
(Anton Cobb, Chipman Cobb, Samuel Cobb, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

(Andrew Cobb, Gershom Cobb, Hope (Chipman) Huckins, Hope Howland, John Howland)

*(Experience Samson, Barnabas Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Experience Samson, Barnabas Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)


(Ebenezer Cobb, Ruth Tinkham, Heziah Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

*(Jerusha Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

*(Jerusha Cushman, Mercy Washburn, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

*(Jerusha Foster, Nathan Foster, Mercy Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prinse, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

Cobb, Elkanah, (A023447; MSSR 3:670), b. at Harwich, MA., 31 May 1757; d. at Eastham, MA., 23 Sept. 1837, son of Jonathan Cobb and Sarah Clark, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:335); m. at Harwich, 3 May 1781, Jerusha Foster*, b. at Brewster, MA., 11 July 1763, d. 20 Dec. 1845, dau. of Nathan Foster and Sarah Lincoln, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewer (MFIP #279).

(Elkanah Cobb, Jonathan Cobb, Sarah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Jerusha Foster, Nathan Foster, Mercy Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prinse, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

Cobb, Gideon, (MSSR 3:671; W14:923), at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1738, and killed "in battle" at N.Y., in 1777, son of John Cobb and Mary Conant, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:249), and George Soule (MFIP #285); m. at Middleboro, 12 Nov. 1761, Mehitable Warren*, b. at Middleboro, 15 Sept. 1743, d. at Rochester, MA., 18 Jan. 1841, dau. of Benjamin Warren and Jedidah Tupper, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:132), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:132). Mehitable m. (2) as his 2nd wife Dominicus Hovey who also served in the Rev. War. [no children from 2nd marr.]

(Gideon Cobb, Mary Conant, Elizabeth Washburn, Thomas Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Gideon Cobb, John Cobb, Rachel Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*(Mehitable Warren, Benjamin Warren, Eleanor Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Cobb, Jacob, (MSSR 3:672), bpt. at Barnstable, MA., 2 April 1758, d. at Randolph, VT., 5 Feb. 1842, son of Stephen Cobb and Abigail Chipman, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:414); m. at Barnstable, 13 June 1781, Anna Crocker*, b. at Barnstable, 13 Aug. 1760, d. at Randolph, 11 June 1841, dau. of John Crocker and Mary Bursley, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley x3 (JHMF 2:69, 159, 165; JHMF 3:445), and Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:63).

(Jacob Cobb, Abigail Chipman, Jacob Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

*(Anna Crocker, Mary Bursley, Hannah Fuller, Thomas Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

*(Anna Crocker, John Crocker, Nathan Crocker, Ruth Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

*(Anna Crocker, John Crocker, Joanna Bursley, Elizabeth Howland, John Howland)

*(Anna Crocker, Mary Bursley, Jabez Bursley, Elizabeth Howland, John Howland)


(John Cobb, Richard Cobb, Mercy Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

*(Margaret Collins, Andrew Collins, Susanna Walker, William Walker, Sarah Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Margaret Collins, Margery Paine, Moses Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
Cobb, Joseph, (A023504), b. Truro, MA., 22 Aug. 1726, d. Truro, 21 July 1807, son of Thomas Cobb and Mercy Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #298); m. at Truro, 19 March 1750, Rachel (Treat) Mulford, b. 1 Nov. 1725, d. 23 Dec. 1809, dau. of John Treat and Abigail Young.

(Joseph Cobb6, Mercy Freeman5, Edmund Freeman4, Mercy Prence3, Patience2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

Cobb, Nathan, (A023508, *S512556, MSSR 3:678), b. at Sandwich, MA., 17 Aug. 1763, d. at Hartford, VT. 24 March 1845, son of Stephen Cobb and Abigail Chipman, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:415); m. at Lebanon, CT., ca. 1786, Lydia Bliss, b. at Lebanon, 8 July 1766, d. Hartford, 29 March 1845.

(Nathan Cobb6, Abigail Chipman5, Jacob Chipman4, Samuel Chipman3, Hope2 Howland, John1 Howland)

Cobb, Nathan, (A108579), b. Middleboro, MA., 24 Oct. 1728, d. Plympton, 29 Aug. 1818, son of John Cobb and Mary Conant, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #283); m. at Middleboro, 29 Nov. 1753

Abijah Tinkham*, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:72), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:512).

(Abijah Tinkham6, John Cobb5, John Cobb4, Rachel3 Soule, John2 Soule George1 Soule)

*(Abijah Tinkham6, Isaac Tinkham5, Ephraim Tinkham4, Mary3 Brown, Peter1 Brown)

*(Abijah Tinkham6, Isaac Tinkham5, Esther Wright3, Hester2 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)

Cobb, Sylvanus, (Pension $30,944; A023525; MSSR 3:683), b. at Middleboro, MA., 13 June 1741, d. at Hardwick, MA., 9 June 1834, son of Gershom Cobb and Melatiah Smith, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:326); m. at Middleboro, 24 Oct. 1765, Mary Ellis*, b. at Middleboro, 7 Nov. 1743, d. at Hardwick, 16 Aug. 1830, dau. of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:1:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:142); Delano #685).

(Sylvanus Cobb6, Gershom Cobb5, Hope Chipman4, Hope3 Howland, John2 Howland)

*(Mary Ellis5, Lucia Bennett4, Joseph Bennett3, Joseph Bennett2, Priscilla1 Howland, Isaac2 Howland, John1 Howland)

*(Mary Ellis5, Lucia Bennett4, Thankful Sprout3, Experience Hawes2, Desire Gorham1, Desire2 Howland, John1 Howland)

*(Mary Ellis5, Lucia Bennett4, Thankful Sprout3, Ebenezer Sprout2, Elizabeth3 Samson, Henry2 Samson)


(Sylvanus Cobb6, Priscilla Merrick5, Nathaniel Merrick4, Abigail3 Hopkins, Giles2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

*(Elizabeth Warren6, Daniel Warren5, Rebecca Church4, Caleb Church3, Elizabeth2 Warren, Richard1 Warren)

Codman, Richard, (A023696), b. Charlestown, MA., 23 June 1729, d. Portland, ME., 12 Sept. 1793, son of John Codman and Parnell Foster, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:147); m. (1) at Falmouth, MA., 10 July 1758, Anne Jones, and m. (2) at Portland, ME., 23 Feb. 1763, Sarah Smith.

(Richard Codman5, Parnell Foster4, Parnell Winslow3, Isaac Winslow2, Mary1 Chilton, James1 Chilton)


(Samuel Coit5, Grace Christophers4, Grace Turner3, Mary2 Brewster, Jonathan1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

Cole, Daniel, (A024119), b. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., 26 Oct. 1749, d. at Kent, N.Y., 10 Dec. 1834, son of Elisha Cole and Hannah Smalley, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:244); m. Susannah Ogden.

(Elisha Cole6, Elisha Cole5, Hannah Snow4, Stephen Snow3, Constance2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Cole, Ebenezer, (A024126), b. Duxbury, MA., 28 Oct. 1732, d. Harrington, ME., 2 Nov. 1808, son of Ephraim Cole and Susannah Waste/West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #666); m. at North Yarmouth, ME., 17 Nov. 1757, Elizabeth Hall.

(Ebenezer Cole5, Susannah Waste/West4, Richard Waste/West3, Susanna2 Soule, George1 Soule)

(Elisha Cole, Jr.6, Elisha Cole9, Hannah Snow6, Stephen Snow6, Constance7 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)


(Elisha Cole, Jr.6, Elisha Cole9, Elisha Cole6, Hannah Snow6, Stephen Snow6, Constance7 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)
*(Charity Hazen6, Sarah Hamlin6, Eleazer Hamlin6, Elizabeth1 Howland, Joseph2 Howland, John1 Howland)

Cole, Isaiah, (A211341), b. at Swansea, MA., 1731, d. at Middleboro, MA., 9 Nov. 1810, son of Benjamin Cole and Elizabeth Nelson, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:272); m. at Fairfield, CT., 30 Jan. 1750/1, Eleanor Nichols, b. at Fairfield or Kinderhook, N.Y., d. at Warren, R.I., dau. of Samuel Nichols and (unknown).

(Isaiah Cole6, Elizabeth Nelson6, Hope Huckins6, Hope Chipman6, Hope2 Howland, John1 Howland)


(Israel Cole6, Israel Cole4, Mary Paine4, Mary Snow4, Constance1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Cole, Job, (P-136155), b. Duxbury, MA., 20 March 1724/5, d. Lewiston, ME., after 1802 and before 1810, son of Ephraim Cole and Susanna West/West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #663), m. North Yarmouth, ME., 4 Dec. 1748, Sarah Reaves.

(Job Cole6, Susanna West6, Richard Waste/West6, Susanna2 Soule, George1 Soule)


*(Susanna Salisbury6, Ruth Boomer6, Hannah Church6, Caleb Church6, Elizabeth1 Warren, Richard1 Warren)

Cole, Jonathan, (A024188), b. at Eastham, MA., b. 11 May 1718, d. at Eastham, 7 Nov. 1791, son of Jonathan Cole and Hope Young, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 12:321), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:242); m. (1) 2 April 1741, Susanna (Atwood) Horton, b. at Eastham, 24 Dec. 1823, d. at Eastham, 21 Jan. 1760; m. (2) at Eastham, 8 Oct. 1761 Rhoda Snow.

(Jonathan Cole6, Jonathan Cole6, John Cole6, Ruth Snow6, Constance7 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)
*(Jonathan Cole6, Jonathan Cole6, John Cole6, Mary Rogers6, Mary Paine6, Mary Snow6, Constance1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)
(Jonathan Cole6, Jonathan Cole6, Mary6 Rogers, James1 Rogers, Joseph1 Rogers, Thomas1 Rogers)

Cole, Joseph, (A024196), b. at Swansea, MA., 27 Dec. 1751, d. at Washington Co., VA., 6 Sept. 1826; m. (1) Remember Cole*, dau. of Israel Cole and Remember Burgess, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:158); m. (2) Mary (----).

*(Remember Cole6, Israel Cole6, Mary Paine6, Mary Snow6, Constance1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Cole, Marcus, (A024200), b. Eastham, MA., 8 April 1734, lived Chatham, CT., son of Ebenezer Cole and Elizabeth Cole, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:327); m. Phoebe Scoville.

(Marcus Cole6, Elizabeth Cole6, Joseph Cole6, Ruth Snow6, Constance1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)


(Nathaniel Cole6, Isaiah Cole6, Elizabeth Nelson6, Hope Huckins6, Hope Chipman6, Hope2 Howland, John1 Howland)
**Cole, Sampson**, (A207128), b. at Swansea, MA., 7 March 1750, d. at Smyth Co., VA., after 18 July 1833, poss. son of Joseph Cole and Freelove Mason; m. (1) **Eliza Cole**, dau. of James Cole and Dorcas McClure, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:158); m. (2) Lydia Wheeler.


*[Elizabeth Hunter*, Sarah Atwood*, Anne Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins]*

**Cole, Zachary/Zacheus**, (A024270), b. at Swansea, MA., ca. 1757, d. at Warren Co., KY., after 1813; m. (1) Mary (----); m. (2) **Martha Cole**, dau. of Israel and Remember Burgess, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:158).

*[Martha Cole*, Israel Cole*, Mary Paine*, Mary Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins]*


*[Susannah Bosworth*, Joseph Bosworth*, Jabez Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland]*


*(Anthony Collamore*, Susannah Oakman*, Elizabeth* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)*


**Collamore, Anthony**, (A024400; S*W20912), b. at Scituate, MA., 19 Jan. 1759, d. at Monkton, VT., 16 June 1823, son of Anthony Collamore and Marcy Barker, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:140) John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:167), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:95); m. Tryphena Herrick.

*(Anthony Collamore*, Anthony Collamore*, Susannah Oakman*, Elizabeth* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)*

*(Marcy Barker*, Mary Green*, Desire Bacon*, Mary Hawes*, Desire Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)*


**Collins, Daniel**, (A024465; S49963), b. at New London, CT., 10 March 1732, d. at Stonington, CT., 6 Nov. 1819; m. (1) Dorothy Wells; m. (2) at Stonington, CT., 13 Sept. 1787, Anne (Potter) Hillard, b. at Charlestown, R.I., 7 July 1755, d. at Halifax, VT., 17 Aug. 1843, dau. of Robert Potter and Hannah Stanton, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:500).


Conant, Asa, (MSSR 3:871), b. at Barnstable, MA., 6 Feb. 1744/5, son of Charles Conant and Joanna Bursley, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:63), John Howland/John Tilley x2 (MF 23:3:42); m. (1) at Barnstable, 13 Dec. 1779, Sarah (Percival) Atwood; m. (2) at Barnstable 8 Jan. 1795, Mehitable Braman; m. (3) at Barnstable 24 Dec. 1807, Anna Smith.

(Asa Conant\textsuperscript{5}, Charles Conant\textsuperscript{4}, Mary\textsuperscript{a} Howland, Sarah\textsuperscript{b} Howland, Joseph\textsuperscript{e} Howland, John\textsuperscript{f} Howland)

Conant, Daniel, (A024802, MSSR 3:873), b. Bridgewater, MA., 7 Dec. 1744, d. Herkimer, N.Y., 1784, son of Jeremiah Conant and Martha Packard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 2 Aug. 1758, Anne Jones, and (2) at Bridgewater, 2 Aug. 1767, Joanna Washburn.

(Daniel Conant\textsuperscript{1}, Martha Packard\textsuperscript{e}, Mary Harris\textsuperscript{6}, Mercy Latham\textsuperscript{3}, Susanna Winslow\textsuperscript{4}, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Conant, David, (A024803, MSSR 3:873), b. Bridgewater, MA., 10 May 1759, d. Lyme, N.H., 1792, son of David Conant and Rhoda Latham, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 April 1782, Lucy Besse.

(David Conant\textsuperscript{2}, Rhoda Latham\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas Latham\textsuperscript{6}, James Latham\textsuperscript{9}, Susanna Winslow\textsuperscript{7}, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Elias Conant\textsuperscript{1}, Rhoda Latham\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas Latham\textsuperscript{6}, James Latham\textsuperscript{9}, Susanna Winslow\textsuperscript{7}, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Conant, George, (MSSR 3:875; A024813), b. at Plymouth, MA., 13 Jan. 1722/3, d. at Becket, MA., 3 March 1792, son of George Conant and Mary Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:44), and John Tilley; m. (1) at Barnstable, MA., 20 June 1753, Sarah Goodspeed\textsuperscript{5}, b. at Barnstable, 5 Dec. 1727, d. Barnstable, 16 March 1754, dau. of Roger Goodspeed and Hannah Phinney, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:204); m. (2) at Barnstable, 30 Jan. 1755, Susanna Crocker, b. at Barnstable, 20 Oct. 1720, d. 16 Nov. 1756, dau. of Ebenezer Crocker and Hannah Hall; m. (3) at Barnstable, 22 Oct. 1757, Elizabeth Crocker, b. at Barnstable, 5 Dec. 1731, d. Barnstable, 17 Sept. 1759, dau. of Thomas Crocker and Rebecca Hamblin; m. (4) at Harwich, MA., 10 Sept. 1761, Lydia Freeman\textsuperscript{8}, b. at Harwich, 9 Nov. 1733, d. at Becket, 16 Jan. 1806 or 1808, dau. of Thatcher Freeman and Anna Gray, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #288), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:505).

(George Conant\textsuperscript{1}, Mary\textsuperscript{a} Howland, Sarah\textsuperscript{b} Howland, Joseph\textsuperscript{e} Howland, John\textsuperscript{f} Howland)

*(lydia Freeman, Thatcher Freeman, Joseph Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

*(lydia Goodspeed, Thatcher Freeman, Lydia Thacher, Lydia Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

*(Sarah Goodspeed, Hannah Phinney, John Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Conant, Roger, (A024839, MSSR 3:880), b. Bridgewater, MA., 22 June 1748, d. Ontario, Canada, 1821, son of Jeremiah Conant and Martha Packard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 2 Aug. 1758, Anne Jones, and (2) at Easton, MA., 27 July 1772, Rhoda Randall.

(Roger Conant\textsuperscript{1}, Martha Packard\textsuperscript{e}, Mary Harris\textsuperscript{6}, Mercy Latham\textsuperscript{3}, Susanna Winslow\textsuperscript{4}, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Rufus Conant\textsuperscript{1}, Rhoda Latham\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas Latham\textsuperscript{6}, James Latham\textsuperscript{9}, Susanna Winslow\textsuperscript{7}, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Solomon Conant\textsuperscript{1}, Rhoda Latham\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas Latham\textsuperscript{6}, James Latham\textsuperscript{9}, Susanna Winslow\textsuperscript{7}, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
Coney, Daniel, (A024928), b. at Stoughton, MA., 3 Aug. 1752, d. at Augusta, ME., 21 Jan. 1842, son of Samuel Coney and Rebecca Guild, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:74); m. at Sharon, MA., 14 Nov. 1776, Susanna Curtis, b. at Sharon, 4 May 1752, d. at Augusta, 25 Oct. 1733.

(Daniel Coney1, Samuel Coney2, Abigail Skinner3, Elizabeth Maverick4, Remember1 Allerton, Isaac2 Allerton)

Coney, John, (A024929; S+W18963), b. at Stoughton, MA., 26 March 1755; d. at Portland, N.Y., 26 Dec. 1838; son of William Coney and Mehitable Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:77); m. at Palmer, MA., 19 Dec. 1782, Lovinia Patterson, b. at Palmer, March 1762; d. at Portland, 1 Nov. 1852.

(John Coney1, William1 Coney, Abigail Skinner2, Elizabeth Maverick3, Remember1 Allerton, Isaac2 Allerton)

Coney, Oliver, (A024931), b. at Dedham, MA., 12 June 1749, d. at Ware, MA., 13 Dec. 1830, son of William Coney and Mehitable Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:77); m. at Braintree, MA., 23 March 1774, Jane Adams, b. at Braintree, ca. 1752; d. at Queensburg, N.Y., 16 June 1792.

(Oliver Coney1, William1 Coney, Abigail Skinner2, Elizabeth Maverick3, Remember1 Allerton, Isaac2 Allerton)

Coney, William, (A024932), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 29 March 1726, d. at Brookfield, MA., 1 Nov. 1805, son of Nathaniel Coney and Abigail Skinner, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:76); m. (1) at Dedham, MA., 27 April 1749, Mehitable Ellis, b. at Dedham, 18 July 1727; d. at Sharon, MA., 14 (Aug.) 1777; dau. of William Ellis and Abigail Millett; m. (2) at Walpole, MA., 14 June 1785, Mary (Carr) Robbins, b. at Salisbury, MA., 1 Nov. (or 16 Feb.) 1739; d. at Ware, Ma., 21 March 1817; dau. of Robert Carr and Hannah Elliot, widow Of Aquilla Robbins.

(William Coney1, Abigail Skinner2, Elizabeth Maverick3, Remember1 Allerton, Isaac2 Allerton)

Cook, Benajah, (A025266), b. at Preston, CT., 19 Dec. 1759, d. at Harlem, Ohio, 8 Nov. 1839, son of John Cook and Sarah Tracy; m. at Preston, 24 Feb.1793, Cassandra Fanning*, b. at Groton, CT., 17 Oct. 1775, d. 2 Feb. 1855, dau. of Roger Fanning and Prudence Stanton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:6:172).

*(Cassandra Fanning2, Prudence Stanton3, Prudence Chesbrough4, Priscilla5 Alden, David6 Alden, John7 Alden)

Cook, Ebenezer Jr., (A025299), bpt. at East Haddam, CT., 12 Oct. 1746, d. at Whitestown, N.Y., 290 March 1813, son of Ebenezer Cook and Mercy Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:95), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:186); m. (1) prob. at East Haddam, 1785, Abigail West or Mary West; m. (2) Abigail Weeks.

(Ebenezer Cook Jr.1, Mercy Paine2, John Paine3, Mary Snow4, Constance5 Hopkins, Stephen6 Hopkins)
(Ebenezer Cook Jr.1, Mercy Paine2, Bennet Freeman3, Mercy Prence4, Patience5 Brewster, William6 Brewster)
(Ebenezer Cook Jr.1, Ebenezer Cook2, Joshua Cooke3, Deborah4 Hopkins, Giles5 Hopkins, Stephen6 Hopkins)


(Gideon Cook1, Mercy Paine2, Bennet Freeman3, Mercy Prence4, Patience5 Brewster, William6 Brewster)
(Gideon Cook1, Mercy Paine2, John Paine3, Mary Snow4, Constance5 Hopkins, Stephen6 Hopkins)
(Gideon1, Ebenezer Cook2, Joshua Cooke3, Deborah4 Hopkins, Giles5 Hopkins, Stephen6 Hopkins)


Cook, Jesse, (A131534), b. at Durham, CT., about 1741, d. at Wilmington, VT., 13 Feb. 1790, son of Thomas Cooke and Dinah Doane, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:401); m. (1) Ruth Fairchild; m. (2) Rhoda Talcott; m. (3) Anne (Smithson) Griswold.

(Jesse Cooke1, Thomas Cooke2, Josiah Cooke3, Deborah4 Hopkins, Giles5 Hopkins, Stephen6 Hopkins)
Cook, Joseph, (A207501, MSSR 3:950), b. at New Marlboro, MA., 27 Sept. 1751, d. at Townsend, Ohio after 18 March 1845, son of Simeon Cook and Melatiah Robbins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:425); m. (1) Abigail Peck; m. (2) Olive (---).

(Joseph Cook, Simeon Cook, Joshua Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cook, Joshua, (A025397), b. at Eastham, Chatham, CT., 12 April 1740, d. at Middle Haddam, CT., 21 March 1790, son of Joshua Cook and Zilpha Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:227); m. 5 Nov. 1767, Mary Cook, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:425)

(Joshua Cook, Zilpha Brown, Ruth Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Joshua Cooke, Joshua Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Mary Cooke, Zaccheus Cooke, Joshua Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Sarah Alden, Prince Alden, Andrew Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

Cook, Solomon, (A205463), b. at Provincetown, MA., 12 Sept. 1737, d. at Provincetown, 24 July 1819, son of Solomon Cook and Rebecca Cowell, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:401); m. (1) Elizabeth/Betsy (----), b. 1738, d. at Provincetown, 13 Oct. 1808; m. (2) Catherine Stafford, b. 1768, d. at Provincetown, 4 March 1822.

(Solomon Cook, Zeliah Cook, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Solomon Cook, Zeliah Cook, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cooke, Benjamin, (A205162), b. at Kingston, MA., 18 May 1729, d. Kingston, 25 Dec. 1799, son of Caleb Cooke and Hannah Shurtleff, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:447), and James Chilton (MF 15:100); m. at Kingston, 2 Oct. 1754, Mary Gray, dau. of Samuel Gray and Patience Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton.

(Benjamin Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Elizabeth Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Mary Gray, Samuel Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Cooke, Caleb, (MF 12:407), b. at Kingston, MA., ca. 1742, d. Chatham, CT., aft. 25 Jan. 1768, son of Joseph Cooke and Experience Hodges, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:407); m. Lucy (----).

(Caleb Cooke, Joseph Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Cooke, Daniel, (A025290), b. at Kingston, MA., 10 Dec. 1739, d. Mendon, N.J., 17 Sept. 1791, probable son of Jacob Cooke and Rebecca Axtell, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:423); m. poss. at Scotch Plains, N.J. Rebecca Owen, dau. of John Owen and Sarah Sayre. This family is listed as a probable Mayflower line. The circumstantial evidence in support is found in an article by Jean Ramsey, in TAG 62:210-2.

(Daniel Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Cooke, Elisha, (A025312), b. Plymouth, MA., 10 March 1716/7, d. Hardwick, N.J., bet. 25 Jan. & 29 Oct. 1799, son of William Cooke and Tabitha Hall; desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:408), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:408); m. (1) Rebecca Edgerton and (2) Abigail (----).

(Elisha Cooke, William Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Elisha Cooke, William Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Cooke, Francis, (A025323, MSSR 3:924), b. at Kingston, MA., 26 July 1758, d. Winchester, N.H., 12 July 1842, son of Charles Cooke and Sarah Everson, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:443), James Chilton (MF 15:100), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:223); m. at Halifax, MA., 27 April 1781, Ruth Barse.

(Francis Cooke, Charles Cooke, Robert Cooke, Francis Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Francis Cooke, Charles Cooke, Robert Cooke, Elizabeth Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
Cooke, Jesse, (A025357), b. Plymouth, MA., 1 Nov. 1717, d. Coventry, CT., 11 June 1792, son of Jacob Cooke and Phebe Hall, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:420) and Stephen Hopkins; m. at Coventry, CT., Submit Root.

(Jesse Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Cooke, John, (A025369), b. at Kingston, MA. 3 Sept. 1737, d. at Claremont, N.H., 8 Feb. 1810, son of Paul Cooke and Joanna Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:391), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Norton, MA. 22 March 1759, Mary Godfrey*, b. at Norton, 4 May 1740, d. at Claremont, 18 Dec. 1795, dau. of James Godfrey and Mary Gilbert, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:3), William Bradford (MF 22:351), William Mullins, Thomas Rogers (MF 19:290).

(John Cooke, Paul Cooke, John Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Cooke, Jonathan, (A025387), b. at Truro, MA., 22 July 1753, d. MA., aft. 1790, son of Solomon Cooke and Rebecca Cowell, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:401); m. 16 April 1773, Mercy Tilton.

(Jonathan Cooke, Solomon Cooke, Josiah Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cooke, Joshua, (A208879), b. at Morris Co., N.J., 16 Feb. 1764, d. at Lackawannock, PA., 1 April 1838, son of Solomon Cooke and Sarah (Allen) Searing, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:421), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. 28 Sept. 1785, Martha MacNeal/McNeel, b. at N.J., ca. 1768, d. at (prob) Mercer Co., PA., after 21 April 1855.

(Joshua Cooke, Solomon Cooke, Asa Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)


(Levi Cooke, Nathaniel Cooke, Robert Cooke, Francis Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)


(Robert Cooke, Robert Cooke, Robert Cooke, Francis Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Cooke, Stephen, (A025469), b. at Mendlham, N.J., 29 March 1751, d. at Martinsburg, Ohio 7 Aug. 1829, son of Jacob Cooke and Phebe Margaret Lindley, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:428), and Stephen Hopkins; m. 27 Aug. 1775, Sarah McFarland, b. at Worcester, MA., 19 Nov. 1760, d. at Martinsburg, 7 Dec.. 1851, dau. of Daniel McFarland and Sarah Barber.

(Stephen Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Stephen Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Richard Cooper⁴, Desire Rider⁴, Mary Southworth⁴, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow⁴, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Sarah⁴ Samson, Ebenezer⁴ Sampson, David⁴ Samson, Caleb⁴ Sampson, Henry⁴ Sampson)*

*(Sarah Samson, Ebenezer Sampson, David Sampson, Mercy Standish, Sarah⁴ Alden, John⁴ Alden)*

*(Sarah Samson, Hannah Harlow, Mercy Rider⁴, John Rider⁴, Sarah Bartlett⁵, Mary⁴ Warren, Richard⁵ Warren)*


(Richard Cooper⁴, Desire Rider⁴, Mary Southworth⁴, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow⁴, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Hannah Samson, Ebenezer Sampson, David Sampson, Mercy Standish, Sarah⁴ Alden, John⁴ Alden)*

*(Hannah Samson, Ebenezer Sampson, David Sampson, Caleb Sampson, Henry Sampson)*

*(Hannah Samson, Hannah Harlow, Mercy Rider⁴, John Rider⁴, Sarah Bartlett⁵, Mary⁴ Warren, Richard⁵ Warren)*

*(Hannah Samson, Ebenezer Sampson, David Sampson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*

**Copeland, Amasa,** (A025845), b. at Pomfret, Ct., 22 April 1752, d. at Pomfret, 12 Aug. 1852, son of James Copeland and Sarah Ingalls, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:172); m. at Pomfret, 24 Jan. 1788, Tryphena Liscomb.

(Amasa Copeland⁴, James Copeland⁴, William Copeland⁴, Mary Bass⁴, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

**Copeland, Asa,** (A025847, MSSR 3:987), b. at Norton, MA., 8 May 1752, d. at Norton, 14 Dec. 1829, son of Benjamin Copeland and Sarah Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:240); m. (1) at Scituate, 25 Oct. 1781, **Rachel Briggs**, dau. William and Elizabeth (Copeland) Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:213); m. (2) at Norton, 3 Sept. 1801, Abigail Newcomb, dau. of Willaim and Mary (Barney) Newcomb.

(Asa Copeland⁴, Benjamin Copeland⁴, Mary Bass⁴, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

*(Rachel Briggs⁴, Elizabeth Copeland⁴, Joseph Copeland⁴, Mary Bass⁴, Ruth Alden, John Alden)*

**Copeland, David,** (A025849, MSSR 3:988), b. at Milton, MA., 14 May 1738, d. at Bethel, VT., aft 1790, son of David Copeland and Elizabeth Bent, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:205); m. (1) at Norton, 29 Nov. 1759, Elizabeth Clapp; m. (2) at Sutton, 1 Sept. 1778, Martha Putnam.

(David Copeland⁴, David Copeland⁴, Mary Bass⁴, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(Elijah Copeland⁴, Jonathan Copeland⁴, Mary Bass⁴, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

*(Rhoda Snell⁴, Josiah Snell⁴, Anna Alden, Jonathan⁴ Alden, John⁴ Alden)*

**Copeland, Isaac,** (A025854), b. Braintree, MA., 3 March 1726, d. Braintree, 19 June 1795, son of Samuel Copeland and Mary Kingman, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:75); m. at Braintree, 15 Jan. 1745/6, Lydia Thayer, b. Braintree, 12 April 1730, d. Braintree, March 1799, dau. of John Thayer and Lydia Copeland.

(Isaac Copeland⁴, Mary Kingman⁴, Desire Harris⁴, Mercy Latham⁴, Suzanna Winslow⁴, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

**Copeland, Jonathan,** (A025860), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 April 1755, d. at West Bridgewater, 11 May 1837, son of Jonathan Copeland and Mehitable Dunbar, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:4:188), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:324); m. after intls. at Bridgewater, 3 July 1784, Deborah Otis.

(Jonathan Copeland⁴, Jonathan Copeland⁴, Jonathan Copeland⁴, Mary Bass⁴, Ruth Alden, John Alden)
Copeland, Jonathan, (A025859), b. at Pomfret, CT., 27 Sept. 1757, d. aft. 12 June 1833, son of William Copeland and Mary Smith, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:176); m. (1) 9 March 1780, Esther Chapman; m. (2) Sally Collar/Chollar.

Copeland, Joseph, (A025863), b. at Scituate, MA., 22 Aug. 1749, d. at Turner, ME., 1 Aug. 1841, son of Joseph Copeland and Elizab...

*(Abigail Vinton*, Mary Hatch*, Josiah Hatch*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty)


(Naomi Freeman*, Desire Walker*, Isaac Walker*, Elizabeth* Soule, George* Soule)

Corey/Cory, Francis, (A026018), b. North Kingstown, R.I., 7 April 1745, d. prob. Gill (Franklin), after April 1823, son of William Corey and Elizabeth Drake, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:151); m. (1) at East Greenwich, R.I., 27 March 1774, Hannah Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #544), no issue; m. (2) ca. 1780, Abigail --------

(Francis Corey*, Elizabeth Drake*, Esther* White, Jonathan* White, Peregrine* White, William* White)

*(Hannah* Soule, Samuel* Soule, William* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)


(Pardon Cory*, Patience Haskell*, John Haskell*, Patience* Soule, George* Soule)

Corey/Cory, Philip, (P-139236; A026043), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 23 Nov. 1741, d. at Tiverton, 23 Oct. 1802, son of Philip Corey and Hannah Gray, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:350), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. at Tiverton, 18 March 1764, Comfort Hicks/Hix, b. at Dartmouth, MA., 25 Oct. 1745, d. at Tiverton, 9 March 1826, dau. of Joseph Hicks and Elizabeth Waite.

(Philip Cory*, Philip* Corey, Sarah Taber*, Mary* Cooke, John* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

(Philip Cory*, Philip* Corey, Sarah Taber*, Mary* Cooke, Sarah* Warren, Richard* Warren)

Corey/Cory, Samuel, (A026046; W20893), b. at Portsmouth, R.I., 18 Jan. 1758, d. at Portsmouth, 21 Aug. 1841, son of John Cory and Patience Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:354); m. at Portsmouth, 2 Aug. 1781, Jemima (Walden) Cory, widow of Samuel's brother Pardon Cory.

(Samuel Cory*, Patience Haskell*, John Haskell*, Patience* Soule, George* Soule)

Cornish, John, (A026169), b. at Plymouth, MA., 6 June 1734, d. at Plymouth, 21 May 1818, son of Benjamin Cornish and Experience Gibbs; m. (1) Lydia Shurtleff; m. (2) Sarah Bartlett; m. (3) at Dartmouth, MA., 5 Jan. 1772, Phebe (Spooner) Pope*, bp. at Dartmouth, 27 March 1743, d. bef. 1782, widow of Freeman Pope, dau. of Benjamin Spooner and Sarah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:174), Francis Cooke (MF 12:310), Gregory Priest (MF 8:151); and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. (4) Elizabeth Clark.

*(Phebe Spooner*, Sarah Cushman*, Eleazer Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

*(Phebe Spooner*, Benjamin Spooner*, Rosamund Hammond*, Mary Hathaway*, Sarah* Cooke, John Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Phebe Spooner*, Sarah Cushman*, Elizabeth Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Gregory* Priest)


Cornwell, Elisha, (A026185), bpt. 18 Oct. 1721, d. at E. Hampton, CT., 17 Feb. 1781, son of Samuel Cornwell and Phebe Hull; m. at Chatham, CT., 28 Feb. 1745, Ann Johnson*, b. in CT., about 1726, d. prob. in E. Hampton, CT., dau. of James Johnson and Anne Cooke, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:394) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).
*(Ann Johnson, Ann Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Ann Johnson, Anne Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Covell, Micajah, (A210674), b. Killingly, CT., 9 Sept. 1746, son of James Covell and Sarah Grover; m. (1) at White Creek, N.Y., before 21st 5th m 1767, Sarah Soule*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #561); m. (2) 19th 2nd mo 1800-16 May 1800, Hannah Barker.
*(Sarah Soule, George* Soule, Nathan* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)

Cowdery/Cowdroy, Jabez, (A026848), b. at Montague, MA., 29 May 1741, d. at Tunbridge, VT., 7 Sept. 1826, prob. son of Nathaniel Cowdery and Mehitable Damon; m. in CT. 5 Sept. 1765, Ruth Wickham*, b. at Glastonbury, CT., 27 Nov. 1742, dau. of David Wickham and Phebe Cole, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:324), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:249).
*(Ruth Wickham*, Phebe Cole*, Mary* Rogers, James* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Coward, William, (A209227), bp. E. Haddam, CT., 27 Oct. 1765, d. Kirtland Twp., OH., 1847, son of William Cowdrey and Hannah Emmons; m. (1) Rebecca Fuller*, dau. of William Fuller and Rebecca Spencer, b. E. Haddam, 2 Jan. 1768, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller with two lines (MF 4:196); m. (2) Keziah Austin.
*(Rebecca Fuller*, William Fuller*, John Fuller*, Mehitable Rowley*, Elizabeth* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)
*(Rebecca* Fuller, William* Fuller, John* Fuller, John* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

*(Hannah Mitchell*, Noah Mitchell*, Rebeckah Cushman*, Isaac* Cushman, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

Crandall, George, (A027342), b. South Kingstown, R.I., 29 May 1739, d. Smithville, N.Y., after 5 Sept. 1832 or ca. 1833, son of Samuel Crandall and Mary (Crandall?); m. at Richmond, R.I., 20 Sept. 1761, Tacy Tanner, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #643).
*(Tacy Tanner*, Susanna West*, Francis West*, Susanna* Soule, George* Soule)

*(Ruth Howland, Consider* Howland, Thomas* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)

Crane, Joseph, (A027443), b. at Milton, MA., 9 June 1756, d. at Washington, N.H., 30 June 1841, son of Joseph Crane and Mary Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:204); m. ca. 1781, Deliverance Mills.
*(Joseph Crane*, Mary Copeland*, David Copeland*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)
Crane, Seth, (A027473, MSSR 4:86), b. Milton, MA., 22 July 1732, d. Milton, 4 April 1803, son of Benjamin Crane and Abigail Houghton; m. (1) at Milton, 1756, Hannah Copeland*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:204); m. (2) Susanna Bent.

*Hannah Copeland, David Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(William Crannell, Robert Crannell, William Crannell, Mary Winslow, Joseph Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Crapo, Consider, (A027521), b. Rochester, MA., 26 Aug. 1735, d. Savoy, MA., after 4 April 1810, son of John Crapo and Sarah Clark, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:72); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 30 March 1757, Mercy Waste/West*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #677).

*(Mercy Waste/West, Charles Waste/West, Richard Waste/West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

(Job Crapo, John Crapo, Penelope White, Samuel White,Resolved White, William White)

Crapo, Peter, (A027525), b. Rochester, MA., 4 Dec. 1743, d. Freetown, MA., 3 March 1822, son of John Crapo and Sarah Clark, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:73); m. Sarah Waste/West*, desc. of Pilgrim Soule (MFIP #681).

*(Sarah Waste/West, Charles Waste/West, Richard Waste/West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Crippen, Ezra, (MSSR 4:108, A027802), b. at Sharon, CT., 10 Feb. 1745/6, d. at Steuben Co., N.Y., 5 March 1813, son of John Crippen and Mary Richmond, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:181); m. Tabitha Crippen*, b. 21 Dec. 1749, dau. of Joseph Crippen and Tabitha Rowley, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller through both parents (MF 4:114, 185).

*(Ezra Crippen, John Crippen, Thankful Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)


*(Hosea Crippen, Joseph Crippen, Thankful Fuller, Mehitable Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)


*(Jabez Crippen, Thankful Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Crippen, Jabez, Jr., (A027805), b. at Sharon, CT., 14 May 1741, d. at Canaan, N.Y., 4 Aug. 1805, son of Jabez Crippen and Lydia Chamberlain, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:180); m. at Hebron, CT., Abigail Gilbert, b. at Bolton, CT., 14 Aug. 1748, d. at Canaan, 4 Feb. 1809.

*(Jabez Crippen, Jabez Crippen, Thankful Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Crippen, Joseph, ( ), b. at Colchester CT., 7 June 1726, d. at Hillsdale, N.Y., 1799, son of Jabez Crippen and Thankful Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:184); m. at Kent, CT., 7 May 1747, Tabitha Rowley*, b. at Colchester, CT., 20 Oct. 1724, d. at N. Granville, N.Y. 10 Nov. 1811, dau. of Jabez Rowley and Tabitha Harris, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:114).

*(Joseph Crippen, Thankful Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)
Crippen, Roswell, (A027806; MSSR 4:109), b. at Amenia, N.Y., 5 March 1755, d. Sullivan Co. N.Y., 1814, [listed in 1790 census in Middletown, Ulster Co., N.Y.], son of John Crippen and Mary Richmond, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:181); m. at Sharon, CT., ca. 1777, Sarah Griffis, dau. of Daniel Griffis and Abigail Bennett.

(Roswell Crippen, John Crippen, Thankful Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Crippen, Silas, (Pens. S. 20929, A027808), b. at Crippentown, N.Y., 29 July 1759, d. at Worcester, N.Y., 7 March 1831, son of John Crippen and Lydia Chamberlain, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:180); m. at Spencertown, N.Y., 11:3:191.

(Silas Crippen, Jabez Crippen, Thankful Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Crissey, John, (S19265, A027832), b. at Stamford, CT., 26 Dec. 1757, d. at Fairfax, VT., 8 Nov. 1842, son of John Crissey and Martha Davenport; m. at prob. CT., ca. 1775 15 April 1778, Luthena Dutton*, b. at Farmington, CT., 31 July 1776, son of Eleazer Crocker and Judith Sanders, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 22:273).

*(Luthena Dutton, Abigail Webster, Abial Steele, Mercy Bradford, William Bradford, William Bradford)


(Benjamin Crocker, Theophilus Crocker, Theophilus Crocker, Ruth Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Crocker, Benjamin, (MSSR 4:115), b. at Haverhill, MA., 3 March 1722/3, d. at Willington, CT., 31 Aug. 1776, son of Eleazer Crocker and Judith Sanders, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:454); m. at Willington, 18 Nov. 1745, Elizabeth Fenton, b. at Willington 21 Feb. 1726/7, d. at Willington, 5 Sept.1776, dau. of Capt. Francis and Ann (___ Fenton and sister of Benjamin's brother Joseph.

(Benjamin Crocker, Eleazer Crocker, Ruth Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)


*(Bathsheba Jenkins, Joseph Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

Crocker, Eleazer, (A027902), b. at Tolland, CT., 10 April 1754, d. at Cambridge, N.Y., 10 Sept. 1820, son of Benjamin Crocker and Elizabeth Fenton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:455); m. at Willington, CT., 26 June 1777, Susannah Hinckley, b. at Willington, 30 Nov. 1735, d. at Cambridge, 28 June 1836, dau. of John Hinckley and Susannah Harris.

(Eleazer Crocker, Benjamin Crocker, Eleazer Crocker, Ruth Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Crocker, John Gowen, (MSSR 4:120), b. North Yarmouth, ME., 17 March 1754, d. Cumberland, ME., after 9 Nov. 1794, son of James Crocker and Rebecca Cole, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #665); m. at North Yarmouth, ME., (int) 21 Jan. 1775, Margaret Parker.

(John Gowen Crocker, Rebecca Cole, Susannah West, Richard Waste/West, Susanna Soule, George Soule)

* (Tabitha Rowley, Jabez Rowley, Shubael Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
Crotker, Joseph, (A027914), b. at Haverhill, MA., 4 March 1720/1, d. at Willington, CT., 13 March 1802, son of Eleazer Crocker and Judith Sanders. a desc. of Pilgrims of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:452); m. at Willington, 8 Nov. 1744, Anna Fenton, b. at Willington 2 Oct. 1723, d. Willington 19 April 1797, dau. of Capt. Francis and Anna (_____ Fenton and sister of Joseph’s brother Benjamin’s wife.
(Joseph Crocker*, Eleazer Crocker*, Ruth Chipman*, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Crotker, Joseph, (A027915), b. at Taunton, MA., 24 Feb. 1749, d. at Taunton, 13 Nov. 1797, son of Josiah Crocker and Rebecca Allen, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:511); m. at Boston, MA., 18 or 31 March 1779, Hannah Mather, b. at Boston 1752, d. at Boston 11 July 1829, dau. of Samuel Mather.

Crotker, Joseph, Jr., (A027916), prob. b. 15 April 1770, son of Benjamin Crocker and Bathsheba Hall; m. at Barnstable, MA., 22 April 1770, Mary Hinckley*, dau. of Edmund Hinckley and Sarah Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:52), and John Tilley.
*(Mary Hinckley*, Edmund Hinckley*, Abigail Jenkins*, Lydia* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)

Crotker, Josiah, (A027917), b. at Taunton, MA. 30 Oct. 1742, d. at Taunton, 24 Feb. 1808, son of Josiah Crocker and Rebecca Allen, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:511); m. 6 Dec. 1768, Abigail Leonard, b. at Raynham, MA., 19 May 1742, d. at Taunton, 23 Oct. 1800, dau. of Zephaniah Leonard and Hannah King.
(Josiah Crocker*, Josiah Crocker*, Desire Thacher*, Lydia Gorham*, Desire Howland, John Howland)

(Levi Crocker*, Levi Crocker*, James Crocker*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Katherine/Catherine Bridgham*, Abigail Willard*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden, John* Alden)

Crotker, Oliver, (MSSR 4:124), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1762, d. at Johnson City, N.Y., 12 June 1848, son of Theophilus Crocker and Mercy Hayford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:451); m. Rebecca Richards, b. 1728, d. 1831, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Richards.
( Oliver Crocker*, Theophilus Crocker*, Theophilus Crocker*, Ruth Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

Crotker, Seth, (A027922), b. at Willington, CT., 27 March 1746, d. at Cambridge, N.Y., 20 Nov. 1809, son of Benjamin Crocker and Elizabeth Fenton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tiller (JHMF 3:455); m. at Willington, 28 June 1768, Mary B. Hinckley, b. at Falmouth, MA., 27 Jan. 1744/5, d. at Cambridge, N.Y., 5 May 1828, dau. of John Hinckley and Susannah Harris.
(Seth Crocker*, Benjamin Crocker*, Eleazer Crocker*, Ruth Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

Crotker, Thomas, (A027927), b. at Barnstable, MA., 8 June 1735, d. at Lee, MA., 5 July 1796, son of Seth Crocker and Temperance Thacher, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 23:3:209); m. after int. at Barnstable, 21 Feb. 1756, Mercy Hamlin*, b. at Barnstable, 15 Nov. 1737, d. at Lee, 1829, dau. of Seth Chamlion and Sarah Blush/Blish, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:160).
(Thomas Crocker*, Temperance Thacher*, Thankful Sturges*, Temperance Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)
*(Mercy Hamlin*, Seth* Hamlin, Mercy* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)

94

(Daniel Crooker*, Mary Ramsden*, Samuel Ramsden*, Daniel Ramsden*, Rachel Eaton, Francis Eaton)*

Hannah White, Benjamin White, Cornelius White, Daniel White, Peregrine White, William White

Crooker, Noah, (A028040, S*W18974) b. Pembroke, MA., 5 May 1761, d. Woodstock, VT., 24 May 1847; m. Faitha Randall*, dau. of Thomas and Deborah (Barker) Randall, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:106)

*Faitha Randall, Deborah Barker, Sarah Macomber, Joanna Tinkham, Ebenezer Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown

Crosby, Abner, (A028061), b. at Harwich, MA., 25 Dec. 1744, d. at Southeast, N.Y., 5 May 1813, son of David Crosby and Reliance Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:350); m. at Dutchess, N.Y., 24 Nov. 1764, Ruth Foster*, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #291).

(Abner Crosby*, Reliance Hopkins, Samuel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*Ruth Foster, Phebe Wing, Rebecca Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster

Crosby, David, (A028065), b. at Harwich, MA., 6 Sept. 1737, d. at Brewster, N.Y., 16 Nov. 1816, son of David Crosby and Reliance Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:350); m. ca. 1759, Bethia Paddock, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #279); m. (2) Sally (-----).

(David Crosby*, Reliance Hopkins, Samuel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*Bethia Paddock, Mary Foster, Mercy Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster

Crosby, Ebenezer, (A212167), b. Yarmouth, MA., 6 March 1744/5, d. 27 March 1744, son of Joseph Crosby and Elizabeth Howes, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:396); m. at Yarmouth, 6 Feb. 1772, Mary Crosby, b. Yarmouth, 18 Oct. 1751, d. Hawley, MA., 12 July 1801, dau. of Lemuel Crosby and Sarah Wing.

(Ebenezer Crosby, Elizabeth Howes, Sarah Gorham, Joseph Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Crosby, Elkanah, (A028072) b. at Harwich, MA., 10 May 1761, d. at Brewster, MA., 30 April 1806, son of James Crosby and Sarah Hopkins, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:337); m. at Harwich, 26 March 1784, Mercy Cobb*, b. at Harwich, 29 Sept. 1762, d. at Brewster, 4 March 1833, dau. of Eleazer Cobb and Keziah Crosby, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:25), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:336).

(Elkanah Crosby, Sarah Hopkins, Thomas Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*Mercy Cobb, Keziah Crosby, Eleazer Crosby, Patience Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster

*Mercy Cobb, Eleazer Cobb, Sarah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

Crosby, Enoch, (A201150), b. Harwich, MA., 25 Dec. 1749, d. Southeast, N.Y., 26 June 1835, son of Thomas Crosby and Elizabeth Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:354), and William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #318); m. (1) Sarah (Kniffen) Nickerson; m. (2) Margaret (-----) Green. Inspiration for James Fenimore Cooper's character Harvey Birch in The Spy.

(Enoch Crosby, Elizabeth Hopkins, Nathaniel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

(Enoch Crosby, Elizabeth Hopkins, Mercy Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Crosby, Moses, (A028096), b. at Harwich, MA., 8 Feb. 1726, d. at Brewster, 24 April 1816, son of Nathaniel Crosby and Elizabeth Sears, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #284); m. at Eastham, 10 April 1747, Abigail Sparrow*, b. at Eastham, 9 Aug. 1729, dau. of Joseph Sparrow and Hannah Doane, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:374).

(Moses Crosby, Elizabeth Sears, Mercy Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)*

*Abigail Sparrow, Joseph Sparrow, Rebecca Merick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

Crosby, Moses, (A028097), b. at Fredericks Precinct, N.Y., 1755, d. at Patterson, N.Y. 2 July 1821, son of David Crosby and Reliance Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:350); m. (1) Polly ---; m. (2)
1784, Abigail Foster*, dau. of James Foster and Thankful Sears, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #279, and #321), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:363); m. (3) Mary ---.
(Moses Crosby*, James Foster, Mary Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*Abigail Foster, James Foster, Mary Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

*(Abigail Foster, James Foster, Mary Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

*(Abigail Foster, James Foster, Thomas Foster, Mercy Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

*(Abigail Foster, James Foster, Mary Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Crosby, Nathan, (A005965), b. at Harwich, MA., 1 Nov. 1734, d. at Frederickstown, N.Y., 27 Oct. 1805, son of Joshua Crosby and Lydia Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:349); m. (1), unknown; m. (2) prob. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., Eunice (Cole) Merrick, widow of Hachallah Merrick and dau. of Elisha Cole and Hannah Smalley, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:244).
(Nathan Crosby, Lydia Hopkins, Samuel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Eunice Cole, Elisha Cole Jr., Elisha Cole Sr., Hanna Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Crosby, Nathaniel, (A028098), b. at Harwich, MA., 1733, d. at Brewster, 24, March 1827, son of Nathaniel Crosby and Esther Young; m. prob. at Harwich, Bethia Hopkins*, b. at Harwich, 12 July 1736, dau. of David Hopkins and Mary Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:353), and William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #314 and #318). Ancestor of Bing Crosby
*(Bethia Hopkins, David Hopkins, Nathaniel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Bethia Hopkins, Mary Godfrey, Lydia Freeman, William Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

*(Bethia Hopkins, David Hopkins, Mercy Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Crosby, Ruben, (A028102), b. at Harwich, MA., 1 Jan 1735/6, d. at Patterson, N.Y., ca.1810, son of Joshua Crosby and Lydia Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:349); m. ca. 1758, Sarah Sears. (Ruben Crosby, Lydia Hopkins, Samuel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Crosby, Theoda (Theodore, Theodorus), ( ), b. at Harwich, MA., 19 Dec. 1739, d. at Sears, Southeast, N.Y., 20 Aug. 1814, son of Joshua Crosby and Lydia Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:349); m. ca. 1761, Mercy Foster. (Theodore Crosby, Lydia Hopkins, Samuel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Crosby, Thomas, (A028112), b. at Harwich, MA., 3 Feb. 1752, d. at Middletown, N.Y., after 25 Oct. 1832, son of Thomas Crosby and Elizabeth Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:354), and William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #318); m. at Putnam, N.Y., 1773, Rebecca Bishop.
(Thomas Crosby, Elizabeth Hopkins, Nathaniel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Thomas Crosby, Elizabeth Hopkins, Mercy Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Preence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Crossman, Daniel, (A028176; MSSR 4:160), b. at Easton, MA., 2 May 1757, d. at Eaton, N.Y. after 1784, son of desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:51); m. at Eaton, 4 June 1778, Alice Brett, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 11 June 1756, death unknown, dau. of John Brett and his 2nd wife Alice Cady.
(Daniel Crossman, Joseph Crossman, Joseph Crossman, Sarah Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(Daniel Crowell, Mercy Gorham, John Gorham, James Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

*(Thankful Crowell, Rose Gorham, John Gorham, James Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

*(Heman Crowell, Hannah Hamlin, Joseph Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)
Crowell, Jeremiah, (A028282), b. Yarmouth, MA., 8 June 1756, d. 20 Jan. 1827, son of Joseph Crowell and 2nd wife Ann (---); m. at Yarmouth, 26 Nov. 1778, Mary Hallett*, dau. of Moses Hallett and Phebe Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:170), and John Tilley.

*(Mary Hallett, Phebe Hamlin, Joseph Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)


*(John Crowell, Rose Gorham, John Gorham, James Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

*(Anna White, Joseph White, Jonathan White, Peregrine White, William White)

Crowell, Jonathan, (A028285), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 20 March 1728, d. at Yarmouth, after 14 March 1786, son of Thomas Crowell and Sarah Lech; m. at Harwich, 24 Jan. 1754, Phebe Snow*, b. at Harwich, MA., 2 Jan. 1735/6, dau. of Aaron Snow and Hannah Gage, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:150).

*(Phebe Snow, Aaron Snow, Thomas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Elizabeth Hawes, David Hawes, Joseph Hawes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

*(Elizabeth Hawes, David Hawes, Joseph Hawes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Crowell, Lot, (MSRR 4:188, A928291), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 8 April 1730, d. Yarmouth, 20 March 1809, son of Seth Crow/Crowell and Mercy Nickerson; m. at Yarmouth, 1 Dec. 1747 Hannah Ham[b]lin*, dau. of Joseph Hamlin and Elizabeth Matthews, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:166), and John Tilley.

*(Hannah Hamlin, Joseph Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Cudworth, David, (A028408; MSSR 4:200), b. at Freetown, MA., 23 Aug. 1735, d. at Guilford, VT., before 1800, son of David Cudworth and Abigail Josselyne; m. at Freetown, 3 Feb. 1759, Phebe Drinkwater*, d. at Freetown, 5 April 1822, dau. of Samuel Drinkwater and Dorothy Josselyne, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:361).

*(Phebe Drinkwater, Samuel Drinkwater, Elizabeth Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule)


*(Hopestill Harlow, Eliphaiz Harlow, Hannah, Benoni Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

*(Hopestill Harlow, Eliphaiz Harlow, Eleazer Harlow, Samuel Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Culver, Obadiah, (A028497), b. ca. 1728, d. at Cambridge, N.Y., 15 Jan. 1788, prob. son of David Culver of Southampton, N.Y.; m. at Hebron, CT., 26 Sept. 1751, Elizabeth Rowley*, b. at Hebron, 27 June 1728, d. at Cambridge, 26 Aug. 1805, dau. of Samuel Rowley and Elizabeth Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x 3 (MF 4:11, 32, 57).

*(Elizabeth Rowley, Samuel Rowley, Moses Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

*(Elizabeth Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

*(Elizabeth Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Meliabale Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Curien, George, (Hist. Pawtucket), said to have come to America with Lafayette’s troops during the Revolution, m. at Providence, R.I., 19 Jan. 1783, Olive Branch*, b. 19 July 1765, d. 23 Aug. 1846, dau. of Daniel Branch and Joanna Jencks, desc. if Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:150), and John Tilley.

*(Olive Branch, Joanna Jencks, Nathaniel Jencks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)
Curtis, Charles, (P-142521), b. York, ME., ca. May 1744, d. Bowdoinham, ME., 12 June 1812, son of John Curtis and Mary Freethy; m. at Georgetown, ME., 30 April 1767, Lydia Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:559), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:97), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #426).

*Clydia Soule, Hannah Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden*
*Clydia Soule, Hannah Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty*
*Clydia Soule, Ezekiel Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule*

Curtis, Daniel, (Pension W.14550), b. at Avon, MA., 20 March 1761, d. at Stanstead, Canada, 17/18 Oct. 1833, son of William Curtis and Deborah Wales; m. at Randolph, MA., 4 Dec. 1793, Sally Wild*, b. Randolph, 6 April 1773, d. Randolph, 29 March 1862, dau. of John Wild and Jemima Spear, desc. of John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:4:40)

*Sally Wild, John Wild, Hannah Bass, Samuel Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden*

Curtis, James, (A028873), bpt. at Wethersfield, CT., Sept. 1758, d. at Wethersfield, 19 Jan. 1811, son of James Curtis and Elizabeth Kilbourn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:97), m. at Wethersfield, 6 April 1788, Sarah Fosdick.

*(James Curtis, Elizabeth Kilbourn, Elizabeth Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)*

Curtis, Jesse, (A028880), b. at Hanover, MA., 27 March 1744, d. 13 Dec. 1811, sone of Jesse Curtis and Sarah Mann; m. at Hanover, 27 July 1768, Hannah Peterson*, d. prob. at Pembroke before 1791, dau. of Isaac Peterson and Lydia Drew, poss. desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16: ), and George Soule (MF 3:313); m. (2) at Pembroke, 24 Nov. 1791 widow Lucy (Leavitt) Morton.

*(Hannah Peterson, Isaac Peterson, Benjamin Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)*
*(Hannah Peterson, Lydia Drew, Ruth Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)*

Curtis, Simeon, (A028961), b. at Lebanon, CT., 19 June 1746, d. at Tunbridge, VT., 24 Aug. 1805, son of Simeon Curtis and Sarah Hutchinson; m. Abigail Rood*, b. at Lebanon, 28 Oct. 1746, dau. of Rufus Rood and Abigail Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:158).

*(Abigail Rood, Abigail Standish, Samuel Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)*
*(Abigail Rood, Rufus Rood, Mehitable Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)*

Cushman, Allerton, (A029057), b. at Plympton, MA. 3 May 1740, d. at Exeter, N.Y., 11 Feb. 1801, son of Allerton Cushman and Alethea Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:139), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:87), George Soule (MFIP Soule #399), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:277); m. at Coventry, CT., 2 June 1761, Harmony Allen, dau. of Rev. Timothy and Rachel (Bushnell) Allen.

*(Allerton Cushman, Alathea Soule, Joseph Soule, John Soule, George Soule)*
*(Allerton Cushman, Alathea Soule, Mary Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)*
*(Allerton Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Elenah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*
*(Allerton Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)*
*(Allerton Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damas Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*
*(Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)*


*(Isaac Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*
*(Isaac Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)*
*(Isaac Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damas Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*
*(Isaac Cushman, Sarah Ring, Zerubiah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*
*(Isaac Cushman, Sarah Ring, Zerubiah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*
*(Isaac Cushman, Sarah Ring, Andrew Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*
*(Bathsheba Jennings, Hannah Newcomb, Bathsheba Bourne, Desire Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)*
*(Bathsheba Jennings, John Jennings, Deborah Perry, Esther Taber, Hester Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)*
*(Bathsheba Jennings, John Jennings, Deborah Perry, Esther Taber, Hester Cooke, Sarah Warren, Richard Warren)*
Cushman, Artemus, (A029060), b. at Lebanon, CT., 28 July 1752, d. at Colchester, VT., 18 Oct. 1841, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; MF 18:3:112); m. Sarah Williams.

(Cushman, Artemus, Nathaniel Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mari Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Cushman, Caleb, (A029064), b. at Woodstock, CT., 21 Oct. 1749; d. at Goshen, MA., 3 Jan. 1809, son of Allerton Cushman and Deborah Lyon, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:140), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:223); m. at Goshen, 15 Feb. 1775

Bathsheba Spalding, b. at Goshen, 23 Sept. 1756; d. at Goshen, 17 Jan. 1805.

(Cushman, Caleb, Allerton Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Ekanah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Cushman, Cephas, (A029067), b. at Duxbury, MA., 13 Nov. 1745, d. at Rochester, MA., 12 Feb. 1808, son of Joshua Cushman and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), John Howland (HMF 01:1:1893), George Soule (MF 18:1:60; W17003), and John Tilley; m. at Rochester, 7 Dec. 1766, Judith Clark

of Ezekiel Clark and Mary Sears.

(Cushman, Cephas, Mary Soule, Joseph Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Cushman, Charles, (A029069; W17003), b. at Norwich, CT., 24 July 1747; d. at Bennington, VT., 13 Jan. 1810, son of Charles Cushman and Mary Harvey, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:153), and Degory Priest (MF 8:146); m. (?) at New Preston, CT., 11 May 1769/70, Desire Branch, b. at New Preston, CT., 30 Nov. 1752.

(Cushman, Charles, Charles Cushman, John Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Cushman, Consider, (A029071), b. at Duxbury, MA., 12 April 1755; d. at Benton, N.Y., 14 July 1814, son of Joshua Cushman and Deborah Ford, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:83), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:193) m. at Kent, N.Y., 1779, Phebe Townsend, b. at Westchester, N.Y., 15 Nov 1763, d. at Lima, MI., 12 June 1838.

(Cushman, Consider, Joshua Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Cushman, Consider, (A029106; MSSR 4:307), b. at Plympton, MA., 16 July 1740, d. at Greenfield, MA., 4 April 1819, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Isaiah Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:111); m. ca. 1764, Submit Newcomb, b. at Lebanon, CT., 7 Oct. 1745, d. 29 Feb. 1814, dau. of Silas Newcomb and Submit Pineo, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:196).

(Cushman, Consider, Nathaniel Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Cushman, Daniel, (S23183), b. at Plympton, MA., 28 June 1755, d. 12 April 1845, son of William Cushman and Sarah Holloway, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:144), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins; m. Mary Bowman.

(Daniel Cushman, William Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Ekanah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
Cushman, Ebenezer, (P-142809), b. Plympton, MA., 26 March 1750, d. Plympton, 19 Jan. 1793, son of Elkanah Cushman and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:173), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:143), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102); m. (1) at Plympton, 4 April 1771, Rebecca Churchill; m. (2) Plympton, 18 Sep 1788, Lucy Bisbee.

(Ebenezer Cushman*, Elkanah Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Elkanah Cushman*, Mary2 Allerton, Isaac2 Allerton)
(Ebenezer Cushman*, Elkanah Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Martha Cooke, Jacob2 Cooke, Francis3 Cooke)
(Ebenezer Cushman*, Elkanah Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Martha Cooke*, Damaris1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)
(Ebenezer Cushman*, Hannah Standish*, Zachariah Standish*, Ebenezer Standish*, Sarah2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Cushman, Eliphalet, (A133249; S44389), b. at Willington, CT., 10 March 1749; d. at Oneida, N.Y., 8 April 1827, son of Eleazar Cushman and Abigail Parsons; desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:86), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:200); m. at Plympton, 1 March 1771, Hannah Standish, dau. of John Cushman and Deborah Raymond, (MF 17:153), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5;172), and Myles Standish (MF 14:101); m. (2) at Plympton, 16 March 1758, Patience (Paddock) Perkins.

(Eliphalet Cushman*, Eleazer Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary2 Allerton, Isaac2 Allerton)

Cushman, Elkanah, (P-142809), b. Plympton, MA., 8 Sept. 1721, d. Plympton, 6 Aug. 1803, son of Josiah Cushman and Susannah Shurtleff, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:143), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at Plympton, 7 April 1743, Hannah Standish*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5;172), and Myles Standish (MF 14:101); m. (2) at Plympton, 16 March 1758, Patience (Paddock) Perkins.

(Elkanah Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Elkanah Cushman*, Mary2 Allerton, Isaac2 Allerton)
(Elkanah Cushman*, Josiah Cushman*, Martha Cooke*, Jacob2 Cooke, Francis3 Cooke)


(Ephraim Cushman*, John Cushman*, John Cushman*, Eleazer Cushman*, Mary2 Allerton, Isaac2 Allerton)
(Ephraim Cushman*, John Cushman*, John Cushman*, Elizabeth Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah2 Priest, Degory2 Priest)

Cushman, Frederick, (A029076), b. at Norwich, CT., 7 July 1758: d. at Georgia, VT., 22 Oct. 1852, son of Charles Cushman and Mary Harvey, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:153) and Degory Priest (MF 8:146); m. at Rutland, VT., 27 March 1784, Alice Caswell, b. ca. 1762; d. at Rutland, 9 June 1818.

(Frederick Cushman*, Charles Cushman*, John Cushman*, Eleazer Cushman*, Mary2 Allerton, Isaac2 Allerton)
(Frederick Cushman*, Charles Cushman*, John Cushman*, Elizabeth Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah2 Priest, Gregory2 Priest)


(Elizabeth Sampson, Hannah Soule*, Sarah Standish*, Sarah2 Alden, John1 Alden)
(George Cushman*, Elizabeth Sampson*, Hannah Soule*, Sarah Standish*, Alexander2 Standish, Myles2 Standish)
(George Cushman*, Elizabeth Sampson*, Hannah Soule*, Sarah2 Standish, Alexander2 Standish, Myles2 Standish)

Cushman, John, (A029078), b. Pembroke, MA., 1 Feb. 1787, d. Pembroke, 5 Jan. 1840, son of George Cushman and Anne Perry, dau. of Eleazer Cushman and Elizabeth Sampson, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:153) and Degory Priest (MF 8:146); m. Pembroke, MA., 1 Feb. 1810, Sarah Perry*, dau. of Charles Cushman and Mary Harvey.

(Aanne Perry*, John Cushman*, John Cushman*, Eleazer Cushman*, Mary2 Allerton, Isaac2 Allerton)
(Aanne Perry*, John Cushman*, John Cushman*, Elizabeth Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah2 Priest, Gregory2 Priest)

(Gideon Cushman, Caleb Cushman, Sarah* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
(Gideon Cushman, Caleb Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Deory* Priest)
(Gideon Cushman, Caleb Cushman, Benjamin Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
*(Ruth Shaw, Hannah Perkins, Ruth Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

Cushman, Ichabod, (A029081), b. at Middleboro, MA., 28 March 1757, d. at Hartland, VT., 14 Oct. 1805, son of Ichabod Cushman and Patience Macfern, desc. of Pilgrims Ichabod Cushman and Patience Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:132), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. Molly Morton*, b. at Middleboro, 8 Nov. 1758, dau. of Ichabod Morton and Deborah Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:510)

(Ichabod Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
 *(Molly Morton, Deborah Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Cushman, Isaac, (A029083), b. at Plympton, MA., 20 Oct. 1734, d. at Stafford, CT. 1813, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; MF 18:3:112); m. Thankful Raymond.

(Isaac Cushman, Nathaniel Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
(Isaac Cushman, Nathaniel Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary* Warren, Richard* Warren)

Cushman, Isaac, (A029088, Pension #8263), b. at New Providence, N.J., 16 July 1752, d. in Fayette Co., Penn., after 4 July 1837, son of Thomas Cushman and Mary -----, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:85), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:198); m. Deborah Frazier/Frazee.

(Isaac Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
(Isaac Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Ruth* Howland, John* Howland)
(Isaac Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Ruth Howland, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)

Cushman, Isaac, (A029084), b. Plympton, MA., 31 Dec. 1759, d. at Troy, N. Y., 2 June 1842, son of Isaiah Cushman and Sarah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:209), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:145), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:479), and Myles Standish (MF 14:119); m. at Pomfret, CT., 12 March 1781, Sarah Paine.

(Isaac Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
(Isaac Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
(Isaac Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
(Isaac Cushman, Sarah Ring, Zerviah* Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
(Isaac Cushman, Sarah Ring, Zerviah* Standish, Ebenezer* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
(Isaac Cushman, Sarah Ring, Andrew Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Cushman, Isaac, (S19,271; A029087; MSSR 4:309), b. at Kingston, MA., 10 March 1745; d. at Hebron, ME., ca. 1833; son of Robert Cushman and Mercy Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington (MF 21:1:182), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:187); m. at Plymouth, MA., 16 Nov. 1769, Sarah Ellis, b. at Middleboro, MA., 14 Feb. 1748; d. at Hebron or Oxford, ME., 10 Feb. 1804, dau. of John Ellis and Elizabeth Coomer; m. (2) at Hebron, 18 Sept. 1805, Mehitable Gurney.

(Isaac Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
(Isaac Cushman, Mercy Washburn, Lydia* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
(Isaac Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth* Howland, John* Howland)

Cushman, Isaac, (A029085), b. at Plymouth, MA., 12 Aug. 1730; d. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Aug. 1820, son of Ichabod Cushman and Patience Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:133), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. after (int) at Middleboro, 13 Oct. 1755, Sarah Miller,* b. at Middleboro, 23 Dec.
Sarah Ripley, dau. of William Ripley and Lydia Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:209), Myles Standish (MF 14:118), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:479).

Cushman, Isaiah, (A029090), b. Plympton, MA., 2 Feb. 1730/31, d. Rome, N.Y., 2 Nov. 1818, son of Josiah Cushman and Susanna Shurtleff, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:145), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Plympton, 1 Nov. 1753, Sarah Ring*, dau. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:209), Myles Standish (MF 14:118), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:479).


Cushman, Jabez, (A029093), b. at Plympton, MA., 11 Aug. 1713; d. at Middleboro, MA., 21 May 1784, son of Benjamin Cushman and Sarah Eaton, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:90), Francis Eaton (MF 9:104) and Degory Priest (MF 8:154); m. at Taunton, MA., 2 Dec. 1736, Sarah Paddelford, b. at Taunton 19 Feb. 1711; d. at New Gloucester, ME., 14 June 1803.

Cushman, Jabez, (A029092), b. at Taunton, MA., 9 July 1776; d. at New Gloucester, ME., 3 June 1827, son of Jabez Cushman and Sarah Paddelford, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:90), Francis Eaton (MF 9:104) and Degory Priest (MF 8:154); m. 14 July 1780, Ursula Bearse*, b. at Plympton, 16 March 1762, d. at New Gloucester, 18 April 1840, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:1:370).

Cushman, Jacob, (A029094), b. at Plymouth, MA., 29 Feb. 1747/8, d. at Plymouth, 11 July 1842, son of Benjamin Cushman and Zerviah Samson; desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:93), Francis Eaton (MF 9:107), Degory Priest (MF 8:154); m. at Plymouth, 16 April 1799, Sylvia Sampson*, b. at Plymouth, 1 April 1766, d. Plymouth, 27 Jan. 1836, dau. of Jonathan Sampson and Deborah Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:58), William Bradford (MF 22:554), and Myles Standish (MF 14:77).
Cushman, James, (A029095), b. at Kingston, MA., 22 Dec. 1756, d. at Kingston, 24 Nov. 1832, son of Thomas Cushman and Mehitable Faunce, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), Francis Cooke (MF 12:161), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:191); m. at Plymouth, 6 July 1780, Mercy Morton*, b. at Plymouth, ca. 1741, d. at Kingston, 15 Jan. 1827, dau. of Nathaniel Morton and Mary Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:122)

*(Sylvia Sampson, Jonathan Sampson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Cushman, Jonathan, (A029096), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 26 Oct. 1754; d.at Farmington, ME., 24 April 1834, son of James Cushman and Hannah Negus, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:155), and Degory Priest (MD 8; m. at Dartmouth, 1 June 1780, Mary Spooner* b. at Dartmouth, 24 Feb. 1753; d. at Farmington, 11 Oct. 1804, desc. of Richard Warren (MF :18:3:80).

*(Mary Spooner, Isaac Spooner, Alice Blackwell, Sarah Warren, Nathaniel Warren, Richard Warren)

Cushman, Joseph, (A029097), b. at Willington, CT., 23 Feb. 1759; d. at Norwich, VT., 5 April 1848, son of William Cushman and Abigail Lee, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:170), and Degory Priest (MF 8:150); m. at Willington, 27 Jan. 1785, Tabitha Johnson, b. at Willington, 18 July 1769; d. at Norwich, 23 Sept. 1856, dau. of William Johnson and Dorcas Chamberlain.

*(Joseph Cushman, William Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

*(Joseph Cushman, William Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

Cushman, Joseph, (A029099), b. at Middleboro, MA., 19 Jan. 1736/7; d. at Middleboro, 5 Nov. 1800, son of William Cushman and Susanna Sampson; desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:127); m. at Middleboro, 3 Nov. 1768, Deborah Barrows.

*(Joseph Cushman, William Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Cushman)

Cushman, Joseph, (A029100), b. at Attleboro, MA., 21 June 1755; d. at Attleboro, 5 June 1845, son of Jacob Cushman and Elizabeth Read, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:90); m. at Attleboro, 24 Nov. 1791, Nancy (Robinson) Sheldon, b. 10 March 1766; d. at Attleboro, 13 June 1843.

*(Joseph Cushman, Jacob Cushman, Samuel Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Cushman, Joseph, (A029098), b. at Duxbury, MA., 6 Oct. 1733, d. Middleboro, MA., 2 Oct. 1822, son of Joshua Cushman and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), John Howland (MFJH 23:1:193), George Soule (MFIP Soule #397), and John Tilley; m. at Plympton, MA., 5 Jan. 1758, Elizabeth Sampson*, b. Plympton, 19 June 1737, dau. of George Sampson and Hannah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:416), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #335), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

*(Joseph Cushman, Mary Soule, Joseph Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*(Elizabeth Sampson, Hannah Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*(Elizabeth Sampson, Hannah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Elizabeth Sampson, Hannah Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Cushman, Joseph, (A2051390), b. at Plympton, MA., 1758/9; d. at Oxford, ME., 24 Jan. 1836, son of Benjamin Cushman and Zerviah Sampson, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:93), Francis Eaton (MF
Francis Cooke (MF 12:231), Francis Eaton (MF 1788, dau. of Jabez Soule and Abigail B. Middleboro, 25 May 1769, son of William Cushman and Susanna Sampson, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:128); m. (1) at Plympton, 25 Nov. 1773, Patience Perkins.

(Cushman, Josiah) (A029102), b. Plympton, MA., 9 Feb. 1752, d. Lincolnville, ME., 1809, son of Josiah Cushman and Sarah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:174), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:142), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102); m. at Plympton, 20 July 1758, Deborah Ring*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:212), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:481), and Myles Standish (MF 14:120).

(Cushman, Nathaniel) (A029105), b. at Plympton, MA., 28 May 1712, d. at Montague, MA., 1 Oct. 1793, son of Isaac Cushman and Sarah Gibbs, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; MF 18:3:111); m. after int. at Plympton, 29 Sept. 1733, Sarah Coomer, b. at Plympton, 28 Feb. 1713, d. at Columbia, CT., 14 April 1753, dau. of William Coomer and Joanna (---); m. (2) at Lebanon, CT., 23 Aug. 1753, Temperance (Damon) Sims.

(Cushman, Noah) (A029107), b. at Middleboro, MA., 14 May 1745; d. at Middleboro 29 March 1818, son of William Cushman and Susanna Sampson, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:128); m. (1) at Middleboro, 25 May 1769, Mercy Soule*, b. at Halifax, MA., 28 April 1748; d. at Middleboro, 24 March 1788, dau. of Jabez Soule and Abigail Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16), Francis Cooke (MF 12:231), Francis Eaton (MF 9:111), Degory Priest (MF8:158), and George Soule (MF

Cushman, Simeon, (A131879), b. at Lebanon, CT., 14 Feb. 1742/3, d. at Barmwell Dist. S.C., after 20 Nov. 1839, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; 18:3:112); m. ca. 1768, Judith Galphin, b. Ireland.

Cushman, Solomon, (A029111), b. at Willington, CT., 17 Feb. 1733; d. at Norwich, VT., Feb. 1814, son of William Cushman and Abigail Lee, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:165), and Degory Priest (MF 8:150); m. at Stafford, CT., 2 Dec. 1751, Esther/Easter Cross, b. at Mansfield, CT., 19 Aug, 1733, dau. of Jonathan Cross and Lyddy Hall.

Cushman, Soule, (A209813), b. Duxbury, MA., 9 Jan. 1748, d. Littleton, N.H., 15 Nov. 1795, son of Joshua Cushman and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), John Howland (MFJH 23:1:193), George Soule (MFIP Soule #397), and John Tilley.; m. (1) at Dartmouth, MA., 1 Oct. 1769, Zilpha Thomson*, b. Duxbury, MA., 9 Jan. 1748, d. Littleton, N.H., 15 Nov. 1795, son of Francis Thomson and Rebecca Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown x2 (MF 7:222), Francis Cooke x2 (MF 12:522), and George Soule (MF 3:181); m. (2) at Middleboro, 25 May 1789, Zilpha Thomson*, b. Duxbury, MA., 9 Jan. 1748, d. Littleton, N.H., 15 Nov. 1795, son of Francis Thomson and Rebecca Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown x2 (MF 7:222), Francis Cooke x2 (MF 12:522), and George Soule (MF 3:181); m. (3) at Middleboro, 16 June 1807, Zerviah Thomas.
Cushman, Thomas, (A029113), b. at Lebanon, CT., 19 Dec. 1739, d. at Monongolia, VA., son of Thomas Cushman and Mary (--), desc. Of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:85), and John Howland (MF 23:1:198) and John Tilley; m. (1) 5 Jan. 1764, Mary Frazee, b. at Elizabeth, N. J., 5 April 1744, m. (2) ____Abbott.

(Thomas Cushman<sup>1</sup>, Thomas Cushman<sup>2</sup>, Thomas Cushman<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Cushman<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup> Allerton, Isaac<sup>6</sup> Allerton)
(Thomas Cushman<sup>1</sup>, Thomas Cushman<sup>2</sup>, Thomas Cushman<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Cushman<sup>4</sup>, Ruth<sup>7</sup> Howland, John<sup>8</sup> Howland)

Cushman, Thomas, (A029114), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 25 June 1736, d. ar Bridgewater, 15 Oct. 1820, son of Thomas Cushman and Alice Hayward, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:191); m. at Bridgewater, 25 June 1794, Bethia Tomson<sup>1</sup>, b. at Bridgewater, 15 Nov. 1755, d. at Bridgewater, 28 Nov. 1822, dau. of Thomas Tomson and Jane Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:152), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:245; 12:521).

(Bethia Tomson<sup>1</sup>, Thomas Tomson<sup>2</sup>, Robert Cushman<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Cushman<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup> Allerton, Isaac<sup>6</sup> Allerton)
(Thomas Cushman<sup>1</sup>, Thomas Cushman<sup>2</sup>, Robert Cushman<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Cushman<sup>4</sup>, Ruth<sup>7</sup> Howland, John<sup>8</sup> Howland)

Cushman, Thomas, (A029115), b. at Plympton, MA., 11 Oct. 1730, d. at Plympton, 30 Oct. 1777 of smallpox, son of Benjamin Cushman and Sarah Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:94), Francis Eaton (MF 9:108); m. after int. at Halifax, MA., 8 Sept. 1851, Anna Chipman<sup>1</sup>, b. at Halifax, 31 March 1730, d. at Plympton, 4 Jan. 1778 of smallpox, dau. of Jacob Chipman and Bethiah Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (JHMF 3:125; 3:418).

(Thomas Cushman<sup>1</sup>, Benjamin Cushman<sup>2</sup>, Thomas Cushman<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup> Allerton, Isaac<sup>5</sup> Allerton)
(Thomas Cushman<sup>1</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Eaton, Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Eaton, Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Eaton, Francis<sup>9</sup> Eaton)
*(Anna Chipman<sup>1</sup>, Jacob Chipman<sup>2</sup>, Samuel Chipman<sup>3</sup>, Hope<sup>4</sup> Howland, John<sup>5</sup> Howland)
*(Anna Chipman<sup>1</sup>, Bethiah Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Lydia<sup>3</sup> Howland, John<sup>4</sup> Howland)

Cushman, William, (A029116), b. at Plymouth, MA., 3 March 1748; d. at Castleton, VT., 19 Feb. 1813, son of William Cushman and Sarah Holloway, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:144), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Brooklyn, VT., 27 Dec. 1770, Mary Weaver, b. at Middletown, R.I., 30 Jan. 1745/6; d. at Castleton, VT., 3 May 1830, dau. of Clement Weaver and Rosanna (____).

(William Cushman<sup>1</sup>, William Cushman<sup>2</sup>, Josiah Cushman<sup>3</sup>, Eukanah Cushman<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup> Allerton, Isaac<sup>6</sup> Allerton)
(William Cushman<sup>1</sup>, William Cushman<sup>2</sup>, Josiah Cushman<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>4</sup> Cooke, Jacob<sup>5</sup> Cooke, Francis<sup>6</sup> Cooke)
(William Cushman<sup>1</sup>, William Cushman<sup>2</sup>, Josiah Cushman<sup>3</sup>, Martha Cooke<sup>4</sup>, Damaris<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Hopkins)

Cushman, William, (A029117), b. at Willington, CT., 24 June 1738, d. at Stafford, CT., 31 Oct. 1818, son of William Cushman and Abigail Lee, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:166), and Degory Priest (MF 8:150); m. at Willington, 5 July 1763, Abi Parker, b. 12 July 1748; d. aft 5 May 1820.

(William Cushman<sup>1</sup>, William Cushman<sup>2</sup>, Josiah Cushman<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>4</sup> Allerton, Isaac<sup>5</sup> Allerton)
(William Cushman<sup>1</sup>, William Cushman<sup>2</sup>, Elizabeth Coombs<sup>3</sup>, John Coombs<sup>4</sup>, Sarah<sup>5</sup> Priest, Degory<sup>6</sup> Priest)

Cushman, Zachariah, (P-142869), b. Plymouth, MA., 14 March 1753/4, d. Needham, 11 June 1826, son of Eukanah Cushman and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:173), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:143), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102); m. at Kingston, 26 Dec. 1782, Saba Adams.

(Zachariah Cushman<sup>1</sup>, Eukanah Cushman<sup>2</sup>, Josiah Cushman<sup>3</sup>, Eukanah Cushman<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>5</sup> Allerton, Isaac<sup>6</sup> Allerton)
(Zachariah Cushman<sup>1</sup>, Eukanah Cushman<sup>2</sup>, Josiah Cushman<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>4</sup> Cooke, Jacob<sup>5</sup> Cooke, Francis<sup>6</sup> Cooke)
(Zachariah Cushman<sup>1</sup>, Eukanah Cushman<sup>2</sup>, Josiah Cushman<sup>3</sup>, Martha Cooke<sup>4</sup>, Damaris<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>6</sup> Hopkins)
(Zachariah Cushman<sup>1</sup>, Hannah<sup>2</sup> Standish, Zachariah Standish<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah Standish<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer Standish<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Alden, John<sup>7</sup> Alden)
(Zachariah Cushman<sup>1</sup>, Hannah<sup>2</sup> Standish, Zachariah Standish<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah Standish<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander<sup>5</sup> Standish, Myles<sup>6</sup> Standish)

Cushman, Zebedee, (A204444), b. at Plymouth, MA., 28 July 1763; d. at Oxford, ME., 3 June 1837, son of Thomas Cushman and Anna Chipman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:94), Francis Eaton (MF
9:108), Degory Priest (MF 8:155), John Howland and John Tilley x2 (JHMF 2:305; JHMF 3:418); m. at New Gloucester, ME., 1 March 1787, Sarah Holmes. b. at Plympton, 20 Oct. 1766; d. at Oxford, ME. 11 July 1851.

(Zebedee Cushman1, Thomas Cushman2, Benjamin Cushman3, Thomas Cushman4, Mary2 Allerton, Isaac2 Allerton)
(Zebedee Cushman1, Thomas Cushman2, Sarah2 Eaton, Benjamin2 Eaton, Benjamin2 Eaton, Francis1 Eaton)
(Zebedee Cushman1, Thomas Cushman2, Sarah Eaton2, Mary Coombs3, John Coombs2, Sarah1 Priest, Degory1 Priest)
(Zebedee Cushman1, Anna Chipman2, Bethia Thomas2, Lydia2 Howland, John2 Howland, John1 Howland)
(Zebedee Cushman1, Jacob Chipman2, Samuel Chipman3, Hope3 Howland, John3 Howland)

Cutler, Ebenezer, (A029158), b. Sutton, MA., 9 Sept. 1760, d. 22 July 1843, prob. son of Jonathan Cutler and Elizabeth Holman; m. (1) Phebe Wyman, m. (2) at Shelburne, VT., 10 Sept. 1815, Sally/Fanny Brewster*, b. Richmond, VT., 1 April 1787, d. Richmond, 1857, dau. of Ozem Brewster and his 2nd wife Huldah Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Brewster, William Mullins, and Myles Standish.

*(Sally* Brewster, Ozem* Brewster, Charles* Brewster, Ebenezer* Brewster, William* Brewster, Benjamin* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

*(Sally Brewster*, Huldah Chandler*, Benjamin Chandler*, Elizabeth Delano*, Elizabeth* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

*(Sally Brewster*, Huldah Chandler*, Benjamin Chandler*, Elizabeth Delano*, Elizabeth* Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

Daniels, Daniel, (A029591), b. at Holliston, MA., 9 Oct. 1743, d. at Holliston, 6 Dec. 1819, son of Samuel Daniels, and Hannah Hill; m. at Holliston, 27 Nov. 1766, Mary Atwood*, b. at Dartmouth, MA., d. 2 June 1744, dau. of Benjamin Hathaway and Elizabeth Richmond, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:301), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6; the line is followed in Cooke MF 12:301).

*(Mary Atwood*, Margaret Snow*, Stephen Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

*(Mary Atwood*, Eldad Atwood*, Anne Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Daniels, Daniel, (A029591), b. at Holliston, MA. 9 Oct. 1743; d. at Holliston, 6 Dec. 1819, son of Samuel Daniels, and Hannah Hill; m. at Holliston, 27 Nov. 1766, Mary Atwood*, bpt. at Hopkinton, MA., 22 Oct. 1747, dau. of Eldad Atwood and Margaret Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:55, 135).

*(Mary Atwood*, Margaret Snow*, Stephen Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

*(Mary Atwood*, Eldad Atwood*, Anne Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

*Daniels, Daniel, (A029591), b. at Holliston, MA., 9 Oct. 1743, d. at Holliston, 6 Dec. 1819, son of Samuel Daniels and Hannah Hill; m. at Holliston, 27 Nov. 1766, Mary Atwood*, bpt. at Hopkinton, MA., 22 Oct. 1747, dau. of Eldad Atwood and Margaret Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:55, 135).

*(Mary Atwood*, Margaret Snow*, Stephen Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

*(Mary Atwood*, Eldad Atwood*, Anne Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
Darling, Benjamin, (A029797), b. Middleboro, MA., 19 June 1734, d. Middleboro, 29 Nov. 1807, son of Thomas Darling and Rebecca Weston, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #239); m. at Halifax, MA., 29 July 1756, Hannah Harris*, dau. of Joseph Harris and Hannah (---), desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton. (Benjamin Darling*, Rebecca Weston*, Rebecca Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

*(Hannah Harris, Joseph Harris, Samuel Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


*(John Darling, Joseph Darling, Elizabeth Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)
*(John Darling, Joseph Darling, Elizabeth Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)
*(John Darling, Huldah Thomas, William Thomas, Sarah Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)
*(John Darling, Huldah Thomas, Hannah Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Asenath Vaughan, Lois Soule, Zachariah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Asenath Vaughan, Jabez Vaughan, Sarah Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
*(Asenath Vaughan, Lois Soule, Zachariah Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
*(Asenath Vaughan, Lois Soule, Zachariah Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Asenath Vaughan, Jabez Vaughan, Sarah Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Darling, Joseph, (A029817), b. at Middleboro, MA., 27 Jan. 1735/6, d. at Woodstock, Vt., 13 March 1809, son of John Darling and Elizabeth Bennett, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:205); m. at Middleboro, 10 Jan. 1760, Huldah Thomas*, born at Middleboro, 18 June 1742, d. 18 March 1818, dau. of William Thomas and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 18:3:217), and Degory Priest (MF 8:79).

*(Joseph Darling, Elizabeth Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)
*(Joseph Darling, Elizabeth Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)
*(Huldah Thomas, Hannah Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Huldah Thomas, William Thomas, Sarah Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

Darling, Thomas, (MSSR 4:442), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 May 1732, d. at Oakham, MA., before 2 Sept. 1788, son of Thomas Darling and Rebecca Weston, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #238); m. at Middleboro, 26 Jan. 1757, Ruth Howland*, b. at Middleboro 4 April 1727/8, living 10 June 1767, dau. of Nathan Howland and Frances Coombs, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:220), and Degory Priest (MF 8:177).

*(Thomas Darling, Rebecca Weston, Rebecca Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
*(Ruth Howland, Nathan Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)
*(Ruth Howland, Frances Coombs, Francis Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)


Davis, Benajah, (A030192), b. at Rochester, MA., 27 June 1734, d. at Rochester, N.H., after 10 Aug. 1782, son of Robert Davis and Mary (---); m. aft. int. at Rochester, 10 Aug. 1782, Elizabeth Snow*, b. at Rochester, MA., 1 Feb. 1732, dau. of Nathaniel Snow and Elizabeth Eldridge, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:141).

*(Elizabeth Snow, Nathaniel Snow, Nicholas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Barbara* Soule, Wesson* Soule, Nathaniel* Soule, Nathaniel* Soule, George* Soule)


*(Sarah Peckham*, Tabitha* Howland, Samuel* Howland, Jabez* Howland, John* Howland)


*(Elizabeth Nelson*, Elizabeth Thayer*, Elizabeth* Samson, Stephen* Samson, Henry* Samson)

Day, Benjamin, (A030856), b. at Colchester, CT., 13 Sept. 1731, d. at Royalton, VT., 26 Jan. 1811, son of Benjamin Day and Margaret Foote; m. (1) Abigail Day; m. (2) at Hebron, CT., 9 May 1764, Eunice Rood*, dau. of Jabez Rood and Mehitable Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:143).

*(Eunice Rude*, Mehitable* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Day, David, (MSSR 4:569), b. at Gloucester, MA., 1 Feb. 1732, bur. in Gloucester, 1 May 1816, son of Jonathan Day and Sarah Ingersoll; m. at Gloucester, 2 Aug. 1753, Bethiah Dimmock*, bpt. at Falmouth (now Portland, ME.), 3 May 1730. d. at Gloucester, after 2 Dec. 1770, dau. of Jabez and Mary Dimmock, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley.

*(Bethiah Dimmock*, Jabez Dimmock*, Bethiah (Chipman) Gale*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

Dean, Gideon, (A031043; MSSR 4:605; S28706), b. at Taunton, MA., 23 July 1757, d. at Robbinston, ME., 15 June 1842, son of Israel Dean and Hannah Barrows, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest through both parents (MF 8:165); m. Mary (Vickery) Lancy*, b. at Marlboro, MA., 1 Aug. 1756, d. at Robbinston, 15 June 1842, prob. widow of John Wait Lancy and dau. of Roger Vickery and Susanna (Hinds) Northy, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:62).

(Gideon Dean*, Hannah Barrows*, Ebenezer Barrows*, Mercy Coombs*, Francis Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)
*(Gideon Dean*, Hannah Barrows*, Sarah Pratt*, Samuel Pratt*, Samuel Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest)

Dean, Joel, (A004880), b. Taunton, MA., ca. 1731, son of Ephraim Dean and Mary Allen, d. Hamilton Twp., Ontario, 30 June 1815; m. at Plympton, MA., 10 Sept. 1761, Hannah Weston*, b. at Plympton, 26 Jan. 1738, d. at Ontario, Canada, 12 May 1828, dau. of Benjamin Weston and Hannah Coomer, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #247).

*(Hannah Weston*, Benjamin Weston*, Rebecca* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Dean, Seth, (A005420), b. at Hardwick, MA., 3 Oct. 1755, d. at Bedford, VT., 22 Nov. 1851, son of Paul Dean and m. Mary Whitcomb; m. (1) at Bedford, 3 June 1782, Mary/Molly Bicknell*, b. at Ashford, CT., d at Bedford 3 Sept. 1802, dau. of Amos Bicknell and Elizabeth Richmond, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:20), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:325 lists name as Bucknell but VT. will of Amos Bicknell names dau. Molly Dean); m. (2) at Bedford, 12 March 1805, Ruth Wight, b. 17 Oct. 1765, d. at Bedford, 17 March 1858, dau. of Benoni Wight and Sarah Thayer. 1 Alden, John* Alden)

*(Mary Bicknell*, Elizabeth Richmond*, Peleg Richmond*, Elizabeth* Rogers, John* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)
Dean, Thomas, (A031116), b. at Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA., 19 April 1730; d. at Orrington, ME., 20 Jan. 1800, son of Thomas Dean and Lydia Cole; m. (1) at Eastham, 23 April 1752, Abigail Horton, b. at Eastham, 26 Dec. 1725, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 17 April 1765; m. (2) 8 July 1765, Thankful (Atwood) Arey*, b. at Eastham, 28 May 1727, d. 14 Feb. 1763, widow of Richard Arey and dau. of John Atwood and Thankful Williamson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:131).

* (Thankful Atwood*, John Atwood*, Anne Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

DeCosters, Jacob, (MSSR 4:633), m. Priscilla Rogers*, dau. of Samuel Rogers and Hannah Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims Thomas Rogers (MF 19:129), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:295).

*(Priscilla* Rogers, Samuel* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers, Eleazer* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)*


Delano, Aaron, (A031443, SW19171), b. Tolland, CT., 12 Nov. 1756, d. 23 April 1823, son of Sylvanus Delano and Elizabeth (Abbott) Peck, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:122), m. Anna Slosson of Pilgrims Thomas Rogers (MF 20:3:386), and Myles Standish, and Lydia Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 14:10); m. Margaret Sides.


(Alpheus Delano*, Lydia Simmons*, Moses Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Alpheus Delano*, Lydia Simmons*, Elizabeth* Alden)*

*(Alpheus Delano*, Lydia Simmons*, Rachel* Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson)*

*(Alpheus Delano*, Lydia Simmons*, Rachel* Samson, Mercy* Standish, Sarah* Alden)*

*(Alpheus Delano*, Lydia Simmons*, Rachel* Samson, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)*


(Amasa Delano*, Abigail Hammond*, Samuel Hammond*, Mary Hathaway*, Sarah* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Amasa Delano*, Abigail Hammond*, Priscilla* Samson, James* Samson, Henry* Samson)*


(Amaziah Delano*, Ezekiel Delano*, Amaziah Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Amaziah Delano*, Ezekiel Delano*, Amaziah Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)*

*(Amaziah Delano*, Ezekiel Delano*, Amaziah Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)*

*(Amaziah Delano*, Ezekiel Delano*, Ruth Sampson*, Penelope* Samson, James* Samson, Henry* Samson)*

*(Amaziah Delano*, Ezekiel Delano*, Ruth* Sampson, Abraham* Sampson, Lorah* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)*

*(Amaziah Delano*, Ezekiel Delano*, Ruth* Sampson, Abraham* Sampson, Lorah* Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)*


(Bazillai Delano*, Amaziah Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Bazillai Delano*, Amaziah Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)*

*(Bazillai Delano*, Ruth* Samson, Abraham* Samson, Lorah* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Miles* Standish)*

*(Bazillai Delano*, Amaziah Delano*, Ruth* Samson, Penelope* Samson, James* Samson, Henry* Samson)*
Delano, Barzillai, (A031450; MSSR 4:651), b. Falmouth, ME., ca 1745, d. Cape Elizabeth, ME., 20 June 1820, son of Thomas Delano and Sarah (---), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:540), and William Mullins; m. (1) Mary Cobb*, dau. of Joseph Cobb and Mary Sawyer, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MFJH 3:312) and John Tilley, m. (2) Hannah Dyer.

(Barzillai Delano*, Thomas Delano*, Thomas Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John* Alden)

*(Mary Cobb*, Joseph Cobb*, Ebenezer Cobb*, Hope (Chipman) Huckins*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

Delano, Benjamin, (A031451; MSSR 4:643), b. at Pembroke, MA., 24 June 1746, d. at Scituate, MA., 19 June 1816, son of Beriah Delano and Naomi Merritt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:533); m. at Scituate, 2 Nov. 1769, Mary Brooks, b. at Scituate, 17 March 1746, d. at Scituate, 12 May 1822, dau. of William Brooks and Mary Brayman.

(Benjamin Delano*, Beriah Delano*, Benoni Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John* Alden)


(Beriah Delano*, Lemuel Delano*, Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John* Alden)

(Beriah Delano*, Lydia Bartlett*, Ebenezer Bartlett*, Ebenezer Bartlett*, Sarah* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)


(Cornelius Delano*, Amaziah/Amasa Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John* Alden)

(Cornelius Delano*, Ruth Samson*, Penelope* Samson, James* Samson, Henry* Samson)

(Cornelius Delano*, Ruth Samson*, Abraham Samson*, Lora* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

(Cornelius Delano*, Amaziah/Amasa Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Sarah Peterson*, Joseph Peterson II*, Joseph Person II*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)


Delano, Ebenezer, (A031454), b. at Kingston, MA., 21 Nov. 1761, d. at Georgetown, ME., 27 Nov. 1837, son of Hopestill Delano and Abigail Eversom, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (MF 3:320; Delano #201); m. at Newcastle, ME., 21 July 1781, Susanna Webb*, b. at Woolwich, 23 April 1761, d. Woolwich, 27 April 1834, dau. of Nathaniel Webb and Jane Blanchard, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:168; Delano #201).

(Ebenezer Delano*, Hopestill Delano*, Joshua Delano*, Martha Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

(Ebenezer Delano*, Hopestill Delano*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)


Delano, Ephraim, (A031455, MSSR 4:644), b. Dartmouth, MA., 14 Aug. 1733, d. Fairhaven, MA., 15 July 1815, son of Thomas Delano and Jane Peckham, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren; m. at Dartmouth, 27 Nov. 1760, Elizabeth Cushman*, dau. of James Cushman and Sarah Hatch, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton and Degory Priest (MF 8:147).


*(Elizabeth Cushman*, James Cushman*, Eleazer Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

*(Elizabeth Cushman*, James Cushman*, Elizabeth Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)

Delano, Harper, ( ), b. at Rochester, MA., 29 Dec. 1747, d. at Rochester, Sept. 1825, son of Jabez Delano and Deborah Barlow, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:127); m. at Rochester, 28 Oct. 1774, Katherine Clark, b. ca. 1756, d. at Rochester, Feb. 1802; m. (2) at Rochester (int) 4 June 1803,
Susanna Hammond, b. at Rochester, 21 Aug. 1758, d. at Rochester, 1832, dau. of James Hammond and Hannah Barlow.

(Harper Delano\textsuperscript{6}, Jabez Delano\textsuperscript{5}, Jabez Delano\textsuperscript{4}, Mercy\textsuperscript{4} Warren, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{4} Warren, Richard\textsuperscript{4} Warren)

**Delano, Hopestill**, (A211212), b. at Duxbury, MA., 19 June 1735, d. at Woolwich, ME., 15 Feb. 1829, son of Joshua Delano and Hopestill Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (MF 3:320; Delano #201); m. at Kingston, 3 Jan. 1759, Abigail Everson, b. at Kingston, MA., 5 March 1741/2, d. at Woolwich, 2 April 1809, dau. of Ephraim Everson and Abigail (Kimball) Prince (Delano #201); m. (2) Sarah (Oliver) Ballard.

(Hopestill Delano\textsuperscript{6}, Joshua Delano\textsuperscript{5}, Martha Simmons\textsuperscript{4}, Mercy Pabodie\textsuperscript{4}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{4} Alden, John\textsuperscript{4} Alden)

(Hopestill Delano\textsuperscript{6}, Hopestill Peterson\textsuperscript{4}, Jonathan Peterson\textsuperscript{4}, Mary\textsuperscript{4} Soule, George\textsuperscript{4} Soule)

**Delano, Ichabod**, (A031457), b. Duxbury, MA., 8 April 1728, d. bet. 15 Feb. and 11 Sept. 1786, son of Samuel Delano and Elizabeth Bonney, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF16:5:113), and Myles Standish (MF 14:89); m. (1) at Duxbury, 15 Feb. 1759, Huldah Samson\textsuperscript{5}, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:98), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:128), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (2) at Duxbury, March 1780, Ruth (Carver) Delano, widow of Beriah Delano.

(Ichabod Delano\textsuperscript{5}, Samuel Delano\textsuperscript{4}, Elizabeth Standish\textsuperscript{3}, Sarah\textsuperscript{3} Alden, John\textsuperscript{3} Alden)

(Hichabod Delano\textsuperscript{5}, Samuel Delano\textsuperscript{4}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{3} Standish, Alexander\textsuperscript{3} Standish, Myles\textsuperscript{3} Standish)

* (Huldah Samson\textsuperscript{5}, Joshua Samson\textsuperscript{4}, Mercy\textsuperscript{4} Standish, Alexander\textsuperscript{4} Standish, Myles\textsuperscript{4} Standish)

* (Huldah Samson, Joshua Samson, Caleb\textsuperscript{4} Samson, Henry\textsuperscript{4} Samson)

**Delano, Jabez**, (A031459; MSSR 4:645), b. at Rochester, MA., 15 June 1758, d. at Savannah, GA., about 3 Dec. 1817, son of Jabez Delano and Deborah Barlow, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:126); m. at Rochester, 13 Jan. 1782, Rhoda Blankenship, b. at Rochester, 26 April 1762, d. before 23 June 1817, dau. of James Blankenship and Ruth Clark; m. (2) at Rochester, 23 June 1817, Jedidah Briggs, b. prob. at Rochester, 26 June 1772, d. at Carver, MA., 10 July 1854 as 2\textsuperscript{nd} wife of Ephraim Griffith, dau. of John Briggs and Desire Griffith.

(Jabez Delano\textsuperscript{6}, Jabez Delano\textsuperscript{5}, Jabez Delano\textsuperscript{4}, Mercy\textsuperscript{4} Warren, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{4} Warren, Richard\textsuperscript{4} Warren)

**Delano, Jabez**, (Hist. Winthrop, ME.), b. 7 May 1760, d. at Livermore, ME., 24 Aug. 1848, son of Zebedee Delano and Sarah Northy, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:550; Delano #366), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:79); m. Grace Daley/Dailey, b. at Easton, MA., 1766, d. at Peru, ME., 29 Feb. 1832, dau. of Daniel Dailey and Hannah Turner; m. (2) Polly Campbell, b. at Livermore, about 1793, d. at Livermore, 1 March 1847.

(Jabez Delano\textsuperscript{6}, Zebedee Delano\textsuperscript{5}, John Delano\textsuperscript{4}, Jonathan Delano\textsuperscript{4}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{4} Alden, John\textsuperscript{4} Alden)

(Jabez Delano\textsuperscript{6}, Zebedee Delano\textsuperscript{5}, John Delano\textsuperscript{4}, Hannah\textsuperscript{4} Doty, Thomas\textsuperscript{4} Doty, Edward\textsuperscript{4} Doty)

**Delano, Jabez**, (A031459, MSSR 4:465), b. Rochester, MA., 15 June 1758, d. Savannah, GA., ca. 3 Dec. 1817, son of Jabez Delano and Deborah Barlow, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MFIP Delano #537); m. (1) at Rochester, 13 Jan. 1782, Rhoda Blankenship, m. (2) at Rochester, 23 June 1817, Jedidah Briggs.

(Jabez Delano\textsuperscript{6}, Jabez Delano\textsuperscript{5}, Jabez Delano\textsuperscript{4}, Mercy\textsuperscript{4} Warren, Nathaniel\textsuperscript{4} Warren, Richard\textsuperscript{4} Warren)

**Delano, Jeptha**, (A031460), b. Duxbury, MA., 29 Oct. 1758, d. Duxbury, 23 Dec. 1843, son of Judah Delano and Lydia Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and Lydia Simmons (MF 20:3:397) and Myles Standish; m. (1) at Duxbury, Rebecca Chandler\textsuperscript{5}, dau. of Asa Chandler and Martha Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, James Chilton and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:100); m. (2) Sarah (Soule) Churchill\textsuperscript{5}, dau. of Ebenezer Soule and Silence Hudson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden. William Mullins, Myles Standish and George Soule (MF 3:169).

(Jeptha Delano\textsuperscript{6}, Lydia Simmons\textsuperscript{5}, Rachel\textsuperscript{5} Samson, Caleb\textsuperscript{5} Samson, Thomas\textsuperscript{5} Samson, Henry\textsuperscript{5} Samson)

(Jeptha Delano\textsuperscript{6}, Lydia Simmons\textsuperscript{5}, Moses Simmons\textsuperscript{4}, Mercy Pabodie\textsuperscript{4}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{4} Alden, John\textsuperscript{4} Alden)

(Jeptha Delano\textsuperscript{6}, Lydia Simmons\textsuperscript{5}, Rachel Samson\textsuperscript{5}, Mercy\textsuperscript{5} Standish, Alexander\textsuperscript{5} Standish, Myles\textsuperscript{5} Standish)

(Jeptha Delano\textsuperscript{6}, Lydia Simmons\textsuperscript{5}, Rachel Samson\textsuperscript{5}, Mercy Standish, Sarah\textsuperscript{5} Alden, John\textsuperscript{5} Alden)

*(Rebecca Chandler\textsuperscript{5}, Martha Delano\textsuperscript{6}, David Delano\textsuperscript{6}, Hannah\textsuperscript{5} Doty, Thomas\textsuperscript{5} Doty, Edward\textsuperscript{5} Doty)


Delano, Jesse, (MMSS 4:646), b. at Duxbury, MA., 13 Dec. 1758, d. at Duxbury, 26 May 1838, son of Joseph Delano and Judith Damon, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #764), and Myles Standish (MF 14:91); m. at Pembroke, MA., 9 May 1784, Margaret Leavitt, b. at Pembroke, 11 Aug. 1760, dau. of John Leavitt and Ruth Keene, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:121).

(Jesse Delano, Joseph Delano, Hazadiah Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Margaret Leavitt, Ruth Keene, Samuel Keene, Josiah Keene, Abigail Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

Delano, John, (MMSS 4:766), bpt. at Pembroke, MA., 10 May 1741, d. at Duxbury, MA., 8 Aug. 1825, son of John Delano and Ruth Prior, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:550), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:80); m. at Braintree, MA., 27 June 1767, Sarah Arnold, b. at Duxbury, 3 July 1825, dau. of Samuel Arnold and Bethirah Wild, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:153)

(John Delano, John Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

(Sarah Arnold, Samuel Arnold, Sarah Webb, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Delano, Jonathan, (A031463, Pension S39429), b. Tolland, CT., 10 Aug. 1757, d. Stowe, VT., 16 April 1835, son of Jonathan Delano and Anna Ladd, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (Delano #479); m. (1) Unknown, m. (2) Lois Strong, m. (3) Lois (Brown) Coats.


(Joseph Delano, David Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)

(Joseph Delano, David Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

(*Ruth Delano, Ruth Samson, Penelope Samson, James Samson, Henry "Samson"

Delano, Joshua, (A031466), b. Duxbury, MA., 31 Aug. 1755, d. on board the Jersey prison ship in 1780/1, son of Joseph Delano and Judith Damon, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:412), William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:91); m. at Marshfield, MA., Mary Thomas,* dau. of Samuel Thomas and Mary Cushing, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:12).

(Joseph Delano, Joseph Delano, Hazadiah Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Mary Thomas, Samuel Thomas, Lydia Winslow, Lydia Snow, Josiah Snow, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren)


(Joshua Delano, Joshua Delano, Martha Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Joshua Delano, Hopestill Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

(Judah Delano*, Lydia Simmons*, Rachel Samson*, Mercy Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
(Judah Delano*, Lydia Simmons*, Rachel Samson*, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
(Judah Delano*, Lydia Simmons*, Rachel* Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson)
*(Penelope* Samson, Stephen* Samson, Abraham* Samson, Lora* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
*(Penelope* Samson, Stephen* Samson, Penelope* Samson, Caleb* Samson, James* Samson, Henry* Samson)

Delano, Lemuel, (A031469), b. at Duxbury, 24 Sept. 1741, d. at Sunderland, MA., 21 Dec. 1792, son of Beriah Delano and Naomi Merritt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:533); m. at Marshfield, MA., 20 April 1762, Mary Eames, b. bpt. at Marshfield, 29 April 1744, d. at Sunderland, 6 Oct. 1824, dau. of Thomas Eames and Margaret Douglas.

(Lemuel Delano*, Beriah Delano*, Benoni Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

Delano, Lemuel, (MSSR 4:647), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 Jan. 1746, poss. d. at Paris, N.Y. abt. 1811, son of David Delano and Deborah Holmes; desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:566), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:255); m. at Abington, MA., 1 Nov. 1768, Rachel Gannett/Gurnet/Garnet, b. at Hingham, MA., 11 Oct. 1746, dau. of Joseph Garnet and Mary Smith; m. (2) in CT., abt. 1778, Hannah (___); m. (3) Lucy (___).

(Lemuel Delano*, David* Delano, David* Delano, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
(Lemuel Delano*, Deborah Holmes*, John Holmes*, Hannah* Samson, Henry* Samson)

Delano, Luther, (MSSR 4:647, 655), b. prob. at Duxbury, MA., abt. 1754, d. at Duxbury, 4 June 1811, son of Ebenezer Delano and Lydia (Delano) Wormal, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:563), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:369); m. at Duxbury, 20 Jan. 1774 Irene/Lurana Sam[p]son*, b. at Duxbury, abt. 1752, bpt. there 16 Sept. 1759 “as Lurany,” d. at Duxbury, 14 or 15 June 1832 in the almshouse, dau. of Amos Samson and Deborah Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins both parents (MF 16:5:96), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:461), and Myles Standish both parents (MF 14:61).

(Luther Delano*, Ebenezer Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
(Luther Delano*, Lydia Delano*, Mercy Bonney*, Dorcas* Samson, Henry* Samson)
*(Irene/Lurana Sam[p]son, Deborah Samson*, Miles Samson*, Lora* Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Irene/Lurana Sam[p]son, Deborah Samson*, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
*(Irene/Lurana Sam[p]son, Deborah Samson*, Miles Samson*, Lora* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Delano, Nathaniel, (A031472), b. at Duxbury, MA., 26 May 1752 or 21 Sept. 1752 (calc), d. 7 Feb. 1812, son of Ebenezer Delano and Lydia (Delano) Wormal, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:563), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:367); m. at Duxbury, 3 March 1774, Deborah Sprague, b. abt. 1750, d. at Duxbury, 11 Jan. 1832, parents unk.

(Nathaniel Delano*, Ebenezer Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
(Nathaniel Delano*, Lydia Delano*, Mercy Bonney*, Dorcas* Samson, Henry* Samson)

Delano, Malachi, (MSSR 4:647), b. at Duxbury, MA., 16 Oct. 1748, d. after 21 Aug. 1832, son of Judah Delano and Lydia Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins both parents (MF 16:2:84), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:129), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) at Plymouth 19 Sept. 1770, Patience Burgess; m. (2) at Duxbury, 1 Nov. 1778, Sybil Delano; m. (3) at Bridgewater, MA., 22 July 1807, Abigail Kingman; m. (4) at Middleboro, MA., 13 Nov. 1812, Lydia Cox.

(Malachi Delano*, Lydia Simmons*, Moses Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
(Malachi Delano*, Lydia Simmons*, Rachel* Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson)
(Malachi Delano*, Lydia Simmons*, Rachel Samson*, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
(Malachi Delano*, Lydia Simmons*, Rachel Samson*, Mercy* Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

(Oliver Delano, David Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John 1Alden)

(Oliver Delano, David Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas 2Doty, Edward 3Doty)

*(Mary Chandler, Mary Cushman, Joshua Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary 1Allerton, Isaac 2Allerton)

*(Mary Chandler, Mary Cushman, Joshua Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth Howland, John 1Howland)

*(Mary Chandler, Mary Cushman, Mary 1Soule, Joseph 2Soule, John 3Soule, George 4Soule)


(Philip Delano, Lydia Simmons, Rachel Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah 1Alden, John 2Alden)

(Philip Delano, Lydia Simmons, Rachel Samson, Mercy 1Standish, Alexander 2Standish, Myles 3Standish)

(Philip Delano, Lydia Simmons, Rachel 1Samson, Caleb 2Samson, Henry 3Samson)

*(Mary Fuller, Elizabeth Weston, Jonathan Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John 1Alden)

*(Mary Fuller, Ezra Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha 1Billington, Francis 2Billington, John 3Billington)

*(Mary Fuller, Ezra Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis 2Eaton.)

*(Mary Fuller, Ezra Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

*(Mary Fuller, Ezra Fuller, Deborah Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Delano, Reuben, (Pens. S5341; MSSR 4:767), b. at Duxbury, MA., 26 June 1761, d. at Duxbury, ___ April 1840, son of Reuben Delano and Deborah Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins through both parents (MF 16:1:575), William Brewster (MFIP #405), and Myles Standish (MF 14:32); m. at Duxbury, 4 Dec. 1791, Leona/Lunah Chipman*, b. at Kingston, MA., 18 Feb. 1766, d. at Duxbury, 5 March 1831, dau. of Benjamin Chipman and Hannah Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:166), John Howland, John Tilley (JHMF 3:426), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:169).

(Reuben Delano, Reuben Delano, Joseph Delano, Rebecca Alden, John 1Alden)

(Reuben Delano, Reuben Delano, Hannah Bartlett, Hannah Pabodie, Elizabeth 1Alden, John 2Alden)

(Reuben Delano, Reuben Delano, Hannah Bartlett, Samuel Bartlett, Sarah 1Brewster, Love 2Brewster, William 3Brewster)

(Reuben Delano, Reuben Delano, Hannah Bartlett, Samuel Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary 1Warren, Richard 2Warren)

(Reuben Delano, Deborah Southworth, Benjamin Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth 1Alden, John 2Alden)

(Reuben Delano, Deborah Southworth, Rebecca Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah 1Alden, John 2Alden)

(Reuben Delano, Deborah Southworth, Rebecca Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Alexander 1Standish, Myles 2Standish)


*(Leona Chipman, Benjamin Chipman, Seth Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Hope 1Howland, John 2Howland)


Delano, Samuel, (A031479), b. Rochester, MA., 11 May 1739, d. Duxbury, MA., 6/8 Nov. 1814, son of Jonathan Delano and Elizabeth Turner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and Edward Doty (MF 16:1:552), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:82); m. at Duxbury, 5 April 1762, Abigail Drew*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #432).

(Samuel Delano, Jonathan Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John 1Alden)

(Samuel Delano, Jonathan Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas 2Doty, Edward 3Doty)

*(Abigail Drew, Abigail Soule, Joshua 1Soule, John 2Soule, George 3Soule)

Delano, Seth, (A031480), b. at Pembroke, MA., 13 Nov. 1753/4, d. at ME., 27 Sept. 1838, son of Zebedee Delano and Sarah Northy, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:79); m. at Kingston, MA., 7 Feb. 1782 Rebecca Fish, b. at Kingston, 1 Jan. 1753, d. at ME., 8 Dec. 1827, dau. of Perez Fish and Hannah Simmons.

(Seth Delano, Zebedee Delano, John Delano, Hannah 1Doty, Thomas 2Doty, Edward 3Doty)

Delano, Stephen, (A031481), b. at Rochester, MA., 17 Jan. 1749, d. at Rochester, 22 Feb. 1821, son of Jabez Delano and Deborah Barlow, desc. of Pilgrims Richard Warren (MF 18:3:127); m. at Rochester, 3
Oct. 1775, Lydia Clapp, b. at Rochester, 15 Aug. 1756, d. at Rochester, 7 May 1837, dau. of Benjamin Clapp and Kathron Nye.

(Stephen Delano⁶, Jabez Delano⁶, Jabez Delano⁶, Mercy¹ Warren, Nathaniel⁵ Warren, Richard⁴ Warren)


Delano, Thomas, (A031484), b. at Coventry, CT., 24 Dec. 1726, d. at Sharon, CT., 8 Sept. 1803, son of Jonathan Delano and Amy Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:123), m. ca. 1747 Lois (___).

(Thomas Delano⁶, Jonathan Delano⁶, Mercy Delano⁵, Nathaniel Delano⁴, Richard Delano³)

Delano, Thomas, (A031474, Pension S23194), b. Sharon, CT., 18 June 1729, d. at Winthrop, ME., 29 Jan. 1829, dau. of Joseph Delano and Rachel Starr, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:241, 254); m. at Sandisfield, MA., 12 March 1789, Mary Shaw, dau. of William Shaw and Susanna Brownell.


Delano, Zebedee, (A031486), b. at Pembroke, MA., 27 Feb. 1727, d. at Winthrop, ME., 3 Dec. 1804, son of John Delano and his first wife Ruth Prior, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:550), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:79); m. at Pembroke, 31 Jan. 1750/1, Sarah Northy, b. Tolland, CT., 6 Dec. 1729, d. at Weathersfield, CT., 13 Sept. 1806, dau. of James Northy and Mary Stockbridge.

(Zebedee Delano⁶, John Delano⁶, Jonathan Delano⁶, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

DeMaranville, Charles, (*S42152; A031587; MSSR 4:659), b. at Freetown, MA., 19 May 1744, d. at Conneaut, Ohio, [15 June] 1834, son of Louis DeMaranville and Susanna Crapo, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:71); m. at Freetown, 3 Dec. 1773, Deborah Lombard/Lumbard, b. ca. 1758, d. at Salem Twp., after 1820.

(Charles DeMaranville⁶, Susanna Crapo⁴, Penelope White, Samuel White, Resolved White, William White)


(*Lucy Wolcott⁶, Elizabeth Bosworth⁵, Nathaniel Bosworth⁴, John Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John Howland)

Denison, Amos, (A031858), b. at Stonington, 18 March 1757, d. at Stonington, 17 Oct. 1835, son of Joseph Denison and Bridget Noyes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:455); prob. m. Hannah Williams.

(Amos Denison⁶, Joseph Denison⁶, Joseph Denison⁵, Mercy Gorham⁴, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Denison, Daniel, (A031870), b. at New London, CT., 6 Dec. 1730, d. at Stephentown, N.Y., 15 March 1793, son of Daniel Denison and Rachel Starr, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:241, 254); m. at
New London, 1 July 1756, his stepsister, Katharine Avery, b. at Groton, 9 June 1737, d. bur. at Stephentown, 18 Aug. 1825, dau. of Ebenezer Avery and Lucy Latham.

(Daniel Denison1, Rachel Starr2, Thomas Starr2, Hannah1 Brewster, Jonathan2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)
(Daniel Denison3, Daniel Denison4, Mary Wetherell5, Grace Brewster3, Jonathan3 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

**Denison, Eleazer,** (A031874), b. at Windham, CT., 24 Dec. 1744, d. at Windham, bef. 30 March 1784, son of Nathan Denison and Hannah Fuller, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:460) m. at Windham, 27 March 1769, Susannah Elderkin.

(Eleazer Denison4, Nathan Denison6, Joseph Denison3, Mercy Gorham4, Desire2 Howland, John1 Howland)

**Denison, Elisha,** (A031875), b. 3 Nov. 1734, d. at Stonington, CT., 6 May 1809, son of Avery Denison and Thankful Williams, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:484); m. at Stonington, 23 Feb. 1758, Keturah Minor, b. at Stonington, 4 March 1737/8, d. at Ludlow, VT., 24 March 1813, dau. of Simeon Minor and Hannah Wheeler.

(Elisha Denison4, Thankful Williams6, Desire Denison4, Mercy Gorham4, Desire2 Howland, John1 Howland)

**Denison, Elisha,** (A202095), bp. at Stonington, CT., 3 Nov. 1751, d. at Stonington, 11 March 1841, son of John Denison and Rebecca Noyes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:452); m. at Stonington, 26 April 1772. Elizabeth Noyes, b. Nov 1750, d. 13 May 1831, both bur. Cedar Grove Cem. in New London, CT.

(Elisha Denison4, John Denison6, Edward Denison4, Mercy Gorham4, Desire2 Howland, John1 Howland)

**Denison, George,** (A031877), b. at No. Stonington, CT., 8 Sept. 1751, d. at Hartland, VT., 19 Jan. 1829, son of Benadam Denison and Anna Swan; m. at No. Stonington, 9 Jan. 1772, **Theody Brown**6, b. at Stonington, 17 May 1752, d. at Hartland, 25 April 1800, dau. of Daniel Brown and Theody Turner, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #113), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:457); m. (2) Submit Lyman. *(Theody Brown4, Theody Turner2, Ezekiel Turner2, Ezekiel Turner4, Mary4 Brewster, Jonathan2 Brewster, William2 Brewster)*

*(Theody Brown6, Theody Turner2, Borodell Denison4, Joseph Denison4, Mercy Gorham4, Desire2 Howland, John1 Howland)

**Denison, James Post,** (A031890), b. at Saybrook, CT., 3 Dec. 1761, d. Columbus, N.Y., 21 Sept. 1850; m. at Saybrook, 1782, **Temperance Kirtland**9, b. prob. at Saybrook, d. at E. Edmiston, N.Y., Sept. 1829, dau. of Nathaniel Kirtland and Temperance Doty (MF 11:1:171).

*(Temperance Kirtland2, Temperance4 Doty, Benjamin1 Doty, Edward2 Doty, Edward3 Doty)*

**Denison, Jedidiah,** (A031891), b. Saybrook, CT., 23 Dec. 1759, d. Saybrook, 30 Nov. 1833, son of Gideon Denison and Elizabeth Chalker, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:471); m. at Saybrook, 10 Aug. 1814, d. 17 Dec. 1834, Abigail Denison, dau. of Samuel Denison and Temperance Post.

(Jedidiah Denison6, Gideon Denison6, Samuel Denison6, Mercy Gorham4, Desire2 Howland, John1 Howland)

**Denison, Joseph,** (A031900; S10564), b. at Stonington, CT., 20 March 1750, d. at Galway, N.Y., 12 March 1833, son of Amos Denison and Martha Gallup, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:458); m. at Stonington, 13 June 1771, Mary Smith, b. abt 1753, d. at Stonington, 4 March 1832.

(Joseph Denison6, Amos Denison3, Joseph Denison3, Mercy Gorham4, Desire2 Howland, John1 Howland)

**Denison, Joseph,** (A031901), b. at Saybrook, CT., 13 Oct. 1744, d. at Westbrook, CT., 11 Oct. 1830, son of George Denison and Jemima Post, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:469); m. at Saybrook, 5 May 1771, Anna Lay, b. at Saybrook, 30 April 1741, d. at Westbrook, 19 Aug. 1830.

(Joseph Denison6, George Denison3, Samuel Denison4, Mercy Gorham4, Desire2 Howland, John1 Howland)

**Denison, Peleg,** (A031907), b. at Stonington, CT., 6 July 1755, d. at Stonington, 21 May 1800, son of Joseph Denison and Bridget (Noyes) Wheeler, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:455); m. at Stonington, 9 March 1780, Mary Gray, b. at Stonington, abt. 1757, d. at Stonington, 7 July 1837, both bur. Joseph Denison Cemetery.

(Peleg Denison4, Joseph Denison3, Joseph Denison4, Mercy Gorham4, Desire2 Howland, John1 Howland)

*William Denison*, Thankful Williams, Desire Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland

(Susanna Swan, Martin/Marvel Holmes, Fear Sturgis, Temperance Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Dennis, Oliver Hilliard, ( ), b. prob. at Tiverton, R.I., 29 Feb. 1760, son of Robert Dennis and Joanna Hillard; m. at Stonington, CT., 26 Aug. 1781, Elizabeth Chesebrough*, b. at Stonington, 27 July 1755, dau. of Amos Chesebrough and Desire Williams, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:150).

*Elizabeth Chesebrough*, Amos Chesebrough, Priscilla Alden, David Alden, John Alden

Deuel, Benjamin, (A031936, MSSR 4:687), b. Leicester, 20 May 1731, d. at Leicester, 20 Sept. 1817, son of Daniel Deuel and Rebecca Jones; m. (1) at Leicester, 29 Sept. 1757, Elizabeth Henshaw*, dau. of Daniel Henshaw and Elizabeth Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:108); m. (2) at Leicester, 13 April 1794, Phebe (Weeks) Rich.

*Elizabeth Henshaw*, Elizabeth Bass, Joseph Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden

Deuel, John, (A133208), [other family members used the spelling Devol], b. at Tiverton, R.I., ca 1733, d. at Pawling, N.Y., betw. 16 Sept. and 20 Nov. 1806, son of Benjamin Devol and Sarah Mosher, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (Soule MFIP #604); m. (1) at Beekman Precinct, N.Y., ca. 1763, Elizabeth Wyckham/Wickham; m. (2) N.Y.? ca. 1785 and before 9 Feb. 1813, Lydia Tripp.

(Benjamin Devol, Daniel Devol, Lydia Mosher, Lydia Taber, Mary Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Benjamin Devol, Daniel Devol, Lydia Mosher, Lydia Taber, Mary Cooke, Sarah Warren, Richard Warren)

Devol, Benjamin, (N.Y. in Rev. 1:241), b. Dartmouth, MA., or Tiverton, R.I., ca. 1741, d. Dover, N.Y., 13 Feb. 1803/13, ae 72 (appar an error for 1813) son of Benjamin Devol and Sarah Mosher, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (Soule MFIP #604); m. (1) at Beekman Precinct, N.Y., ca. 1763, Elizabeth Wyckham/Wickham; m. (2) N.Y.? ca. 1785 and before 9 Feb. 1813, Lydia Tripp.

(Benjamin Devol, Benjamin Devol, Mary Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

Devol, Benjamin, (A035650), b. Tiverton, R.I., 5 Oct. 1752, d. Portsmouth, R.I., bef. 9 Nov. 1829, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #611); m. at Tiverton, ca. 1778 Christiania Hicks.

(Benjamin Devol, Jonathan Devol, Mary Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

Devol, Daniel, (A035656), b. Tiverton, R.I., 9 Jan. 1747/8, d. Tiverton, before 6 April 1793, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #610); m. at Tiverton, 10 Jan. 1768, Elizabeth Jennings.

(Daniel Devol, Jonathan Devol, Mary Soule, George Soule, George Soule)
Devol, Gilbert, (A035664), b. Tiverton, R.I., 1 May 1740, d. Waterford, OH., 5 Jan. 1824, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #607); m. (1) at Tiverton, R.I., 18 May 1760, Ruth Brown* desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:304), Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6), and William White (MF 13:167); m. (2) Washington Co., OH., 4 April 1811, Anna Prentice.

*(Gilbert Devol*, Jonathan Devol*, Mary1 Soule, George2 Soule, George3 Soule)
*(Ruth Brown*, Sarah White*, Elizabeth Cadman*, Hannah Hathaway*, Sarah Cooke, John* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
*(Ruth Brown*, Sarah1 White, William1 White, Sylvanus1 White, Peregrine* White, William* White)

Devol, Jonathan, ( ), b. Dartmouth, MA/Tiverton, R.I., ca. 1747. d. Greenfield, N.Y., after 6 March 1822, son of Benjamin Devol and Sarah Mosher; desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #605); m. (1) at Hopkinton R.I.? /Dutchess Co. N.Y.? ca. 1769, Sarah? White?, perhaps dau. of Oliver White and Mary Sherman, and if so, desc. of Pilgrim William White; m. (2) Bengal, N.Y., 22 Oct. 1789, Sarah Rider.

*(Jonathan Devol*, Benjamin Devol*, Mary1 Soule, George2 Soule, George3 Soule)

Devol, Jonathan, (A204658), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 22 Oct. 1755, d. Rainbow (Washington), OH., 19 Aug. 1824, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #612); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 13 July 1777, Nancy/Ann Barker.

*(Jonathan Devol*, Jonathan Devol*, Mary1 Soule, George2 Soule, George3 Soule)

Devol, Joseph, (A035681), b. Dartmouth, MA., ca. 1741, d. Berne, N.Y., after 10 Sept. 1805, son of Joseph Devol and Margaret Potter, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #588); m. (1) at Tiverton, R.I., 17 Oct. 1762, Ruth Durfee; m. (2) at Newport, R.I., 16 Aug. 1765, Martha Southwick.

*(Joseph Devol*, Joseph Devol*, Mary1 Soule, George2 Soule, George3 Soule)

Devol, Silas, (MSSR :706, 4:794), b. Tiverton, R.I., 24 June 1743, d. in prison shp at N.Y., between 14 Dec. 1781 and 7 Aug. 1782, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #608); m. (1) at Tiverton, ca. 1765, Mary Miller; (2) at Boston, 30 Sept. 1779, Joanna Ball.

*(Silas Devol*, Jonathan Devol*, Mary1 Soule, George2 Soule, George3 Soule)

Devol, Stephen, (A035716), b. Tiverton, R.I., 25 July 1745, d. Waterford, OH., 23 Oct. 1803, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #609); m. (1) at Sandwich, MA., 6 Oct. 1765, Sarah Wing; m. (2) at Tiveton, 11 April 1770, Rose/Rosannah Cook.

*(Stephen Devol*, Jonathan Devol*, Mary1 Soule, George2 Soule, George3 Soule)

Dexter, Job, (A033244), b. at Hardwick, MA., 8 March 1741, d. at Hardwick, 10 July 1827, son of Samuel Dexter and Mary Clark; m. (1) Mercy Hinckley*, bp. at Harwich, 28 April 1745, dau. of Thomas Hinckley and Ruth Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:384); m (2) Mary Walker.


Dewey, Jeremiah, (A032283), b. at Bolton or Coventry, CT., 13 March 1763, d. at Corinth, VT., Jan. 1848, son of Jeremiah Dewey and Diameda Coggswell; m. at Rutland, VT., 3 Feb. 1785, Cynthia Claghorn*, b. at Salisbury, CT., 30 May 1767, dau. of James Claghorn and Anne Hutchinson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:496).

*(Cynthia Claghorn*, James Claghorn*, Elizabeth Ring*, Eleazer Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

DeWolf, Peter, (A033191; S18377), b. at Hartford, CT., 26 Dec. 1754, d. at Fowler, OH., 17 Dec. 1844, son of Peter DeWolf and Elizabeth Clemens, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #213); m. Elizabeth Clemens, b. 26 Dec. 1753.


Dickinson, Sylvanus, (A034560), b. of Henry Dickenson and Ruth Townsend, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 4:128); m. at Milford, 18 June 1782, Mary Miles.
Dickinson, Zebulon, (A034616), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y. 1761, d. at Lawrenceburg, IN., son of Townsend Dickinson and Anne Underhill, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 4:126); m. at Queens Co., N.Y. 22 July 1782 or 12 Aug. 1782, Elizabeth Brush, b. at Queens Co., 1 Feb. 1756, d. at Dearborn, IN., 1836, dau. of Joseph Brush and Rebecca Skidmore.

(Dickinson, Zebulon, Townsend Dickinson, Zebulon Dickinson, Joseph Dickinson, Elizabeth Howland (Howland) Hicks (Dickinson), John Howland)

Dickey, David, (P-147819), b. Warren, ME., 16 April 1764, d. Warren, 26 Dec. 1854; m. perhaps at Warren, ca. 1795; m. Sally/Sarah Bisbee*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #449).

*Sally/Sarah Bisbee, Oliver Bisbee, Sarah Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule

Dike, Benjamin, (#W3523), b. at Pomfret, CT., abt. 1750, d. at Groton, N.Y., 25 Jan. 1821, son of Jabez Dike and Esther Robinson; m. at Lebanon, CT., 10 Feb. 1773, Ann Sabin*, b. at Norwich, 17 Sept. 1742, dau. of Isaac Sabin and Sarah Ormsby, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:370); m. (2) at Old Canaan, CT., 1791, Susanna (Henshaw) Pierce.

*Ann Sabin, Isaac Sabin, Samuel Sabin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington

Dillingham, Henry, (MSSR 4:773-4), b. ca. 1730, d. at Hanover, MA., 7 Dec. 1797, son of John Dillingham and Jael Turner, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:54); m. at Hanover, Sarah Curtis, b. at Hanover, 17 Feb. 1749, dau. of Jesse Curtis and Sarah Mann.

(Henry Dillingham, Jael Turner, Elisha Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Dillingham, Jeremiah, (A036074), b. poss. Hanover, MA., ca. 1730, d. Minot, ME., 16 April 1823, son of John Dillingham and Jael Turner, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #127); m. ca 1758?, Abigail Chamberlain*, b. at Pembroke, 3 Sept. 1732, dau. of Freedom Chamberlain and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #306); m. (2) at Turner, ME., Elizabeth (Thompson) Pettingill.

(Jeremiah Dillingham, Jael Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

*Abigail Chamberlain, Mary Soule, Aaron Soule, John Soule, George Soule

Dingley, Jacob, (A032277; MSSR 4:783), b. at Marshfield, MA., 8 Jan. 1727/8, d. at Duxbury prob. after 29 Nov. 1794, son of Jacob Dingley and Mary Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:370); m. (1) Desire Phillips, m. (2) at Kingston, 5 April 1753, Susanna Fuller*, b. at Kingston, 18 Nov. 1731, d. Duxbury 17 March 1782 , dau. of John Fuller and Deborah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:189), Francis Eaton (MF 9:77), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:52), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:484); m. (3) at Marshfield, 24 Oct. 1782, Althea (Fullerton) Joyce (MF 16:5:101).

(Jacob Dingley, Mary Holmes, Mary Brewster, Wrestling Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)

*Susanna Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington

*Susanna Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton

*Susanna Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller

*Susanna Fuller, Deborah Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

Dingley, Levi, (A032280; S*W22948), b. at Duxbury, MA., 18 Oct. 1756, d. at Harpswell, ME., 20 June 1845, son of Jacob Dingley and Susanna Fuller, desc. of John Billington (MF 21:2:189), William Brewster (MF 24:370), Francis Eaton (MF 9:77), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:52), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:484); m. at Duxbury, 3 Nov. 1778, Hannah Peterson*, prob. b. Duxbury, 2 Jan. 1761, dau. of Benjamin Peterson and Bethia Cushing, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 7:18), George Soule (MF 3:313), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:27).

(Levi Dingley, Jacob Dingley, Mary Holmes, Mary Brewster, Wrestling Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)

(Levi Dingley, Susanna Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

(Levi Dingley, Susanna Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

(Levi Dingley, Susanna Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

*(Hannah Peterson, Benjamin Peterson, Mary Harlow, William Harlow, Lydia Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

*(Hannah Peterson, Benjamin Peterson, Jacob Peterson, Benjamin Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)
Doane, Daniel, (A032620), b. at Eastham, MA., 4 April 1741, d. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., ca. 1790, son of Elnathan Doane and Martha Paddock, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #292): m. Elizabeth Merrick*, b. rec. at Harwich, MA., 23 July 1747, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:389), and William Brewster (MFIP #347). She m. (2) Samuel (?) Fuller and moved to Plainfield, N.Y.


*(Elizabeth Merrick*, Seth Merrick*, Joshua Merrick*, Abigail* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


Doane, Elisha, (P148641; A032623), b. at Eastham, MA., 26 Nov. 1724, d. at Spencer, MA., 13 July 1810, son of Jonathan Doane and Martha Higgins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:85); m. (1) Mary Perkins? b. 1730, d. 1795; m. (2) at Brookfield, MA., 9 Dec. 1800, Martha (Johnson) Allen, b. 1749, d. at E. Brookfield, MA., 10 Nov. 1837, widow of Jason Allen.

(Elisha Doane*, Martha Higgins*, Elisha Higgins*, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)


Doane, Elisha, (A032625), b. 9 Sept. 1744, d. Harwich, MA., 26 Dec. 1805, son of Elisha Doane and Elizabeth Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #376v); m. Mehitable Nickerson, b. 15 Oct. 1744, d. May 1825, dau. of Benjamin Nickerson and Sarah Covell.

(Elisha Doane*, Elizabeth Sparrow*, Richard Sparrow*, Hannah Prence*, Patience* Brewer, William* Brewer)


Doane, Hezekiah, (A032629), b. Chatham, MA., 1 Sept. 1747, d. Truro, MA., 23 Nov. 1781, son of Joseph Doane and Mary Mayo, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #346), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:333); m. Mary Arey.


(Hezekiah Doane*, Mary Mayo*, Mary Hamilton*, Mary Smith*, Mary* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


*(Hannah Bartlett*, Elizabeth Lothrop*, Experience Gorham*, James Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)


Doane, Joseph, Jr., (A211968, MSSR 4:806), b. Chatham, MA., 2 Oct. 1744, d. Chatham, after 1789, son of Joseph Doane and Dorcas Eldridge, desc. of Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:245); m. (1) at Chatham, 15


Doane, Oliver, (A032638; Pension *S20339), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1754, d. at Orrington, Me., 11 Nov. 1841, son of Elisha Doane and Mary (___), desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:159); m. at Eastham, 3 Dec. 1778, Sarah Doane, dau. of Benjamin Eye 1778, son of Nathaniel Dominy and Ann Corey; m. at E. Hampton, 30 Dec. 1736, and Ruth Thompson.*

*(Oliver Doane*, Elisha Doane*, Martha Higgins*, Elisha Higgins*, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*


Dodd, Thomas, (A032751), Newark, N.J., 7 Jan. 1723, d. Bloomfield, N.J, Sept. 8, 1815, son of Daniel Dodd and Sarah Thompson; m. 1) Branford, CT., ca. 1741, Sarah Newcomb*, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:405); m. (2) Phebe Perkins.

*(Sarah Newcomb*, Thomas Newcomb*, Elizabeth Cooke*, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*


Dominy, Nathaniel, (A033040), b. at E. Hampton, N.Y., 14 Dec. 1714, d. at E. Hampton, 30 March 1778, son of Nathaniel Dominy and Ann Corey; m. at E. Hampton, 30 Dec. 1736, Elizabeth Eyers*, b. at E. Hampton, 9 April 1717; d. at E. Hampton, 1 Sept. 1778, dau. of Benjamin Eyers and Deborah Parsons, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:176).

*(Elizabeth Eyers*, Benjamin Eyers*, Elizabeth Allerton, Isaac Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*


*(Amaziah* Doty, Ebenezer Doty, John Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)*

Amaziah Doty*, Ebenezer Doty*, John Doty*, John Doty*, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke

*(Amaziah Doty*, Ebenezer Doty*, John Doty*, John Doty*, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Bethia Hamlin*, Southworth Hamlin*, Mercy Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)*

Doten/Doaty, Asa, (A033358), b. at Wareham, MA., 6 Nov. 1746, d. Sharon, CT., 1788, son of Samuel Doty and Zerviah Lovel, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:182); m. at Sharon, Sarah Barnum.

*(Asa Doty, Samuel Doty, John Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)*

Doten/Doaty, Barnabas, (A033364), b. at Rochester, MA., Sept. 1738, d. at Montpelier, VT., 26 Jan. 1807, son of Barnabas Doty and Sarah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:133); m. at Rochester, 24 Dec. 1767, Catherine Freeman, bpt. at Rochester, 9 Sept. 1744, d. at Elmore, VT., 2 March 1831, dau. of Isaac Freeman.

*(Barnabas Doty, Barnabas Doty, Ellis Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)*
**Doten/Doty, Benajah**, (A033365), b. at Piscataway, N.J., ca. 1723, d. at Onslow Co. N. C., betw. 22 Oct. and 15 Nov. 1780, son of James Doty and Phebe Slater, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:45), and Edward Fuller (MF 4:138); prob. m. (1) Elizabeth Farr, b. at Burke Co. GA., ca 1725; m. (2) at Onslow Co., prob. ca 1756, Elizabeth Chatwin, dau. of Joseph Chatwin and Frances (----).

(Benajah Doty, James^1 Doty, Samuel^2 Doty, Edward^3 Doty)
(Benajah Doty^5, Phebe Slater^5, Elizabeth Bonham^5, Hannah^6 Fuller, Samuel^6 Fuller, Edward^6 Fuller)

**Doten/Doty, Benjamin**, (A213034), b. at Sharon, CT., 7 May 1755, d. at Austerlitz, N.Y., 17 April 1836, son of Silas Doty and Susanna Bumpas, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:160) m. (1) at Austerlitz, Eleanor Chapman, who d. at Austerlitz; m. (2) at Austerlitz, 10 Aug. 1791, Abalena Saxton, b. at Sheffield, 19 June 1761, d. at Austerlitz, 15 Jan. 1844, dau. of James Saxton and Sarah Noble.

(Benjamin Doty, Silas Doty, Joseph^1 Doty, Joseph^2 Doty, Edward^3 Doty)

**Doten/Doty, Danforth**, (A033399; S*W19193), b. at Saybrook, CT., 24 March 1767, d. at Adams, N.Y., 22 March 1841, son of Samuel Doty and Mercy Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty through both parents (MF 11:1:176); m. at Stepentown, N.Y., 20 June 1793, Sally Adams, b. 1773, d. at Rome, N.Y., dau. of James Adams.

(Danforth^2 Doty, Mercy^2 Doty, Benjamin^3 Doty, Edward^4 Doty, Edward^5 Doty)
(Danforth^6 Doty, Samuel^7 Doty, Samuel^8 Doty, Samuel^9 Doty, Edward^10 Doty)

**Doten/Doty, David**, (A033413), b. at Wareham, MA., 12 May 1741, d. at Sharon, CT., 9 Feb. 1817, son of Samuel Doty and Zerviah Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:178); m. at Amenia, N.Y., 22 July 1764, Hannah Southworth, b. at Middleboro, MA., 19 Oct. 1746, d. at Sharon, CT., 24 March 1814, dau. of Samuel Southworth and Elizabeth Caswell.

(David^2 Doty, Samuel^3 Doty, John^4 Doty, Joseph^5 Doty, Edward^6 Doty)

**Doten/Doty, Edward**, (S34760), b. at Plymouth, MA., 13 Oct. 1745, d. at Plymouth, 30 Sept. 1828, son of Edward Doten/Doty and Phebe Finney, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:259), Francis Cooke (MF 12:464), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11, cont. in Cooke), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:57; MF 18:1:201; MF 18:3:186); m. at Plymouth, MA., 9 Dec. 1801, Esther Hollis, b. 7 April 1775, d. at Plymouth, 28 Jan. 1843, dau. of Samuel Hollis and Abigail (----).

(Edward^2 Doty, Edward^3 Doty, Elisha^4 Doty, John^5 Doty, Edward^6 Doty)
(Edward Doty^6, Edward Doty^6, Elisha Doty^6, Elizabeth Cooke^6, Damaris^7 Hopkins, Stephen^8 Hopkins)
(Edward Doty^9, Edward Doty^9, Elisha Doty^9, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob^10 Cooke, Francis^11 Cooke)
(Edward Doty^11, Phebe Finney^12, Sarah Bartlett^13, Sarah^14 Cooke, Jacob^15 Cooke, Francis^16 Cooke)
(Edward Doty^17, Phebe Finney^17, John Finney^18, Elizabeth^19 Warren, Joseph^20 Warren, Richard^21 Warren)

**Doten/Doty, Elias**, (A033423), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y., ca. 1732, d. at Clinton, N.Y., 16 March 1806, son of Samuel Doty and Charity Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:32); m. (1) at Long Island, N.Y., ca. 1755, Amy Dean, b. at Oyster Bay, ca. 1735, dau. of Nicholas Dean and Deborah (----); m. (2) at Clinton, betw. 17 Jan. and 14 Feb. 1785, Hannah (Palmer) Aiken, b. at White Plains, N.Y., 11 Sept. 1752, d. 24 Dec. 1842, dau. of Gilbert Palmer and Sarah Harrison, and widow of Thomas Aiken.

(Elias Doty^4, Samuel^5 Doty, Isaac^6 Doty, Edward^7 Doty)

**Doten/Doty, Elias**, (A033423), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y., ca. 1732, d. at Clinton, N.Y., 16 March 1806, son of Samuel Doty and Charity _____, desc of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:32); m. (1) at Long, N.Y., ca. 1755, Amy Dean, b. at Oyster Bay, ca. 1735, d. at Clinton, 25 May 1782, dau.of Nicholas Dean and Deborah (----); m. (2) at Clinton, Jan.-Feb. 1785, Hannah (Palmer) Aiken, b. at White Plains, N.Y., 11 Sept. 1752, d. 24 Dec. 1842, dau. of Gilbert Palmer and Sarah Harrison, widow of Thomas Aiken.

(Elias Doty^5, Samuel^6 Doty, Isaac^7 Doty, Edward^8 Doty)

Doten/Doty, Ezra, (A033431). b. at Hardwick, MA., 28 Sept. 1760, d. at Lockport, N.Y., 24 June 1840, son of Zurishaddai Doty and Mary Warner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (FM 11:3:129); m. (1) at Wilmington, VT., 19 Jan. 1786, Ann Mellen, d. at Choconut, PA., 26 May 1813; m. (2) 30 Jan. 1815, Eunice (Longworth) Bishop. (Ezra Doty, Zurishaddai Doty, Edward Doty, Ellis Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/Doty, George, (A212251). b. at New Providence, N.J., ca. 1756, d. at Clarkson, N.Y., 24 Sept. 1828, son of George Doty and Sybil Howell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:145); m. at Hanover, N.J., 20 Sept. 1791, Nancy Cook, b. 1771, d. at Clarkson, 21 Feb. 1861, dau. of Jonathan Cook and Margaret Tappan. (George Doty, George Doty, Joseph Doty, Samuel Doty, Edward Doty)


Doten/Doty, Isaac, (A205047; S23200). b. at Sharon, CT., 31 May 1758, d. at North Granville, N.Y., 1843, son of Silas Doty and Susanna Bumpas, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:161); m. Rachel Cogswell, d. at North Granville, Feb. 1827. (Isaac Doty, Silas Doty, Joseph Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/Doty, Isaac, (A033440). b. at Sharon, CT., 21 March 1739, d. at Scipio, N.Y., bef. 13 May 1803, son of Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Blackmer, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:155); m. (1) at Amenia, N.Y., 9 April 1761, Lucy Davis, m. (2) ca. 1767 Anna Parks, b. at Sharon, 25 Dec. 1747, d. at Rochester, N.H., ca. 1817, dau. of Daniel Parks and Ann Chapman. (Isaac Doty, Isaac Doty, Joseph Doty, Joseph Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)


Doten/ Doty, James, (A033456), b. at New Providence, N.J., 8 Jan. 1757, d. there 14 Dec. 1847, son of John Doty and Sarah Potter, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:146); m. at New Providence, N.J., 29 Sept. 1788, Nancy Lacey, b. at Mendon, N.J., 5 May 1769, d. at New Providence, 19 April 1841, dau. of Daniel Lacey and _____ Day.

   (James^{i} Doty, John^{ii} Doty, Joseph^{iii} Doty, Samuel^{iv} Doty, Edward^{v} Doty)

Doten/ Doty, John, (A033475), b. at New Providence, N.J., ca 1725, d. at Hamilton Co., OH., before 1803, son of Joseph Doty and Sarah Badgley, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:50); m. (1) prob. at N.J., ca 1754, Sarah Potter; m. (2) prob. at N.J., ca 1764, Sarah Clark, b. at Essex Co., N.J., d. Hamilton, Co., OH., prob. by 1803, dau. of Daniel Clark and his first wife.

   (John^{i} Doty, Joseph^{ii} Doty, Samuel^{iii} Doty, Edward^{iv} Doty)


   (John^{i} Doty, Edward^{ii} Doty, Elisha^{iii} Doty, John^{iv} Doty, Edward^{v} Doty)

   (John^{vi} Doty^{a}, Edward^{b} Doty^{a}, Elisha^{c} Doty^{a}, Elizabeth^{d} Cooke, Jacob^{e} Cooke, Francis^{f} Cooke)

   (John^{g} Doty^{a}, Edward^{h} Doty^{a}, Elisha^{i} Doty^{a}, Elizabeth^{j} Cooke^{f}, Damaris^{k} Hopkins, Stephen^{l} Hopkins)

   (John^{m} Doty^{a}, Phebe^{n} Finney^{o}, Sarah Bartlett^{p}, Sarah^{q} Cooke, Jacob^{r} Cooke, Francis^{s} Cooke)

   (John^{t} Doty^{a}, Phebe^{u} Finney^{v}, John^{w} Finney^{x}, John^{y} Finney^{z}, Elizabeth^{aa} Warren, Joseph^{bb} Warren, Richard^{cc} Warren)

Doten/ Doty, John, (A033462), b. at Saybrook, CT., 26 Oct. 1761, d. at Stephentown, N.Y., 26 Nov. 1840, son of Samuel Doty and Mercy Doty (MF 11:1:174); m. (1) at Stephentown, 22 May 1785, Eunice Adams; m. (2) at Stephentown, 20 April 1811, Mary Hinckley.

   (John^{i} Doty, Mercy^{ii} Doty, Benjamin^{iii} Doty, Edward^{iv} Doty, Edward^{v} Doty)

   (John^{vi} Doty, Samuel^{vii} Doty, Samuel^{viii} Doty, Edward^{ix} Doty)

Doten/ Doty, Jonathan, (A033497), b. at Basking Ridge, N.J., 5 Dec. 1756, d. at Blairsville, PA, 16 Sept. 1854, son of Jonathan Doty and Patience Sutton, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:133); m. prob. N.J., (1) Abigail McPherson/McFarson, b. N.J., ca. 1756, d. Blairsville PA., ca. 1813; m. (2) at Blairsville, about 1820 Nancy (Simpson) Dixon, widow of Samuel Dixon; m. (3) before 25 Aug. 1823, Agnes (___).

   (Jonathan^{i} Doty, Jonathan^{ii} Doty, Jonathan^{iii} Doty, Samuel^{iv} Doty, Edward^{v} Doty)

Doten/ Doty, Joseph, (A033504), b. N.J. abt. 1735, poss. the “Mr. Doty” who d. at Basking Ridge, N.J. in Nov. 1830, ae 85, son of Jonathan Doty and Mary (___), desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:49); m. abt. 1761 prob. in N.J., Grace Colyer or Collier.

   (Joseph^{i} Doty, Jonathan^{ii} Doty, Samuel^{iii} Doty, Edward^{iv} Doty)


   (Joseph^{i} Doty, George^{ii} Doty, Joseph^{iii} Doty, Samuel^{iv} Doty, Edward^{v} Doty)

Doten/ Doty, Joseph, (A033509), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y., ca. 1716, d. at Lansingburgh, N.Y., ca. 1788, son of Joseph Doty [note correction – father’s name is not Jacob] and Penelope Albertson, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:28); m. at Charlotte, N.Y., 20 March 1743/44, Geesje Lucretia Delong, b. at Charlotte, ca 1722, living in 1769, dau. of Frans DeLong and Maryjte Van Schaick.

   (Joseph^{i} Doty, Joseph^{ii} Doty, Isaac^{iii} Doty, Edward^{iv} Doty)

Doten/ Doty, Joseph, (A03501), b. at Wareham, MA., 24 Sept. 1749, d. at Rochester, MA., 21 July 1825, son of Joseph Doty and Elizabeth Weeks, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:164); m. at Rochester, 17 Oct. 1771, Susannah Smith, b. at Rochester, 10 March 1754, d. 1 July 1852, dau. of John Smith and Thankful Clark.

125
Doten/Doty, Joseph, (A201590), b. 6 Oct. 1748, d. at Truxton, N.Y., 11 April 1828, son of Ellis Doty and Alice Whiting, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:156); m. at Petersburg, N.Y., 6 Oct. 1775, Mary Babcock, b. at Sharon, CT, 27 July 1755, dau. of Zebulon Babcock and Mary Marvine.

(Neal's Doty, Joseph's Doty, Joseph's Doty, Edward's Doty)


(Nathaniel's Doty, Jonathan's Doty, Jonathan's Doty, Samuel's Doty, Edward's Doty)

Doten/Doty, Peter, (A033525), bpt. at Somerset, N.J., 11 May 1746, d. at Brooke Co., W.V., bef. 28 Nov. 1818, son of John Doty and Sarah ----, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:116); m. (1) at Somerset Co., ca. 1776, Catherine (Powelson) Voorhees, bpt. at Somerset Co., 6 Oct. 1751, d. at Brooke Co., W.V., dau. of Johannes Powelson and Harmtje Messler; m. (2) Martha (__).

(Peter's Doty, John's Doty, Edward's Doty, Samuel's Doty, Edward's Doty)

Doten/Doty, Peter, (A033529), b. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., ca. 1750, d. aft July 1811, son of Joseph Doty and Geesje Delong, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:81); m. at Charlotte, N.Y., Catherine Overocker, d. at Schaghticoke, N.Y., Jan. 1820, dau. of Michael Overocker and Ann Barbara Stover.

(Peter's Doty, Joseph's Doty, Jacob's Doty, Isaac's Doty, Edward's Doty)


(Philip's Doty, Elijah's Doty, Ellis's Doty, Joseph's Doty, Edward's Doty)

Doten/Doty, Reuben, (A033538); b. at Wareham, MA., 8 Feb. 1745, d. at Pike, N.Y. ca. 1820, son of Samuel Doty and Zerviah Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:181); m. at Amenia, N.Y., 14 Nov. 1765, Hannah Delano*, b. ca. 1749, d. at Pike, N.Y., 23 Sept. 1826, dau. of Thomas Delano and Lois (----), desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:123).

(Reuben's Doty, Samuel's Doty, John's Doty, Joseph's Doty, Edward's Doty)


Doten/Doty, Samuel, (A033551), b. at Plymouth, MA., 15 July 1758, d. at N. Yarmouth, ME., 2 Nov. 1847, son of Samuel Doty and Mary Cook, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:247), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at Plymouth, 8 June 1781, Eunice Robbins*, poss. dau. of Ebenezer Robbins and Eunice Fuller, and if so desc. of Pilgrims John Billington, James Chilton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Fuller, John Howland and John Tilley; m. (2) after int. at Falmouth, ME., 11 June 1807, Deborah Bucknam (Johnson) Hurley; m. (3) at N. Yarmouth, ME., Lydia Hardy. Confirmation is needed for parents of Eunice Fuller and her ancestry. A member’s application list her as dau. of Ebenezer and Eunice (Fuller) Robbins giving her the relationship to 5 Pilgrim ancestors.

(Samuel's Doty, Samuel's Doty, Samuel's Doty, John's Doty, Edward's Doty)

(Samuel Doty, Samuel Doty, Samuel Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob's Cooke, Francis Cooke)
Doten/Doty, Samuel, (A033554), b. near Sharon, CT., 4 June 1756, d. at Burtonville, N.Y., Aug. 1843, son of Simeon Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:186); m. at Chatham, N.Y., 1784, Anna Shepherd, b. at Chatham, 27 Sept. 1764, d. at Chatham, May 1804.
(Samuel1 Doty, Simeon2 Doty, John3 Doty, Joseph4 Doty, Edward5 Doty)

Doten/Doty, Shadrach, (A033565), bpt. at Amenia, N.Y., 18 Sept. 1763, d. prob. at Penfield, N.Y. bef. 15 Nov. 1805, son of Silas Doty and Susanna Bump/Bumpas, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF11:3:162) m. twice, no record of names or dates.
(Shadrach1 Doty, Silas2 Doty, Joseph3 Doty, Joseph4 Doty, Edward5 Doty)

(Silas1 Doty, Silas2 Doty, Joseph3 Doty, Joseph4 Doty, Edward5 Doty)
*(Sarah Holmes*, Experience Cleveland*, Martha Cushman*, Elkanah Cushman*, Mary1 Allerton, Isaac2 Allerton)
*(Sarah Holmes*, Experience Cleveland*, Martha Cushman*, Martha1 Cooke, Jacob2 Cooke, Francis3 Cooke)
*(Sarah Holmes*, Experience Cleveland*, Martha Cushman*, Martha1 Cooke, Damaris2 Hopkins, Stephen3 Hopkins)

Doten/Doty, Stephen, (A206587), b. at Plymouth, MA., 24 June 1726, d. at Plymouth, bef. 27 May 1802, son of Elisha Doty and Hannah Horton, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:78); m. (1) at Plymouth, 10 Feb. 1745/6, Hannah Bartlett*, b. 13 Sept. 1727, dau. of John Bartlett and Sarah Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:178), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:47); m. (2) at Plymouth, 16 Aug. 1784, Jane Dunham.
(Stephen1 Doty, Elisha2 Doty, John3 Doty, Edward4 Doty)
*(Stephen Doty2, Elisha Doty2, Elizabeth3 Cooke, Jacob4 Cooke, Francis5 Cooke)
*(Hannah Bartlett6, John Bartlett7, Sarah Cooke6, Jacob7 Cooke, Francis8 Cooke)
*(Hannah Bartlett6, John Bartlett7, Robert Bartlett8, Joseph Bartlett9, Mary1 Warren, Richard2 Warren)

Doten/Doty, Stephen, Jr., (A133561), b. at Plymouth, MA., 4 Dec. 1748, d. at Chiltonville, MA., 17 Feb. 1831, son of Stephen Doty and Hannah Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:267), Francis Cooke (MF 12:459), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:47); m. (1) at Plymouth, 21 Jan. 1773, Betty/Betsy Holmes, b. at Plymouth, 27 Aug. 1754, dau. of Eleazer Holmes and Esther Ellis; m. (2) at Plymouth, 2 Oct. 1798, Abigail Clark.
(Stephen1 Doty, Stephen2 Doty, Elisha3 Doty, John4 Doty, Edward5 Doty)
*(Stephen Doty2, Stephen Doty2, Elisha Doty2, Elizabeth3 Cooke, Jacob4 Cooke, Francis5 Cooke)
*(Stephen Doty2, Stephen Doty2, Elisha Doty2, Elizabeth Cooke3, Damaris4 Hopkins, Stephen5 Hopkins)
*(Stephen Doty2, Hannah Bartlett6, John Bartlett7, Robert Bartlett8, Joseph Bartlett9, Mary1 Warren, Richard2 Warren)
*(Stephen Doty2, Hannah Bartlett6, John Bartlett7, Sarah Cooke6, Jacob7 Cooke, Francis8 Cooke)

Doten/Doty, Theodorus, (A033568), b. at Rochester, MA., 25 Dec. 1736, d. at Salem, N.Y., ca. 1783, son of Edward Doty and Mary Andrews, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF11:3:130); m. at Hardwick, MA., 30 May 1759, Jane Densmore.
(Theodorus1 Doty, Edward2 Doty, Ellis3 Doty, Joseph4 Doty, Edward5 Doty)

Doten/Doty, Timothy, (A033569), b. at Rochester, MA., 3 July 1730, d. at Auburn, N.Y., ca. 1820, son of Joseph Doty and Hannah Edwards, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:46); m. at Sharon, CT., ca. 1756, Mercy Meigs, b. at Rochester, MA., 24 Jan. 1729, d. at Auburn, ca. 1829, age near 100.
(Timothy1 Doty, Joseph2 Doty, Joseph3 Doty, Edward4 Doty)

Doten/Doty, William, (A033570), b. at Saybrook, CT., 23 July 1754, d. at Blossvale, N.Y., 22 Aug. 1839, son of Edward Doty and Anna Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:164); m. at Saybrook, 20 Oct. 1782, Ruth Holmes, b. at Saybrook, 25 April 1762, dau. of Rev. Stephen Holmes and Lucy (--.--).
(William1 Doty, Edward2 Doty, Benjamin3 Doty, Edward4 Doty, Edward5 Doty)
Doten/Doty, Zebulon, (A033575), b. at Basking Ridge, N.J., 14 March 1755, d. at Blairsville, PA, 25 April 1842, son of Jonathan Doty and Patience Sutton, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:132); m. (1) at Basking Ridge, Sarah Rickey, b. at Basking Ridge, dau. of Col. Israel Rickey; m. (2) at Westmoreland Co., PA prob. after 1818 widow Rachel (___) Colyer; m. (3) at Derry, PA, 21 Jan. 1841, widow Jane (Clendenning) McQuestion..  

(Zebulon2 Doty, Jonathan1 Doty, Jonathan1 Doty, Samuel1 Doty, Edward1 Doty)

Doten/Doty, Zebulon, (A033578), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y., ca. 1738, d. betw. 22 Feb. 1809 and 18 May 1813, son of James Doty and Catherine Latting, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:33); m. (1) at Huntington, N.Y., 4 Feb. 1762, Esther Henderson; m. (2) prob. at Huntington, ca. 1775, Hepsibeth Hendrickson.  

(Zebulon2 Doty, James1 Doty, Isaac2 Doty, Edward1 Doty)

Downer, James, (A034134), b. at Lebanon, CT., 23 Oct. 1761, d. at Thetford, VT., 8 March 1849, son of James Downer and Lois Lathrop; m. at Lebanon, his cousin, Deborah Downer*, b. at Lebanon, 26 July 1768, d. 1849, dau. of Joseph Downer and Asenath Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:139), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:87), George Soule (MFIP #398), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:277); m. (2) 10 March 1810, Hannah Little.  

*(Deborah Downer1, Asenath Cushman2, Alothia1 Soule, Joseph1 Soule, John2 Soule, George1 Soule)

*(Deborah Downer1, Asenath Cushman2, Allerton Cushman3, Allerton Cushman4, Eleanah Cushman5, Mary4 Allerton, Isaac3 Allerton)

*(Deborah Downer1, Asenath Cushman2, Allerton Cushman3, Allerton Cushman4, Martha Cooke, Jacob2 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)

*(Deborah Downer1, Asenath Cushman2, Allerton Cushman3, Allerton Cushman4, Martha Cooke1, Damaris2 Hopkins, Stephen2 Hopkins)

*(Deborah Downer1, Asenath Cushman2, Allerton Cushman3, Mary Buck1, Abigail Church1, Nathaniel1 Warren, Elizabeth1 Warren, Richard1 Warren)

Downer, Joseph, (A034142; Pens. S15412; S21162), b. Norwich, CT., 9 Feb. 1732/3, d. Thetford, VT., 21 July 1821, son of Joseph Downer and Mary Sawyer; m. at Norwich, CT., 7 April 1755, Asenath Cushman*, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:139), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:87), George Soule (MFIP Soule #398), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:277).  

*(Asenath Cushman1, Alothia1 Soule, Joseph1 Soule, John2 Soule, George1 Soule)

*(Asenath Cushman1, Allerton Cushman2, Allerton Cushman3, Eleanah Cushman4, Mary4 Allerton, Isaac3 Allerton)

*(Asenath Cushman1, Allerton Cushman2, Allerton Cushman3, Martha Cooke, Jacob2 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)

*(Asenath Cushman1, Allerton Cushman2, Allerton Cushman3, Martha Cooke1, Damaris2 Hopkins, Stephen2 Hopkins)

*(Asenath Cushman1, Allerton Cushman2, Mary Buck1, Abigail Church1, Nathaniel1 Warren, Elizabeth1 Warren, Richard1 Warren)

Drake, William, (A033513; MSSR 4:955), b. at Easton, MA., 29 June 1755, d. at Stoughton, 4 Jan. 1833; m. at Sharon, MA., 6 May 1783, Susannah Harlow*, b. at Sharon, 1 June 1763, d. at Stoughton, 23 Oct. 1847, dau. of Benjamin Harlow annd Ruth Johnston, desc. of Pilgrms Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).  

*(Susannah Harlow1, Benjamin Harlow2, Robert Harlow3, Lydia Cushman1, Mary2 Allerton, Isaac3 Allerton)

*(Susannah Harlow1, Benjamin Harlow2, Robert Harlow3, William Harlow4, Rebecca Bartlett5, Mary5 Warren, Richard4 Warren)

Drew, Ezra, (MSSR 4:970, A033725), bpt. at Halifax, MA., 9 July 1749, d. Vermont or Schenectady Co., N.Y., after 1800 census when he was listed living in Pomfret, VT., son of Thomas Drew and Abigail Harris, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:571), and James Chilton (15:79); m. at Halifax, 6 Jan. 1774, Betty Holmes, b. Halifax, 1 Oct. 1754, dau. of John Holmes and Elizabeth Leavitt.  

(Ezra Drew1, Thomas Drew2, Sarah Delano3, Rebecca1 Alden, John1 Alden)

(Ezra Drew1, Abigail Harris1, Samuel Harris1, Mercy Latham1, Susannah Winslow1, Mary2 Chilton, James1 Chilton)


*(Isaac Drew1, Faith Peterson2, Isaac Peterson3, Mary2 Soule, George1 Soule)
Drew, Job, (A033739; SW21005), b. at Kingston, MA., 14 Feb. 1744, d. at Halifax, MA., 16 March 1833, son of Ebenezer Drew and Martha Cobb; m. at Kingston, 21 May 1767, Thankful Delano Prince*, b. at Kingston, 6 March 1749/50, d. at Kingston 18 Sept. 1840, dau. of Thomas Prince and Lydia Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:60; Delano #198), William Brewster (MFIP #146), and George Soule (MF 3:319; Soule MFIP #207).


*(Joseph Drew*, Abigail* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Drew, Oliver, (Pension S45334), b. at Scituate, R.I., 23 April 1761, d. at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 24 Feb. 1841, son of Peter Drew and Zerviah Wood, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #410; MF 16:1:569), and John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:211); m. at Poughkeepsie, ca. 1785, Elinor Archer, b. Westchester /Co., N.Y., d. at Poughkeepsie 1836.

*(Oliver Drew*, Peter Drew*, John Drew*, Sarah Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

Drew, Sylvanus, (P-150420), b. Duxbury, MA., 26 Dec. 1735, d. Duxbury, 14 Aug. 1820, son of Perez Drew and Abigail Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #429); m. at Harwich, MA., 31 Jan. 1765, Mercy Clark, b. at Harwich, 9 Aug. 1741, d. at Duxbury, 10 Aug. 1823, dau. of Scott Clark and Thankful Crosby, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:368).

*(Sylvanus Drew*, Abigail* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Drew, Thomas, (A033754), b. at Halifax, MA., 1740, d. at Halifax, 30 April 1824, son of Thomas Drew and Abigail Harris; m. at Halifax, 2 May 1776, Lucy Tomson*, b. at Halifax, MA., 4 Dec. 1755, d. at Halifax, 5 Jan. 1818, dau. of Reuben Tomson and Mary Tomson, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke x2 (MF 12:99, 12:611), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:499).

*(Lucy Tomson*, Reuben Tomson*, Mary Morton*, Mary Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


*(Eunice Howard*, Eunice Curtis*, Sarah* Billington, Francis* Billington, Joseph* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

(David Drinkwater*, Jennet Latham*, Thomas Latham*, James Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
(Daniel Drinkwater*, Joseph Drinkwater*, Elizabeth Haskell*, Patience* Soule, George* Soule)

**Drinkwater, David**, (A033778, MSSR 4:976), b. North Yarmouth, ME., 3 Nov. 1751, d. North Yarmouth, 20 Jan. 1824, son of Joseph Drinkwater and Jennet/Jane Latham, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:87) and George Soule; m. at North Yarmouth, 15 Nov. 1774, Rachel Farrer.
(David Drinkwater*, Jennet Latham*, Thomas Latham*, James Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
(David Drinkwater*, Joseph Drinkwater*, Elizabeth Haskell*, Patience* Soule, George* Soule)

**Drinkwater, John Sr.**, (A033779, MSSR 4:976), b. North Yarmouth, ME., 24 April 1738, d. North Yarmouth, 27 Dec. 1827, son of Joseph Drinkwater and Jennet/Jane Latham, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:87) and George Soule; m. at North Yarmouth, 4 March 1761, Susannah Brown.
(John Drinkwater, Sr*, Jennet Latham*, Thomas Latham*, James Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
(John Drinkwater, Sr*, Joseph Drinkwater*, Elizabeth Haskell*, Patience* Soule, George* Soule)

**Drinkwater, John Jr.**, (A033780, MSSR 4:976), b. North Yarmouth, ME, 13 March 1764, d. North Yarmouth, 7 March 1812, son of John Drinkwater, Sr. and Susannah Brown, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:87) and George Soule; m. at North Yarmouth ME., 18 Aug. 1785, Pamela Gray.
(John Drinkwater, Jr*, John Drinkwater*, Jennet Latham*, Thomas Latham*, James Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
(John Drinkwater, Jr*, John Drinkwater*, Patience* Soule, George* Soule)

**Drinkwater, Joseph**, (A033781), b. prob. Taunton, MA., 10 Nov. 1709, d. No. Yarmouth, ME., 18 April 1784, son of Thomas Drinkwater and Elizabeth Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #229); m. at No. Yarmouth, 18 May 1732, Jane Latham*, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87).
(Joseph Drinkwater*, Elizabeth Haskell*, Patience* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Jane Latham*, Thomas Latham*, James Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

(Joseph Drinkwater, Jr*, Jennet Latham*, Thomas Latham*, James Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
(Joseph Drinkwater, Jr*, Joseph Drinkwater*, Elizabeth Haskell*, Patience* Soule, George* Soule)

(Perez Drinkwater*, John Drinkwater*, Jennet Latham*, Thomas Latham*, James Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
(Perez Drinkwater*, John Drinkwater*, Joseph Drinkwater*, Elizabeth Haskell*, Patience* Soule, George* Soule)


*(Hannah Jencks*, Jonathan Jencks*, Hannah Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

**Drowne, Caleb**, (A033809), b. Warren, R.I., 4 March 1753, d. 11 Dec. 1819, son of Benjamin Drowne and Hannah Jencks, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:127) and John Tilley; m. at Barrington, R.I., Mehitable Tripp.
(Caleb Drowne*, Hannah Jencks*, Jonathan Jencks*, Hannah Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

(Daniel Dunbar®, Samuel Dunbar®, Sarah Thaxter®, Abigail Church®, Elizabeth® Warren, Richard® Warren)

*(Abigail Kingman®, Abigail Copeland®, Mary Kingman®, Desire Harris®, Mercy Latham®, Susanna Winslow®, Mary® Chilton, James® Chilton)

Dunbar, David, (A132161), b. Bridgewater, MA., 27 June 1711, d. poss. Bridgewater, bef. 14 Aug. 1781, son of Peter Dunbar and Sarah Thaxter, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:325); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 16 March 1737/8, Susanna Hayward; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 21 Sept. 1749, Sarah Blake; m. (3) Mercy Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:40), and George Soule (MFIP #364).

*(Mercy Soule®, Gideon Soule®, Mercy Southworth®, Mary Pabodie®, Elizabeth® Alden, John® Alden)

*(Mercy® Soule, Gideon® Soule, Moses® Soule, John® Soule George® Soule)

(David Dunbar®, Sarah Thaxter®, Abigail Church®, Elizabeth® Warren, Richard® Warren)

Dunbar, Elisha, (MSSR 5:27), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 June 1735, d. at Stoughton, 11 April 1798, son of Elisha Dunbar and Mercy Hayward, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:322); m. at Bridgewater, 24 Nov. 1757, Rebecca Wade*, b. at Bridgewater, 29 July 1734, dau. of Thomas Wade and Rebecca Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:184) and Peter Brown (MF 7:169).

(Elisha Dunbar®, Elisha Dunbar®, Sarah Thaxter®, Abigail Church®, Elizabeth® Warren, Richard® Warren)

*(Rebecca Wade®, Rebecca Snow®, Joseph Alden, John® Alden)

*(Rebecca Wade®, Rebecca Snow®, Joseph Snow®, Rebecca® Brown, Peter® Brown)


(Silas Dunbar®, Elisha Dunbar®, Sarah Thaxter®, Abigail Church®, Elizabeth® Warren, Richard® Warren)

*(Amy Reynolds®, Elizabeth Turner®, Elizabeth Morse®, Elizabeth® Doty, John® Doty, Edward® Doty)

*(Amy Reynolds®, Elizabeth Turner®, Elizabeth Morse®, Elizabeth® Doty, Francis® Cooke, Jacob® Cooke, Francis® Cooke)

*(Amy Reynolds®, Elizabeth Turner®, Elizabeth Morse®, Elizabeth® Doty, Elizabeth Cooke®, Damaris® Hopkins, Stephen® Hopkins)

*(Amy Reynolds®, Elizabeth Turner®, Japheth Turner®, Hannah Hatch®, Mary® Doty, Edward® Doty)

Dunbar, Thomas, (A034765, MSSR 5:33), b. Leicester, MA., 1 Aug. 1750, d. Leicester, 15 April 1796, son of John Dunbar and Abigail Tucker, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:325); m. Lucretia Smith.

(Thomas Dunbar®, John Dunbar®, Sarah Thaxter®, Abigail Church®, Elizabeth® Warren, Richard® Warren)


(Asa Dunham®, Rebecca Crocker®, Abel Crocker®, Ruth Chipman®, Hope® Howland, John® Howland)

Dunham, Azariah, (P-151183), b. Piscataway, N.J., 9 Feb. 1718/9, d. Piscataway, 22 Jan. 1790, son of Jonathan Dunham and Jane Piatt, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:134); m. (1) Mary Tuxton; m. (2) Mary Ford.

(Azariah Dunham®, Jonathan Dunham®, Mary Bonham®, Hannah Fuller, Samuel® Fuller, Edward® Fuller)

Dunham, Elijah, (A034508), b. at Plympton, MA., 22 May 1753, d. at Plymouth, 11 Aug. 1827, son of Sylvanus Dunham and Rebecca Crocker, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:461); m. ca. 1778, Eunice Cobb, b. at Middleboro, MA., 1756, d. at Plymouth, 31 Oct. 1834.

(Elijah Dunham®, Rebecca Crocker®, Abel Crocker®, Ruth Chipman®, Hope® Howland, John® Howland)
Dunham, Ephraim, (A034513), b. at Middleboro, MA., 23 Jan. 1752, d. at Lexington, N.Y., 11 June 1832, son of Lemuel Dunham and Elizabeth Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:108); m. 1781, Hannah Butler, b. 28 April 1761, d. at Lexington, 16 Sept. 1837.
(Ephraim Dunham², Elizabeth Tinkham³, Shubael Tinkham⁴, Ebenezer Tinkham⁵, Mary⁶ Brown, Peter⁶ Brown)

Dunham, George, (A034520), b. at Plymouth, MA., 1753, d. at Plymouth, 6 Dec. 1800, son of Sylvanus Dunham and Rebecca Crocker, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (HJMF 3:460); m. 13 Dec. 1764, Hannah Whiting, b. at Plympton, MA., 13 Oct. 1746, d. at Carver, 12 Dec. 1819, dau. of Jonathan Tilson and Lucy Cobb; m. (2) Lydia Polden.


Dunham, Jonathan, (P-151248), b. Piscataway, N.J., 16 Aug. 1694, d. Piscataway, 10 March 1777, son of Edmund Dunham and Mary Bonham, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:133); m. (1) Jane Piatt; m. (2) Keziah FitzRandolph.

Dunham, Silas, (A034629, MSSR 5:48, #943622), b. at Plymouth, MA., 17 March 1749/50, d. at Carver, MA., 4 March 1815, son of Sylvanus Dunham and Rebecca Crocker, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (HJMF 3:461); m. at Plympton, 8 April 1773, Mary Tilson, b. 22 Aug. 1755, d. at Carver, 19 Nov. 1812, dau. of Jonathan Tilson and Lucy Cobb; m. (2) Lydia Polden.

Durfee, John Jenkes, (A035287), b. ca. 1742, d. 5 Feb. 1823, son of Elizkim Durfee and Jerusha Jencks, desc. of John Howland (MF 23:2:123) and John Tilley; m. (1) Rachel Easton and m. (2) Anna /Anne Owen*, d. Killingly, CT., after 3 April 1778, dau. of John Owen and Elizabeth Jencks, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:141) and John Tilley.

Durkee, Timothy, (A035430), b. at Woodbury, CT., May 1737, d. at Royalton, VT., 22 March 1979, son of Nathaniel Durkee and Mary Baker; m. at Woodbury, Anne/Lucy Ann Smalley*, b. at Lebanon, CT., 19 Jan. 1736/7, d. at (prob.) Royalton, VT., dau. of Joseph Smalley and Jemima Ordway, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:273).

Dutton, John, (A035598), b. at Wallingford, CT., 23 Jan. 1730, d. at Oxford, CT., 27 Aug. 1819, son of Benjamin Dutton and Mary Cone; m. at Farmington, 14 March 1754, Abigail Webster*, b. at Farmington,
*(Abigail Webster², Abiel Steele³, Mercy¹ Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

**Dwelly, Jedediah**, (A035740), b. at Scituate, MA., 15 March 1737, d. at Pembroke, MA., 18 Feb. 1786, son of Jedediah Dwelly and Elizabeth House; m. at Pembroke, 24 Feb. 1763, **Lydia Soule***, b. at Pembroke, 4 April 1740, d. at Pembroke, 20 April 1819, dau. of Aaron Soule and Lydia Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims through both parents (MFIP Soule #311).
*(Lydia Soule, Aaron Soule, Aaron Soule, John Soule, George Soule)*
*(Lydia Soule, Lydia Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)*

**Dwelly, Joseph**, (MSSR 5:107), b. at Scituate, MA., 14 Oct. 1737, d. at Lewiston, ME., 7 Dec. 1807, son of Joseph Dwelly and Mary Randall; m. at Pembroke, 7 Jan. 1762, **Mary Magoun***, b. at Pembroke, 19 April 1737, d. at Lewiston/W. Boylston, ME., 23 Dec. 1834, dau. of David Magoun and Rachel Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #316).
*(Mary Magoun, Rachel Soule, Aaron Soule, John Soule, George Soule)*

**Dyer, Ambrose**, (A035097), b. at Truro, MA., 29 Jan. 1730/31, d. at Truro, 10 May 1792, son of Ambrose Dyer and Thankful Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:444); m. **Mercy Paine***, b. at Truro, 17 Oct. 1725, dau. of Thomas Paine and Thankful Cobb, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:160),
*(Ambrose Dyer, Thankful Hopkins, Caleb Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*
*(Mercy Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Dyer, Elkanah**, (A03148), b. at Falmouth, ME., 17 Sept. 1759, d. at Lewiston, ME., 27 July 1820, son of Samuel Dyer and Thankful Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539); m. at Lewiston, 17 Oct. 1784, Catherine Brooks, b. 1760, d. at Lewiston, 21 March 1854, dau. of John Brooks and Martha Staples.
*(Elkanah Dyer, Thankful Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)*

**Dyer, Ichabod**, (A035172, MSSR 5:121), b. at Braintree, MA., 15 Dec. 1745, d. aft 25 Dec. 1820, son of Peter Dyer and Dorothy Hayden; m. at Braintree, 21 June 1766, **Mary Jones***, dau. of Ephraim Jones and Mary Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:245).
*(Mary Jones, Mary Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)*

**Dyer, James**, (A035188; MSSR 5:123), b. prob. Truro, MA., 25 Jan. 1721, bpt. there 27 Feb. 1725/6, d. at Cape Elizabeth, 15 April 1798, son of Henry Dyer and Anna Small, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:18; Delano #339); m. (1) Mary Mariner; m. (2) At Cape Elizabeth (int) 16 Oct 1761, Elizabeth Delano, b. at Falmouth, ME., 1741, d. at Cape Elizabeth, 12 Dec. 1762, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah (---), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539); he m. (3) Anna Small.
*(James Dyer, Anna Small, Abigail Snow, John Snow, C)onstance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*
*(Elizabeth Delano, Thomas Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)*

**Dyer, Samuel**, (A035224; MSSR 5:129), b. at Truro, MA., 11 Nov. 1724, d. at Lewiston, ME., 2 Nov. 1811, son of William Dyer and Hannah Strout; m. published at Falmouth, ME., 11 March 1743, Thankful Delano*, b. at Provincetown, MA., 9 Aug. 1727, d. at Lewiston, 1 Dec. 1812, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah (---), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539).
*(Thankful Delano, Thomas Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)*

*(Lois Fuller, Isaac Fuller, Isaac Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)*

*(Elizabeth Soule, Wesson Soule, Nathaniel Soule, Nathaniel Soule, George Soule)

Easterbrooks, Jabez, (MSSR 5:156), b. Warren, R.I., 13 March 1760, d. 1790; m. at Swansea, MA., 1 June 1732, d. Sherburne, VT., 8 July 1804, son of Robert Easterbrooks and Sarah Luther; m. at Bristol, R.I., 17 March 1757, Mary Waste/West*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #671).

*(Mary Waste/West, Thomas Waste/West, Richard Waste/West, Susanna Soule, George Soule)

Eastland, John, (A213344), b. at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA., 24 April 1732, d. at Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA., after 24 Dec. 1775, son of Joseph Eastland and Freelove Shepherd, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:224); m. (1) at Dartmouth, 24 Oct. 1751, Ruth Jenney, b. at Dartmouth, MA., 6 Nov. 1734, d. after 13 Nov. 1769, dau. of Job Jenney and Keziah Briggs; m. (2) at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA, 21 Dec. 1769, Ruth Randall, b. at Lebanon, CT., 25 Nov. 1741, d. Cambridge, N.Y., dau. of Amos Randall and Bethiah Abell.

*(John Eastland, Joseph Eastland, Mary Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Eastman, Calvin, (A135402), b. at Norwich, CT., 25 May 1760, d. at Bristol, VT., 5 Oct. 1856, son of Jonathan Eastman and Elizabeth Wood; m. 21 March 1787, Lois/Louise Standish*, b. 23 Aug. 1757, bp. at Amenia, NY., 26 March 1764, dau. of Samuel Standish and Abigail (Brown) Backus, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:155).

*(Lois Standish, Samuel Standish, Samuel Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Eaton, Israel, (A035914), b. at Middleboro, MA., 9 June 1760, d. at Middleboro, 19 March 1833, son of Samuel Eaton and Patience Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:152), John Billington (MF 5:85), Peter Brown (MF 7:79), Francis Eaton (MF 9:56), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:65); m. 1) at Middleboro, 2 Aug. 1781, Eunice Richmond; m. 2) Keziah Sears.

*(Israel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Mehitable Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


*(Jabez Eaton, Thankful Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Eaton, Joel, (A035948), b. at Middleboro, MA., 3 Aug. 1751, d. at Middleboro, 16 Aug. 1851, son of Joseph Eaton and Hannah Crossman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:228), Francis Eaton (MF 9:116), and Degory Priest (MF 8:159); m. at Middleboro, 29 Dec. 1774, Lucy Leonard*,

*(Elizabeth Williams, John Williams, Abigail Makepeace, Abigail Tisdale, Anna Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
b. prob. at Middleboro, dau. of Simeon Leonard and Abigail Morse, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:221) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

Joel Eaton*, Joseph Eaton, thankful Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden
Joel* Eaton, Joseph Eaton, Francis Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton
Joel Eaton*, Joseph Eaton, Francis Eaton*, Mary Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degey* Priest
*(Lucy Leonard*, Abigail Morse*, Elizabeth Doty*, Elizabeth* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
*(Lucy Leonard*, Abigail Morse*, Elizabeth Doty*, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)
*(Lucy Leonard*, Abigail Morse*, Elizabeth Doty*, Elizabeth* Cooke, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Eaton, Lot, (A035998), b. at Middleboro, 9 Nov. 1744, d. prob. Nassau, N.Y. after 3 Oct. 1820, son of Barnabas Eaton and Elizabeth Clemans, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:133), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:58); m. at Middleboro, 22 May 1766, Martha Cobb*, b. at Middleboro, 9 June 1748, d. before 4 March 1769 and before 11 April 1785, dau. of John Cobb and Priscilla Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:112), and George Soule (MF 3:148); m. (2) Elizabeth ---.

Lot Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John* Billington
Lot* Eaton, Barnabas* Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton
*(Martha Cobb, Priscilla Tinkham, Shubael Tinkham, Ebenezer Tinkham, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown)
*(Martha Cobb, John Cobb, John Cobb, Rachel* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Eaton, Nathan, (A036010), b. at Middleboro, MA., 11 Aug. 1753, d. after 6 April 1801, son of Barnabas Eaton and Elizabeth Clemans, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:138), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:60), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:69); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 Aug. 1774, Margaret Cherry, b. 1756, d. after 6 April 1801, parents unk.

Nathan Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John* Billington
(Nathan Eaton, Barnabas* Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
(Nathan Eaton, Barnabas* Eaton, Elizabeth* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)

Eaton, Samuel, (MSSR 5:181), b. at Middleboro, MA., 16 May 1732, d. at Middleboro, 18 Jan. 1820, son of Barnabas Eaton and Mehitable Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:152), John Billington (MF 21:113), Samuel Eaton (MF 9:56), and Samuel Fuller (10:64); married at Middleboro, 8 Nov. 1753, Patience Tinkham*, b. at Middleboro, 9 April 1732, d. at Middleboro, 19 Jan. 1812, dau. of Peter Tinkham and Eunice Thomas, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:100).

Samuel* Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton
(Samuel Eaton, Mehitable* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)
(Samuel Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John* Billington)
(Samuel Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Elizabeth* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)
*(Patience Tinkham, Peter Tinkham, Ebenezer Tinkham, Ebenezer Tinkham, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown)


Seth Eaton, Mehitable* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden
(Seth* Eaton, Barnabas* Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
(Seth* Eaton, Barnabas* Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis* Billington)
(Seth Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Elizabeth* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)


Ziba Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John* Billington
(Ziba* Eaton, Barnabas* Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
(Ziba* Eaton, Barnabas* Eaton, Elizabeth* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)
Eddy, Ephraim, (A035848), b. Middleboro, MA., 21 Dec. 1759, d. Woodstock, VT., 3 Sept. 1799, son of Nathan Eddy and Eunice Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:63), and Myles Standish (MF 14:80); m. at Woodstock, VT., 10 Oct. 1782, Mary Stafford.

(Ephraim Eddy, Eunice Samson, Ephraim Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Ephraim Eddy, Eunice Samson, Ephraim Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Ephraim Eddy, Nathan Eddy, Lydia Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Eddy, Joshua, (A035903), b. at Middleboro, MA., 23 April 1748, d. at Middleboro, 1 May 1833, son of Zachariah Eddy and Mercy Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505); m. after int. at Middleboro, 24 Jan. 1778, Lydia Paddock, b. at Middleboro, 22 July 1756, d. at Middleboro, 13 Feb. 1838, dau. of Zachariah Paddock and Martha Washburn.

(Joshua Eddy, Mercy Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Eddy, Nathan, (P-152974, MSSR 5:201), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 Sept. 1733, d. at Pittsfield, VT., 28 Feb. 1804, son of Samuel Eddy and Lydia Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:234); m. at Middleboro, 17 Nov. 1757, Eunice Sampson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:62), and Myles Standish (MF 14:79).

(Nathan Eddy, Lydia Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

*(Eunice Sampson, Ephraim Sampson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Eunice Sampson, Ephraim Sampson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)


(Samuel Eddy, Lydia Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Eddy, Samuel, (A035947; MSSR 5:204; W19221), b. at Middleboro 29 April 1760, d. Auburn, N.Y., 25 Sept. 1813, son of Zachariah Eddy and Mercy Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505); m. at Middleboro, MA., 25 Nov. 1784, Sally Paddock.

(Samuel Eddy, Mercy Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Eddy, Seth, (A035952), b. at Middleboro, MA., 30 May 1754, d. at Middleboro, 17 Aug. 1837, son of Zachariah Eddy and Mercy Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505); m. at Middleboro, 16 March 1780, Jerusha Barden, b. ca. 1759, d. at Middleboro, 29 Nov. 1835, dau. of Joseph Barden and Mercy Vaughn.

(Seth Eddy, Mercy Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Eddy, Thomas, (A035953; S*W24109), b. at Middleboro, MA., 26 March 1758, d. at Waterbury, VT., 21 Sept. 1842, son of Zachariah Eddy and Mercy Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505); m. at Sutton, MA., 25 May 1784, Elizabeth Putnam, b. at Sutton, 30 July 1764, d. at Waterbury, 15 Dec. 1844, dau. of John Putnam and Mary Hall.

(Thomas Eddy, Mercy Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Mercy Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Edes, Collins, (MSSR 5:208), b. at Needham, MA., 9 Dec. 1755, d. 25 May 1821, son of John Edes and Deborah Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:118).

(Collins Edes, Deborah Pratt, Daniel Pratt, Aaron Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

See also Egerton

(Ariel Edgerton, William Edgerton, Alice Ripley, Hannah Bradford, William Bradford)

Edgerton, Zebulan, (A039174), b. at Norwich, CT., 14 Nov. 1754, d. at Delphi Falls, N.Y., 25 April 1822, son of Zebulan Edgerton and Elizabeth Tracey, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:287); m. at Norwich, 10 May 1778, Abigail Palmer, b. at Stonington or Coventry, CT., (poss.) 10 May 1755.


Edmunds, Asa, (W23,001), b. at Dudley, MA., 19 Aug. 1757, d. at Belfast, ME., 3 May 1838, son of Joseph Edmunds and Ruth Putney, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:93); m. (1) at East Parish, Bridgewater, 29 Sept. 1747, Sarah Lathrop; m. (2) Hannah Ruggles 16:3:139); m. (1) at East Parish, Bridgewater, 29 Sept. 1747, Elizabeth Tracey, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:287); m. at Rutland, VT., 23 March 1780, Eunice Hawley, b. at Litchfield, CT., 17 Dec. 1756. d.at Belfast, 3 June 1843, dau. of David Hawley and Ruth Chapman.

(Asa Edmunds, Joseph Edmunds, Mary Pratt, Joseph Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

Edmunds, Benjamin, (S.45366; A036259), b. at Dudley, MA. 29 Dec. 1751, d. at Norwich, N.Y., 17 July 1828, son of Benjamin Edmunds and Mehitable Trusdale, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:97); m. at Dudley, 30 Aug. 1775, Eunice Parker, b. Dudley 1756, d. at Norwich, May 1831.

(Benjamin Edmunds, Benjamin Edmunds, Mary Pratt, Joseph Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

Edson, Abiel, (A036466; MSSR 5:224), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1753, d. at Middleboro, 7 April 1823, son of Abiezer Edson and Mary Packard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:91), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:259); m. at Hannah Morton*, dau. of John Morton and Elizabeth Bennett, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:507).

(Abel Edson, Mary Packard, Anne Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Edson, Abiel, Mary Packard, Anne Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Hannah Morton, John Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Edson, Abiezer, (A036468; MSSR 5:224), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 June 1715, d. at Bridgewater, 24 July 1791; m. (1) Sarah Lathrop; m. (2) Mary Packard*, dau. of Samuel Packard and Anne Leach, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:259) and James Chilton (MF 15:32).

*(Mary Packard, Anne Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Mary Packard, Anne Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Edson, Abiezer, Jr., (A201265), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 24 Aug. 1742, d. at Charlemont, MA., Oct. 1835, son of Abiezer Edson and Jael Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:557), and John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:217); m. at Pelham, MA., 3 Dec. 1772, Rhoda Peterson*, d. at Charlemont, 1 Feb. 1835, dau. of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:89).

*(Rhoda Peterson, Ruth Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)

Edson, Abijah, (P-153252), bp. at East Bridgewater, MA., 31 Oct. 1725, d. at Valley Forge, PA., 15 April 1778, son of Timothy Edson and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:139); m. (1) at East Parish, Bridgewater, 29 Sept. 1747, Susanna Snow*, b. at Bridgewater, 15 Feb. 1729, dau. of James Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:178), and Peter Brown (MF 7:165); m. (2) Hannah Ruggles, b. at Hardwick, 28 Aug. 1743, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Cushman) Ruggles.

*(Susanna Snow, James Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

*(Susanna Snow, James Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)
Edson, Abijah, Jr., (MSSR 5:244), b. at East Bridgewater, MA., 10 April 1748, d. at Springfield, MA., 4 Feb. 1783, son of Abijah Edson and Susanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:140), and Peter Brown (MF 7:210); m. at Springfield, MA., 27 March 1776, Phebe Stebbins who m. (2) at Springfield, 9 March 1786, Thomas Bates.

(Abijah Edson, Abijah Edson, Mary4 Alden, Joseph3 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

(Edson, Abijah, John3 Edson, Abijah Edson, Joseph3 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

(Edson, Abijah, Susanna Snow, James Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

(Edson, Abijah, Susanna Snow, James Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca1 Brown, Peter2 Brown)

Edson, Amasa, (A036471), b. at Stafford, CT., 13 April 1764, d. at Brookfield, VT., 9 Feb. 1853, son of Jonathan Edson and Mehitable Lilly, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:141); m. 1786, Hannah Morton.

(Amasa Edson, Jonathan Edson, Mary4 Alden, Joseph3 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Edson, James, (A036495), b. at Springfield, MA., 19 April 1759, d. at Farmington, N.Y., ca. 1830, son of Abijah Edson and Susanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:140), and Peter Brown (MF 7:166); m. 11 May 1780, Lovina Hancock.

(James Edson, Abijah Edson, Mary4 Alden, Joseph3 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

(Edson, James, Susanna Snow, James Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca1 Brown, Peter2 Brown)

(Edson, James, Susanna Snow, James Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Edson, Joel, (A036496), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 March 1763, d. at Bridgewater 1830, son of Nathaniel Edson and Joanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:198), and Peter Brown (MF 7:178); m. Hannah Packard.

(Joel Edson, Joanna Snow, David Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

(Joel Edson, Joanna Snow, David Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca1 Brown, Peter2 Brown)

Edson, Jonathan, (A036501), b. at East Bridgewater, MA., 10 March 1727/8, d. at Brookfield, VT., 13 Feb. 1805, son of Timothy Edson and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:140); m. at Stafford, CT., 15 Oct. 1749, Mehitable Lilly, dau. of Samuel Lilly and Mehitable Bacon.

(Jonathan Edson, Mary4 Alden, Joseph3 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Edson, Jonathan, (A036504), b. at Stafford, CT., 23 Nov. 1753, d. at Brookfield, VT., 18 April 1816, son of Jonathan Edson and Mehitable Lilly, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:141); m. ca 1779, Rebecca Graves.

(Jonathan Edson, Jonathan Edson, Mary4 Alden, Joseph3 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Edson, Josiah, (A036506), b. at Stafford, CT., 12 Aug. 1758, d. at Randolph, VT., 27 Oct. 1819, son of Timothy Edson and Lydia Joy, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:138); m. at Stafford, 1 July 1779, Sarah Phinney or Pinney, b. 25 Dec. 1756, d. at Randolph, 16 Dec. 1804, dau. of Isaac Pinney and Susanna Phelps.

(Josiah Edson, Timothy Edson, Mary4 Alden, Joseph3 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Edson, Nathan, (CT. Cont. troops), b. at Stafford, CT., 11 April 1750, son of Abijah Edson and Susannah Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:140), and Peter Brown (MF 7:210); m. ?

(Nathan Edson, Abijah Edson, Mary4 Alden, Joseph3 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

(Nathan Edson, Susanna Snow, James Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca1 Brown, Peter2 Brown)

(Nathan Edson, Susanna Snow, James Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca1 Brown, Peter2 Brown)

Edson, Samuel, (A036516, MSSR 5:230-231), b. Bridgewater, MA., 18 July 1742, d. Bridgewater, after 1790, son of Samuel Edson and Martha Perkins, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:68); m. at Bridgewater, 30 April 1767, Anna Hall.

(Samuel Edson, Martha Perkins, Martha Leonard, Solomon Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)
Edwards, Thomas, (A036784). b at Boston, MA., 1 Aug. 1752 d. at Boston, 4 Aug. 1806, son of John Edwards and Abigail Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:61); m. (1) at Boston, 1 March 1785, Sarah Goldthwaite; m. (2) 19 Jan. 1802, Mary Walker Jewett.

(Ruth Copeland*, Joseph Copeland*, Mary Bass*, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Eldred, James, (P-153519), bpt. at East Bridgewater, MA., 25 March 1753, d. at Langdon, N.H., 15 Oct. 1813, son of John Egerton and Abigail Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:178) and Peter Brown (MF 7:165); m. at Shirley, MA., 17 Feb. 1783, Bathsheba Walker, b. at Shirley, 25 Feb. 1757, d. at Langdon, N.H. 9 March 1849, dau. of Samuel Walker and Mary Stratton.
(James Egerton*, Abigail Snow*, James Snow, Hopestill* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)
(James Egerton*, Abigail Snow*, James Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)

Eldred, John, (S42705), b. Exeter, R.I., 5 March 1742, d. poss. Otsego Co. N.Y., bef. 1807, son of William Eldred and Abigail Fish; m. at Exeter, R.I., 29 March 1762, Sarah West*, dau. of Clement and Sarah (---) West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:100).
(Sarah West*, Clement West*, Susanna* Soule, George* Soule)

(John Eldred*, Sarah West*, Clement West*, Susanna* Soule, George* Soule)

Eldred, William, (DAR cem.), b. at Exeter, R.I., 22 Feb. 1763, twin of John, d. at Cohocton, N.Y., 4 March 1844, son of John Eldred and Sarah West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:307); reputedly m. (1) Keziah Wood and (2) Sarah (---) known only from named in his will.
(William Eldred*, Sarah West*, Clement West*, Susanna* Soule, George* Soule)

Eldredge, Edward, (Pension R3281), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 1747, living Hoosick, N.Y., 26 Dec. 1832; m. after int. at Dartmouth, 10 Dec. 1768, Hannah Taber*, b. at Dartmouth, 30 Aug. 1750, d. at Hoosick, Twp., 23 Feb. 1825, dau. of Joseph Taber and Mary Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:169).
*(Hannah Taber*, Mary Tinkham*, John Tinkham*, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown)

Eldredge, Jesse, Sr., (A037234), b. at Eastham, MA., 9 Aug. 1715, d. at Willington, Ct., 17 Dec. 1794, son of Elisha Eldredge and Dorcas Mulford; m. at Eastham, 7 Nov. 1734, Abigail Smith*, b. at Eastham, 17 Dec. 1718, d. at Willington, 16 March 1793, dau. of Samuel Smith and Abigail Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:82), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:330).
*(Abigail Smith*, Samuel Smith*, Samuel Smith*, Mary* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Eldredge, Jesse, Jr., (A037237), b. at Mansfield, CT., 25 April 1742, d. at Wellington, CT., son of Jesse Eldredge and Abigail Smith, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:82) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:330); m. 19 March 1767, Mary Pierce, b. 17 April 1745, d. 1790.
(Eldredge, Jesse, Jr.*, Abigail Smith*, Abigail Freeman*, Nathaniel Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)
(Eldredge, Jesse, Jr.*, Abigail Smith*, Samuel Smith*, Samuel Smith*, Mary* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Eldredge, Joseph, (S23213; W17756), b. at Willington, CT., d. at Willington, 14 Dec. 1830, son of desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6; m. at Willington, 22 Aug. 1779, Rhoda Goodale, b. at Pomfret Center, CT., d. at South Windsor, CT., 17 Nov. 1841, dau. of Ebenezer Goodell and Phebe (---).

Eldredge, William, (A037282, *S18817), b. at Harwich, MA., 28 July 1758, d. at Harwich, 17 March 1836, son of William Eldredge and Deborah Nickerson; m. at Harwich, 8 April 1776, Elizabeth Daggett, b. Martha’s Vineyard, MA., 12 June 1759, d. Harwich, 19 May 1833, dau. of Peter Daggett and Deliverance Cahoon, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:159).


Eldredge, Zohath, (A037284; R3280), b. at Willington, CT., ca. 1751, d. at Willington, 18 March 1828, son of Jesse Eldredge and Abigail Smith, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:82), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:330);


Ellis, Atkins, (P-154055), b. at Harwich, MA., 1752, d. at Saint Albans, ME., 18 Oct. 1833, son of Ebenezer Ellis and Mary Ellis; m. at Harwich, ca. 1775, Patience Chase*, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:214).


Ellis, Charles, (MSSR 5:297), b. at Middleboro, MA., 19 June 1726, d. at Woodstock, VT., after 1800, son of Joel Ellis and Elizabeth Churchill; m. at Middleboro, 13 Dec. 1756, Bathsheba Fuller*, b. at Middleboro, 19 Jan. 1725/6, d. at Woodstock, after 1800, dau. of John Fuller and Hannah Thomas, desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 10:74).

*(Bathsheba Fuller, John* Fuller, John* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)

Ellis, Charles, (MSSR 5:280), b. at Middleboro, MA., 9 August 1760, d. Argenteuile-La Chute, Canada 1 Feb. 1845, son of Charles Ellis and Bathsheba Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 10:74); m. at Middleboro, 13 April 1788, his cousin Lucy Ellis*, b. at Middleboro, 17 Jan. 1763, d. in Canada after 1849, dau. of Matthias and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:1:209; MFJH 1:207), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:143).

*(Charles Ellis*, Bathsheba Fuller*, John* Fuller, John* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)

*(Lucy Ellis*, Lucia Bennett*, Joseph Bennett*, Priscilla* Howland, Isaac* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Lucy Ellis*, Lucia Bennett*, Thankful Sprout*, Ebenezer Sprout*, Elizabeth* Samson, Henry* Samson)

*(Lucy Ellis*, Lucia Bennett*, Thankful Sprout*, Experience Hawes*, Desire Gorham*, Desire* Howland, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)

Ellis, Cornelius, (MSSR 5:297), b. at Middleboro, MA., 18 Oct. 1749, d. at Middleboro, 22 Feb. 1807, son of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:2:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:142); m. at Middleboro, 13 March 1774, Jerusha Bryant*, b. prob. at Middleboro ca. 1750, dau. of Micah Bryant and Elizabeth Norcutt, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9:103), Degory Priest (MF 8:154), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:340).

*(Cornelius Ellis*, Lucia Bennett*, Joseph Bennett*, Joseph Bennett*, Priscilla* Howland, Isaac* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Cornelius Ellis*, Lucia Bennett*, Thankful Sprout*, Experience Hawes*, Desire Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Cornelius Ellis*, Lucia Bennett*, Thankful Sprout*, Ebenezer Sprout*, Elizabeth* Samson, Henry* Samson)

*(Jerusha Bryant*, Micah Bryant*, Hannah* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)

*(Jerusha Bryant*, Micah Bryant*, Hannah* Eaton, Mary Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)

*(Jerusha Bryant*, Elizabeth Norcutt*, Elizabeth Bonney*, Dorcas* Samson, Henry* Samson)

Ellis, Daniel, (MSSR 5:282), b. at Middleboro, MA., 17 Sept. 1760, son of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:2:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:143); m. at Carver, MA., 12 May 1789, Hope Shaw.

*(Daniel Ellis*, Lucia Bennett*, Joseph Bennett*, Joseph Bennett*, Priscilla* Howland, Isaac* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Daniel Ellis*, Lucia Bennett*, Thankful Sprout*, Experience Hawes*, Desire Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

140
Ellis, Ebenezer, (A037670; S*W21065), b. at Middleboro, MA., 15 Jan. 1752, d. at Middleboro, 1 Aug. 1820, son of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:2:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:142); m. at Middleboro, 20 Nov. 1777, Hannah Wood*, b. at Middleboro, 5 Sept. 1754, d. at Middleboro, 6 July 1844, dau. of Thomas Wood and Sarah Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:232), and Edward Doty (MF 11:3:217).

(Ebenezer Ellis¹, Lucia Bennett², Joseph Bennett³, Joseph Bennett⁴, Pricilla⁴ Howland, Isaac⁴ Howland, John⁵ Howland)
(Ebenezer Ellis¹, Lucia Bennett², Thankful Sprout⁴, Experience Hawes⁴, Desire Garham⁴, Desire⁵ Howland, John⁵ Howland)
(Ebenezer Ellis¹, Lucia Bennett², Thankful Sprout⁴, Ebenezer Sprout¹, Elizabeth⁴ Samson, Henry⁵ Samson)
*(Hannah Wood⁵, Thomas Wood⁵, Hannah⁶ Alden, John⁷ Alden, Joseph⁷ Alden, John⁷ Alden)
*(Hannah Wood⁵, Sarah Thomas⁷, Hannah Turner⁸, Hannah Hatch⁸, Mary⁹ Doty, Edward⁹ Doty)

Ellis, Eleazer, (A214099), b. at Plymouth, MA., 18 April 1724, d. at Sandwich, MA., 4 Aug. 1806, son of William Ellis/Ellice and Joane/Jane/Joanna Gibbs; m. at Sandwich, 9 Jan. 1745/6, Deborah Gibbs*, b. at Sandwich, 4 Dec. 1724, dau. of Barnabas Gibbs and Abigail Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:2).

(Deborah Gibbs⁴, Abigail Smith⁴, Abigail Skeefe/Skiff⁴, Lydia Snow⁴, Abigail Warren⁵, Richard⁶ Warren)


(Gamaliel Ellis¹, Lucia Bennett², Joseph Bennett³, Joseph Bennett⁴, Pricilla⁴ Howland, Isaac⁴ Howland, John⁵ Howland)
(Gamaliel Ellis¹, Lucia Bennett², Thankful Sprout⁴, Experience Hawes⁴, Desire Garham⁴, Desire⁵ Howland, John⁵ Howland)
(Gamaliel Ellis¹, Lucia Bennett², Thankful Sprout⁴, Ebenezer Sprout¹, Elizabeth⁴ Samson, Henry⁵ Samson)
*(Jemimah Nye⁵, Joseph Nye⁶, Hannah Bodfish⁷, Lydia Crocker⁷, Hannah⁸ Howland, John⁹ Howland, John⁹ Howland)

Ellis, George, (A037706), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 May 1747, d. after 1787, son of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:2:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:142); m. at Plympton, MA., 23 May 1773, Phebe Stephens*, b. prob. at Plymouth, MA., d. after 1786, dau. of Edward Stephens and Phebe Harlow, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:24, 38).

(George Ellis¹, Lucia Bennett², Joseph Bennett³, Joseph Bennett⁴, Pricilla⁴ Howland, Isaac⁴ Howland, John⁵ Howland)
(George Ellis¹, Lucia Bennett², Thankful Sprout⁴, Experience Hawes⁴, Desire Garham⁴, Desire⁵ Howland, John⁵ Howland)
(George Ellis¹, Lucia Bennett², Thankful Sprout⁴, Ebenezer Sprout¹, Elizabeth⁴ Samson, Henry⁵ Samson)
*(Phebe Stephens⁵, Phebe Harlow⁶, William Harlow⁶, Samuel Harlow⁶, Rebecca Bartlett⁶, Mary⁷ Warren, Richard⁷ Warren)
*(Phebe Stephens⁵, Phebe Harlow⁶, Mercy Rider⁶, Sarah Bartlett⁶, Mary⁷ Warren, Richard⁷ Warren)

Ellis, Elijah, (MSSR 5:300), b. after 1755, living 1810 census, d. before 1820, son of Joseph Ellis and Martha Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:171); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 30 Sept. 1798, Rebekah Shearman, living Fairhaven 1820 census.

(Elijah Ellis⁴, Martha Tinkham⁴, John Tinkham⁵, Mary⁶ Brown, Peter⁶ Brown)

Ellis, Luke, (A037795. MSSR 5:310), b. after 1755, d. after 10 June 1836, son of Joseph Ellis and Martha Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:53); m.1) at Berkley, MA., 17 April 1762, Naomi Briggs, b. Berkley, 17 April 1762, d. bef. 11 March 1784, dau. of Joseph Briggs and Abigail Cole; m. 2) at Dartmouth, MA., 11 March 1784, Elizabeth Macomber*, b. pprob. Middleboro, MA., ca. 1763-1766, d. Fairhaven 2 June 1838, dau. of John Macomber and Elizabeth Phinney, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers x2 (MF 19:63, 487).

(Luke Ellis⁴, Martha Tinkham⁴, John Tinkham⁵, Mary⁶ Brown, Peter⁶ Brown)
*Elizabeth Macomber*, John Macomber², Elizabeth Williams⁴, Elizabeth⁵ Rogers, John⁶ Rogers, Thomas⁷ Rogers
*(Elizabeth Macomber*, Elizabeth Phinney*, Jonathan Phinney*, Mary⁴ Rogers, Joseph⁵ Rogers, Thomas⁶ Rogers*
Ellis, Philip, (A037812), bpt. Sandwich, MA., 19 Sept. 1725, d. Raynham, 12 Dec. 1778, son of Josiah Ellis and Sarah Blackwell; m. ca. 1750, Mary Staples*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:196), and Myles Standish (MF 14: 111).

*(Mary Staples*, Hannah Standish*, Ebenezer Standish*, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Mary Staples*, Hannah Standish*, Ebenezer Standish*, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Ellis, Stephen, (A037849), b. at Plympton, MA., 15 Oct. 1748, d. at Plympton, 5 March 1824, son of Samuel Ellis and Mercy Merrick; m. at Plympton Susanna Tomson*, b. at Plympton, 4 June 1749, d. at Plympton, 24 March 1835, dau. of Ebenezer Tomson and Mary Wright, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke x2 (MF 12:610), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:502), and George Soule (MFIP # 274).

*(Susanna Tomson*, Ebenezer Tomson*, Thomas Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Susanna Tomson*, Mary Wright*, Isaac Wright*, Adam Wright*, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Susanna Tomson*, Ebenezer Tomson*, Mary Morton*, Mary Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

*(Susanna Tomson*, Mary Wright*, Isaac Wright*, Sarah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Ellis, Thomas Churchill, (A037855), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Jan. 1728/9, d. at Woodstock, VT., 4 April 1797, son Joel Ellis and Elizabeth Churchill; m. at Middleboro, after int. 9 May 1757, Ruth Thomas*, b. at Middleboro, 25 Dec. 1733, d. at So. Woodstock, ca. 9 Feb. 1801, dau. of William Thomas and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:216), and Degory Priest (MF 8:61).

*(Ruth Thomas*, Hannah Turner*, Hannah Hatch*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Ruth Thomas*, William Thomas*, Sarah* Pratt, Samuel* Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest)


Eustace, William, (A037392), b. at Northumberland Co. VA., ca. 1729; d. at Fauquier Co. VA., 7 Dec. 1800, son of William Eustace and Ann Lee, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:184); m. Ann Gaskins, b. ca. 1730; d. at Va., after 27 July 1817.

(William Eustace*, Ann Lee*, Sarah* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

Everts, Ambrose, (A037751), b. at Salisbury, CT., 27 Nov. 1759, d. 3 April 1802, son of Silvanus Everts, and Elisheba ---; m. ca. 1784, Achsah Bingham*, b. at Salisbury, 18 Dec. 1760, dau. of Jabez Bingham and Mary Wheelock, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:175).

*(Achsah Bingham*, Mary Wheelock*, Mercy* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Ewer, Lazarus, (A038020; MSSR 5:440), b. prob. at Sandwich, MA., 9 June 1746, d. at Sandwich, 2 May 1835 or 1 April 1835 (Bible), son of Shubal Ewer and Martha Tobey; m. ca. 1781, Lydia Fuller*, b. at Sandwich, 30 May 1760, d. at Sandwich 18/19 Dec. 1846, dau. of Nathaniel Fuller and Abigail Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:126), John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:47-50).

*(Lydia Fuller*, Nathaniel Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

*(Lydia Fuller*, Abigail Hinckley*, Abigail Jenkins*, Lydia* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Lydia Fuller*, Nathaniel Fuller*, Thankful Gorham*, John Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)


*(Anna Bliss*, Ruth Thomas*, Mary Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

(Aaron Fairchild, Susanna Bosworth, Zachariah Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Fairchild, Daniel, (P-327464), b. at Sheffield, MA., 9 May 1762, d. at Stockbridge, MA., 8 March 1831, son of Moses Fairchild and Susannah Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:261); m. (1) at Sheffield 9 May 1784 Mary/Polly Buttolph, b. at Simsbury, CT., 10 Jan. 1766, d. at W. Granby, CT., 2 Sept. 1814, dau. of Jonathan Buttolph and Jerusha Dibble; m. (2) ca. 1814, Affiah (Buttolph) Holcombe, b. ca. 1757, d. at Granby Ct. 15 Oct. 1839, widow of Noadiah Norman Holcomb and sister of Mary Buttolph the first wife.

(Daniel Fairchild, Susanna Bosworth, Zachariah Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


(Moses Fairchild, Susanna Bosworth, Zachariah Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Fairchild, Zachariah, (A038585), b. at Sheffield, MA., 4 Nov. 1748, son of Moses Fairchild and Susanna Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:260) and John Tilley; m. (1) Mary __; m. (2) Hannah Pope*, b. 1757, d. 12 April 1814, dau. of Seth Pope and Martha Bacon, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:260), and John Tilley.

(Zachariah Fairchild, Susanna Bosworth, Zachariah Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

*(Zerviah* Doty, Samuel* Doty, John* Doty, Joseph* Doty, Edward* Doty)


(Elizabeth Wardwell, Phebe Howland, Samuel Howland, Jabez Howland, John Howland)

Fanning, Roger, (A038500), b. at Groton, CT., about 1771, d. before 3 May 1779, son of William Fanning, and Ann Minor; m. at Groton, about 1771, Prudence Stanton*, b. at Groton, 7 Nov. 1754, d. at Ledyard, 23 Sept. 1823, dau. of John Stanton and Prudence Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:171).

(Prudence Stanton, Prudence Chesebrough, Priscilla Alden, David Alden, John Alden)


*(Helena (or Eleanor) Samson, David Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

* (Helena (or Eleanor) Samson, David Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Helena (or Eleanor) Samson, David Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)

Farrand, Bethuel, (A038894; *W17894), b. at Milford, CT., 4 Oct. 1741, d. at Morristown, N.J., 27 May 1794, son of Ebenezer Farrand and Rebecca Ward; m. Rhoda Smith*, b. 1747, d. at Bridport, VT., 30 June 1839, dau. of Samuel Smith and Hannah Allen, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:96).

*(Rhoda Smith, Hannah Allen, Sarah Hayward, Anna White, Resolved White, William White)
Farrow, Josiah spelled Farrar (A038972, MSSR 5:554), b. New Marblehead, MA., 10 Feb. 1754, d. Islesboro, ME., 14 Aug. 1819, son of John Farrow and Hannah Wooster; m. at Islesboro, 21 Feb. 1785, Ruth Richards*, b. Bristol, ME., dau. of William Richards and Ruth Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:87). He is listed as needing to prove correct service but listed here as a Mayflower descendant.


*(Ruth Richards, William Richards, Hannah Simmons, Priscilla Delano, Elizabeth* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Fassett, Adonijah, (A039203), b. at Pomfret, CT., 3 April 1753, d. at Winchester, N.H., 7 Feb. 1827, son of Adonijah Fassett and Anna Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:174); m. at Pomfret, CT., 28 July 1776, Anna Allen.


Fassett, Samuel, (A039240), b. at Pomfret, CT., 8 Nov. 1741, d. prob. at Winchester, N.H., after 1790, son of Benjamin Fassett and Lydia Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:171); m. 3 June 1761, Rebecca Fish.

(Samuel Fassett*, Lydia Copeland*, William Copeland*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)


(Christopher Faxon*, Ruth Webb*, Ruth Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

Faxon, Jacob Allen, (A039449), b. at Braintree, MA., 25 Sept. 1757, d. at Columbia Co., N.Y., 5 May 1828, son of Thomas Faxon and Joanna Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:56); m. at Salem Twp., IL., 9 Jan. 1890. Lydia Stiles.


Faxon, Thomas, (A039454), b. at Braintree, MA., 19 Feb. 1724/5, d. at Deerfield, MA., June 1792, son of Thomas Faxon and Ruth Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:55); m. at Braintree, 24 Aug. 1749, Joanna Allen, b. at Braintree 24 Jan. 1731/2, d. at Bennington, VT., 19 June 1814, dau. of Abijah Allen and Joanna Bolter.


Fearing, Israel, (A038603), b. at Wareham, MA., 9 Jan. 1758, d. at Newport, R.I., 27 Nov. 1825, son of David Fearing and Huldah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF:17:96), Francis Eaton (MF 9:109), and Degory Priest (MF 8:155); m. after int. at Wareham, 9 Oct. 1779, Elizabeth Tha[t]cher, b. at Wareham, 23 Sept. 1762, poss. d. at Elizabeth City, N.C., 19 Oct. 1836, dau. of Rev. Rowland Thatcher and Hannah Fearing.

(Israel Fearing*, Huldah Cushman*, Benjamin Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

(Israel Fearing*, Huldah Cushman*, Sarah* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)

(Israel Fearing*, Huldah Cushman*, Sarah Eaton*, Mary Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)


Fenton, Roswell, (A039125), b. Mansfield, CT., 9 June 1754, d. Twelve Mile Island, KY., 16 Sept. 1806, son of Jacob Fenton and Rebecca Cross; m. at Mansfield, 1 April 1773, Deborah Freeman*, dau. of Stephen Freeman and Hannah Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:145), and John Tilley.

* (Deborah Freeman*, Hannah Jenkins*, Lydia* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)

Ferguson, John, (A039268), b. Wallkill, N.Y., 18 March 1763, d. Northumberland, PA., after 5 June 1839, son of Enos Ferguson and Priscilla Irish, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #620); m. at Bangall, N.Y., 15 Dec. 1793, Betsey Heading.

*(John Ferguson* 6, Priscilla Irish* 5, Sarah Brownell* 4, Lydia* 3 Soule, George* 2 Soule, George* 1 Soule)

Field, John, (A039103, MSSR 5:650), b. at Braintree, MA., 16 Aprl 1752, d. at Peterborough, N.H., 8 June 1826 sonn of John Field and Susanna Newcomb; m. at Braintree, 1 Jan. 1776, Ruth Thayer*, dau. of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:297).

*(Ruth Thayer* 5, Christopher Thayer* 4, Sarah Bass* 3, Ruth* 2 Alden, John* 1 Alden)

Field, Lemuel, (A039190, MSSR 5:652), b. at Middle Parish, Braintree, MA., 27 Aug. 1749, d. at Belchertown, MA., 27 March 1835, son of John Field and Susanna Newcomb; m. at Braintree, 19 Dec. 1774, Susannah Thayer*, dau. of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:298).

*(Susannah Thayer* 5, Christopher Thayer* 4, Sarah Bass* 3, Ruth* 2 Alden, John* 1 Alden)


*(Zerviah Bosworth* 6, Amaziah Bosworth* 5, David Bosworth* 4, David Bosworth* 3, Hannah* 2 Howland, John* 1 Howland)

See also Phinney

Finney, Jeremiah, (A090867), b. at Bristol, R.I., 19 March 1732/3, d. Bristol, 17 July 1807, son of Jeremiah Finney and Elizabeth Bristow; m. (1) after intentions at Dartmouth, MA., 5 Sept. 1754, Deborah Loring*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:309); m. (2) Bristol, 14 April 1792, Mary Coy.

*(Deborah Loring*, Mary Southworth*, Sarah* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)

Fish, Moses, (A041951), b. at Voluntown, CT., 20 March 1749, d. 8 Aug. 1836, son of Moses Fish and Elizabeth Morgan, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #164); m. Jerusha Phillips.

(Moses Fish*, Elizabeth Morgan*, Ruth Shapley*, Mary Pickett*, Ruth* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Fish, Nathaniel, (A041962), b. Stonington, CT., 6 Feb. 1744, d. CT, after 12 Dec. 1803, son of Nathaniel Fish and Mary Pabodie, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:2:303), and Richard Warren; m. (1) Abigail -----, m. (2) Mary Bacon.

(Nathaniel Fish*, Mary Pabodie*, William Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)


Fish, Abijah, (Pension S34,852; MSSR 5:688), b. at Norton, MA., 8 Sept. 1757, d. 4 April 1833, son of Abijah Fisher and Mary Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:12); m. (1) at Norton, 25 Jan.
1780, Hannah Smith; m. (2) at Warwick, R.I., 1797, Lois Hastings, b. 24 April 1774, d. at Warwick, 29 Aug. 1835, dau. of Nathan Hastings and Lois Rice.

(Abijah Fisher*, Abijah Fisher†, Mary Washburn‡, John Washburn§, Lydia* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

Fisher, Israel, (Pension W14, 723), b. at Norton, MA., 6 Aug. 1759, d. at Warwick, R.I. 21 June 1842, son of Abijah Fisher and Mary Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:12); m. at Barre, MA., 7 Jan. 1789, Hannah Osgood, b. at Barre, 26 June 1767, d. at Warwick, 29 March 1845.

(Israel Fisher*, Abijah Fisher*, Mary Washburn†, John Washburn‡, Lydia* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

Fisher, Seth, (Pension 38,696), b. at Norton, MA., 26 Feb. 1753, poss. d. at Providence, R.I., 23 Aug. 1823, son of Abijah Fisher and Mary Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:11); m. at Providence, 21 March 1784, Patience Peckham, dau. of Giles Peckham and Mary Kingsley.

(Seth Fisher*, Abijah Fisher*, Mary Washburn†, John Washburn‡, Lydia* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)


(Elisha Fitch*, Peletiah Fitch*, Jabez Fitch*, Mary* Brewer, Benjamin* Brewer, Jonathan* Brewer, William* Brewer)

Fitch, Jabez, (Conn. Men in the Rev. 491, 584, 615) b. Lebanon, CT., 18 Nov. 1752, d. at Mooers, N.Y., 20 Aug. 1837, son of Isaac Fitch and Susannah Blackman; m. at Lebanon, Molly Bosworth*, b. Lebanon, 6 June 1754, d. Mooers, 9 Feb. 1830, dau. of David Bosworth and Mary Strong, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:251), and John Tilley.

*(Molly Bosworth*, David Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

Fitch, Jonathan, (A201388), b. at Windsor, CT., 15 Feb. 1745, d. at Bainbridge, N.Y., 8 April 1821, son of Medina Fitch and Lydia Avery, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:236); m. at Forty Forts, PA., 14 May 1775, Esther Sill, b. at Lyme, CT., 21 Dec. 1756, d. at Bainbridge, 7 Aug. 1817, dau. of Jabez Sill and Elizabeth Noyes, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #170).


Fitch, Peletiah, (A040006), b. Norwich, CT., 26 May 1722, d. Salem, N.Y., 6 April 1803, son of Jabez Fitch and Anna Knowlton, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #195); m. at Norwich, CT., 17 Sept. 1744 (VR 1:246) Elizabeth Burrows, b. at Groton, CT., ca. 1725, d. at Salem, N.Y., 21 Sept. 1795, dau. of Samuel Burrows.

(Peletiah Fitch*, Jabez Fitch*, Mary* Brewer, Benjamin* Brewer, Jonathan* Brewer, William* Brewer)

Fitz Randolph, Samuel, (A040292), b. at Piscataway Twp., N.J., Oct. 1738, d. at New Salem, VA. (now WV); son of Jonathan Fitz Randolph and Mary Bonham, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:140); m. at Piscataway Twp., 25 March 1761 his cousin Margaret Fitz Randolph, b. at Piscataway Twp., Nov. 1739, d. at New Salem, 29 Feb. 1832, prob. dau. of David Fitz Randolph and Sarah E. Molleson.

(Samuel Fitz Randolph*, Mary Bonham*, Hezekiah Bonham*, Hannah* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

Forbes, Absalom, (MSSR 5:845), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 22 May 1751, d. at White Plains, N.Y., 4 Sept. 1778, son of Abner Forbes and Phebe Leach, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:260), and James Chilton (MF 15:91); m. at Sutton, MA., 25 July 1771, Martha Hall, b. at Upton, MA., 15 Sept. 1751, d. at Northbridge, MA., 26 March 1828, dau. of Willis Hall and Martha Gibbs; she m. (2) at Northbridge, 21 Nov. 1780 Joel White. [Mayflower has this line on Hold until parentage of Phebe Leach can be confirmed]

(Absalom Forbes*, Phebe Leach*, Hepzibah Washburn*, Hannah Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

(Absalom Forbes*, Phebe Leach*, Hepzibah Washburn*, Joseph Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Ford, Abner, (A040727, MSSR 5:855) b. Marshfield, MA., 8 Nov. 1724, d. aft. 1800, son of William Ford and Hannah Trouant; m. at Marshfield, 5 Dec. 1754, Bethiah Samson*, dau. of Caleb Samson and

(Isaac Ford, Elizabeth Oakman, Elizabeth St. Doty, Edward St. Doty, Edward St. Doty)


Foster, David, (A041494), b. at Harwich, MA., 24 March 1742, d. at Brewster, MA., 12 April 1825, son of Isaac Foster and Hannah Sears, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #279), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:396); m. Phebe Freeman, b. at Harwich, 19 Nov. 1747, dau. of Edmund Freeman and Mary Clark, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #287).

(David Foster, Hannah Sears, Ruth Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Foster, Daniel, (A041485), b. at Stafford, CT., 22 July 1744, d. at Franklin, CT., 28 Jan. 1824, son of Nathan Foster and Hannah St. Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles St. Standish (MF 14:153); m. (1) at Windham, CT., 1 April 1765, Kezia Sawyer, dau. of Joshua Sawyer and Sarah Flint; m. (2) at Franklin, 12 Feb. 1803, Welthea Almira Ladd, dau. of Jeremiah Ladd and Jerusha Sabin.

(Daniel Foster, Hannah St. Standish, Josiah St. Standish, Josiah St. Standish, Myles St. Standish)


(Isaac Foster, Isaac Foster, Parnell Winslow, Isaac Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Nathaniel Foster, Abigail Billings, Sarah Little, Sarah Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Foster, Samuel, (A041812; S35318), b. at Attleboro, MA., 14 June 1743; d. at E. Livermore, ME., 7 April 1825, son of Ebenezer Foster and Desire Cushman, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:88); m. at N.Y., 22 Nov. 1764, Leah Avery, b. Rombout, N.Y., 22 May 1749, d. at New Sharon, ME., 4 Nov. 1809.

(Samuel Foster, Desire Cushman, Samuel Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Freeman, Barnabas, (A041995), b. at Eastham, MA., 23 Feb. 1736/7, d. at Eastham, 17 Jan. 1781, son of Samuel Freeman and Mary Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #334) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:182); m. 3 Nov. 1763, Bethiah Knowles.
(Barnabas Freeman, Mary Paine, John Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Barnabas Freeman, Mary Paine, Bennett Freeman, Mary Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Freeman, Isaac, (MSSR 6:41, A042052, SAR 201480), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1733, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 6 Aug. 1807, son of Ebenezer Freeman and Abigail Young, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #295); m. at Eastham, MA., 25 Nov. 1756, Thankful Higgins*, b. at Eastham, 9 April 1738, d. 29 Jan. 1821, dau. of Thomas Higgins and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #293), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:190), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:146).
(Isaac Freeman, Ebenezer Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)
*(Thankful Higgins, Sarah Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)
*(Thankful Higgins, Abigail Paine, Nicholas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Thankful Higgins, Abigail Paine, Hannah Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Freeman, Isaac, (A042051), b. at Harwich, MA., 28 Aug. 1759, d. at Harwich, 12 Jan. 1823, son of Lemuel Freeman and Desire Sears, desc. of Pilgrims and William Brewster (MFIP #277), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:395); m. 28 Nov. 1779, Jane Clark.
(Isaac Freeman, Desire Sears, Ruth Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Isaac Freeman, Lemuel Freeman, Nathaniel Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Freeman, John, (A042069), b. Mansfield, CT., 15 March 1747, d. betw. 16 Jan. and 16 March 1807, son of Stephen Freeman and Hannah Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:141), and John Tilley; m. at Mansfield, 12 Dec. 1773, Hannah Bicknell.
(John Freeman, Hannah Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

Freeman, Reuben, (A042121, P-161969), bp. Harwich, MA., 12 July 1741, d. Mt. Desert, ME., 1812, son of Joshua Freeman and Hannah Smith, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #287ii); m. at Topsham, ME., 26 Sept. 1764, Katherine Thorne, b. Topsham, 12 June 1742, dau. of William Henry Thorne and Mary Jane Alston.
(Reuben Freeman, Joshua Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Freeman, Robert, (A042123), b. at Truro, MA., 31 Dec. 1727, d. at Amenia, N.Y., 29 Sept. 1798, son of Robert Freeman and Mary Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:176); m. ca. 1752, Anna ---.
(Robert Freeman, Mary Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Freeman, Robert Jr., (A042124), b. at Amenia, NY., 16 July 1757, d. at Braceville, OH., 28 May 1813, son of Robert Freeman and Anna ---, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:176); m. 20 April 1778, Elizabeth Williams.
(Robert Freeman, Robert Freeman, Mary Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Freeman, Samuel, (A042131), b. at Harwich, MA., 9 April 1736, d. at Orrington, MA., after 1794, son of Samuel Freeman and Margaret Smith, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #285); m. 16 Dec. 1756, Mercy Snow*, b. at Harwich, 22 Nov. 1739, dau. of Jabez Snow and Elizabeth Lewis, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:151), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:246).
(Samuel Freeman, Samuel Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)
*(Mercy Snow, Jabez Snow, Prence Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Mercy Snow, Elizabeth Lewis, Elizabeth Huckins, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)
*(Mercy Snow, Elizabeth Lewis, Elizabeth Huckins, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

148
Freeman, Thomas, (A042146, MSSR 6:53), b. at Eastham, MA., 28 April 1731, d. at Falmouth, MA., 26 Feb. 1800, son of Thomas Freeman and Dorothy Cole, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #285); m. 10 June 1750, Esther Ryder*, b. ca. 1720/1, dau. of Desire Godfrey and Nathaniel Ryder, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:416).

(Thomas Freeman*, Thomas Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Freeman, Thomas, (Conn. Men 508, A042145), b. Mansfield, CT., 1 May 1743, d. after 1777, son of Stephen Freeman and Hannah Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:139), and John Tilley; m. Sarah Southworth*, b. prob. at Ashford, CT., 3 April 1749, dau. of John Southworth and Sarah Higgins, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:244), and William Mullins.

(Sarah Southworth*, John Southworth, Nathaniel Southworth, Rebecca Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Freeman, William, (A042174), b. prob. Sandwich, MA., 22 July 1757, d. Barnard, VT., 10 June 1815, son of Thomas Freeman and Phebe Hall; m. at Barnard, in 1782, Abigail Nye*, b. prob. Hardwick, MA., ca. 1764, dau. of Joshua Nye and Lydia Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:97), and John Tilley.

*Abigail Nye, Lydia Jenkins, Benjamin Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

French, Elisha, (A042397), b. at Braintree, MA., 12 Jan. 1733/4, d. at Braintree, 19 Oct. 1818, son of Moses French and Esther Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:313); m. at Braintree, 28 March 1756, Mary Ludden, dau. of John Ludden and Mary Thayer.

(Elisha French, Esther Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(Jonathan French, Esther Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(Moses French, Esther Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

French, Silvanus, (Rev. War Pens #W24235), b. at Braintree, MA., 6 June 1763, d. 20 Oct. 1840, son of Moses French and Elizabeth Hobart, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:312); m. (1) Hannah Thayer; m. (2) Braintree, 28 April 1791, Azubah Penniman.

(Silvanus French, Moses French, Esther Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

French, Zenas, (A042568), b. at Braintree, MA., 15 April 1760, d. at Randolph, 22 Dec. 1838, son of Moses French and Elizabeth Hobart, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:312); m. (1) Relief Thayer; m. (2) 30 Oct 1791, Ruth White.

(Zenas French, Moses French, Esther Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Fuller, Abraham, (A04279), b. E. Haddam, CT., or Colchester, CT., Oct. 1735, d. Kent, CT, 20 Sept. 1807, son of Joseph Fuller and Lydia Day, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:204); m. at Kent, 4 Nov. 1762, Lydia Gellet/Gillett, b. at Roxbury, CT., 1737, d. at Kent, 2 June 1800.

(Abraham Fuller, Joseph Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Fuller, Amos, (A042097), b. Plympton, MA., 12 Feb. 1718/9, d. Plympton, 31 Dec. 1790, son of Nathaniel Fuller and Martha Sampson, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:56), Francis Eaton (MF 9:85), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:44); m. at Plympton, 25 Oct. 1759, Rachel Standish*, dau of Moses
Standish and Rachel Cobb, desc of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:231), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #296), and Myles Standish (MF 14:104).

(Amos Fuller*, Nathaniel Fuller*, Mercy Eaton, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
(Amos Fuller*, Nathaniel Fuller*, Mercy Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
(Amos Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)
*(Rachel Standish, Rachel Cobb, Rachel Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Rachel Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Rachel Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)


(Andrew Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Jonathan Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
(Andrew Fuller, Hannah Pratt, John Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)
(Andrew Fuller, Hannah Pratt, Elizabeth Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)
(Andrew Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Jonathan Fuller, Mary Hallett, Elizabeth Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)
*(Hannah Richards, Hannah Simmons, Benjamin Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Hannah Richards, Hannah Simmons, Priscilla Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Fuller, Barnabas, (A042117; MSSR 6:151), b. at Plympton, MA., 25 Sept. 1723, d. at Hebron, ME., 24 March 1814, son of Nathaniel Fuller and Martha Sampson, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:116), Francis Eaton (MF 9:66), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:39); m. at Kingston, 16 March 1747/8, Rebecca Cushman*, b. at Kingston, 9 April 1730, d. at Hebron, 6 April 1813, dau. of Robert Cushman and Mercy Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington (MF 21:1:116), John Howland (MF 23:1:186) and John Tilley.

(Barnabas Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)
(Barnabas Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
(Barnabas Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, John Billington)
*(Rebecca Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
*(Rebecca Cushman, Mary Washburn, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
*(Rebecca Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland)


(Barzillai Fuller, Rebecca Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Barzillai Fuller, Rebecca Cushman, Mary Washburn, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
(Barzillai Fuller, Barnabas Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, John Billington)
(Barzillai Fuller, Barnabas Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
(Barzillai Fuller, Barnabas Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)
*(Mary Cushman, Jonathan Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
*(Mary Cushman, Susanna Benson, Elizabeth Washburn, Jonathan Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Mary Cushman, Jonathan Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Fuller, Benjamin, (A042143), b. at Colchester, CT., 9 April 1733, d. at Otsego, N.Y. 2 Aug. 1797, son of Benjamin Fuller and Content Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller through both parents (MF 4:60, 211); m. at Middle Haddam, CT., 19 March 1757, Parthena Hubbard, b. at Middletown, CT., 31 March 1739, d. at Hartwick, N.Y., 31 March 1813 “77th year of her age,” dau. of John Hubbard and Lois Clark.

(Benjamin Fuller, Benjamin Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)
(Benjamin Fuller, Mehitable Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
(Benjamin Fuller, Content Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)
(Benjamin Fuller, Content Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Anne Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
Fuller, Consider, (A042175; S*W4959), b. ca. 1755, d. 9/24 April 1820, son of Archippus Fuller and Maria (Rider) Churchill, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:156), Francis Eaton (MF 9:67), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:41), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:39); m. at Middleboro, MA., 20 March 1777, Ruth Elmes*, b. at Middleboro, 14 March 1758, d. after 12 Jan. 1837, dau. of Elkanah Elmes and Sarah Lazell, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:428).

(Consider Fuller, Archippus Fuller, Seth Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

(Consider Fuller, Archippus Fuller, Seth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

(Ruth Elmes, Sarah Lazell, Margaret Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Fuller, Consider, (A209015; MSSR 6:154), b. at Kingston, MA., 7 July 1738, d. in the early 1780’s before 8 Jan. 1782, son of John Fuller and Deborah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:192), Francis Eaton (MF 9:26), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:53), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:486); m. at Plympton, 21 Feb. 1759, Lydia Bryant, b. at Plympton, 12 May 1741, d. prob. at New Gloucester, Me., 11 July 1819, dau. of Samuel Bryant and Tabitha Ford.

(Consider Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

(Consider Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

(Consider Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

(Consider Fuller, Deborah Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Fuller, Edward, (A042288) b. at Barnstable, MA., 28 Dec. 1746, d. at Pittston, ME., 9 July 1831. son of John Fuller and Temperance Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:99), and John Howland (JHMF 1:279); m. at Barnstable, 26 Dec. 1771, Mary Jones, b. ca. 1750.

(Edward Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

(Edward Fuller, John Fuller, Thankful Gorham, John Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

(Edward Fuller, Temperance Gorham, Job Gorham, John Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

(Edward Fuller, Temperance Gorham, Desire Dimmock, Desire Sturgis, Temperance Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Fuller, Ezekiel, (A042222, S-W14763), b. at Barnstable, MA., 23 July/Oct. 1758, d. Ludlow, MA., 16 Oct. 1838, son of Joshua Fuller and Macy Lathrop, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:147), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:133); m. 1781, Mary Bartlett, b. at Granby, MA., d. at Ludlow, dau. of Titus Bartlett.

(Ezekiel Fuller, Joshua Fuller, Young Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

(Ezekiel Fuller, Mercy Lathrop, Susannah Nye, Susanna Delano, Mercy Warren, Nathanie Warren, Richard Warren)

Fuller, Francis, (A204740), b. at Barnstable, MA., 10 March 1749/50, d. at Readfield, ME., 28 May 1844, son of John Fuller and Temperance Gorham, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:123), John Howland (JHMF 1:372), and John Tilley; m. at Barnstable, 15 Oct. 1772, Hannah Cobb, b. Barnstable, 11 March 1753, Readfield, 19 Oct. 1816.

(Francis Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

(Francis Fuller, John Fuller, Thankful Gorham, John Gorham, Desire Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

(Francis Fuller, Temperance Gorham, Job Gorham, John Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

(Francis Fuller, Temperance Gorham, Desire Dimmock, Desire Sturgis, Temperance Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Fuller, Isaac, (MSSR 6:162; S-36529), b. at Kingston, MA., 8 Feb. 1751, d. at Livermore, ME., 27 April 1833, son of Issachar Fuller and Elizabeth Doty, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:125), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:61), Francis Eaton (MF 9:25), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:19) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Middleboro, 20 Nov. 1777, Lydia Ellis, b. at Middleboro, 12 Dec. 1751, d. prob. Livermore, dau. of John Ellis and Elizabeth Coomer (Delano #679).

(Isaac Fuller, Issachar Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

(Isaac Fuller, Issachar Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

(Isaac Fuller, Issachar Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

(Isaac Fuller, Issachar Fuller, Deborah Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Isaac Fuller, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

(Isaac Fuller, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
Fuller, Issacarh, (A042241), b. at Kingston, MA., 8 July 1725, d. at Carver, MA., 31 Oct. 1822, son of John Fuller and Deborah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:125), Francis Eaton (MF 9:25), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:19), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:12); m. at Plympton, 19 Jan. 1748, Elizabeth Doty*, b. at Plympton, ca. 1729, d. at Carver, 2 July 1781, dau. of John Doty and Lydia Dunham, desc. of Pilgrims John Doty (MF 11:1:61), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

*(Issacarh Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

*(Issacarh Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

*(Issacarh Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

*(Issacarh Fuller, Deborah Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

*(Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Isaac Fuller, Isaac Fuller, Isaac Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

*(Mary Alden, Samuel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Fuller, Isaac, (A042235), b. at Kingston, MA., 8 Feb. 1751, d. at Livermore, ME., 27 April 1833, son of Issacarh Fuller and Elizabeth Doty, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:125), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:193), Francis Eaton (MF 9:76), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Middleboro, MA., 20 Nov. 1777, Lydia Ellis, b. 15 March 1753, dau. of John Ellis and Elizabeth Coomer.

*(Isaac Fuller, Issacarh Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

*(Isaac Fuller, Issacarh Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

*(Isaac Fuller, Issacarh Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

*(Isaac Fuller, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

*(Isaac Fuller, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Isaac Fuller, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Fuller, Jabez, (MSSR 6:163), b. at Medfield, MA., 26 May 1753, d. at Kingston, MA., son of Jabez Fuller and Elizabeth Hilliard/Helyer, desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 10:116); m. at Duxbury, MA., Aug. 1781, Lucy Loring*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 3:314).

*(Jabez Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Isaac Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

*(Lucy Loring, Anna Alden, John Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

Fuller, Jabez, (MSSR 6:163), b. at Kingston, MA., 24 Feb. 1739, d. poss. at Oakham, MA., 16 Oct. 1777 from wounds received in the battle of Saratoga, son of Jabez Fuller and Mercy Gray, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:198), James Chilton (MF 15:119), Francis Eaton (MF 9:81), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:55); m. at Plympton, MA., 24 April 1766, Ruth Wright, b. abt 1745, d. after 5 March 1779, parents unk.

*(Jabez Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

*(Jabez Fuller, Mercy Gray, John Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Jabez Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

*(Jabez Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

Fuller, Jacob, (A042243), b. Colchester or Kent, CT., ca. 1739, d. at Kent, 6 March 1816, son of Joseph Fuller and Lydia Day, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:205); m. at Kent 23 Feb. 1764, Elizabeth Pain, b. at Pomfret, CT., 26 Dec. 1741, d. at Kent, 9 Jan. 1819, dau. of Samuel Pain and Lydia Smith.

*(Jacob Fuller, Joseph Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

*(Jacob Fuller, Joseph Fuller, Mehitable Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Fuller, John, (A042269), b. at Barnstable, MA. 23 June 1744, d. at Livermore, ME., 2 Nov. 1829, son of John Fuller and Temperance Gorham, desc. of Edward Fuller (MF 4:123), John Howland (JHMF 1:372, 377),

152
and John Tilley, m. at Sandwich, MA., 17 Dec. 1767, Anna Tobey, b. at Boston, 17 Jan. 1744, d. at Livermore, 27 June 1837.


Fuller, John, (A042267), b. at Kingston, MA., 13 March 1753 d. at Middleboro, MA. 15 April 1809, son of Issachar Fuller and Elizabeth Doty, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:125), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:193), Francis Eaton (MF 9:76), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11, 482); m. at Plymouth, MA. 29 July 1779, Betty Smith, b. at Middleboro, 3 March 1758, d. at Middleboro, 3 Sept. 1832.

Fuller, Joseph, (A042296), b. 9 May 1758, d. Sandwich, MA., 23 Aug. 1846, son of Nathaniel Fuller and Abigail Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:101), John Howland (JHMF 1:374, MF:23:3:47), and John Tilley; m. (1) at Barnstable, MA., 25 July 1783, Tabitha Jones, b. Barnstable, July 1760; m. (2) at Sandwich, 24 April 1838, Phebe Hoxie, b. Sandwich, 26 Feb. 1792, d. 25 Nov. 1880.

Fuller, Joseph, (A042292), b. at East Haddam, CT., ca. 1723, d. at Luzerne Co., PA., 13 July 1795, son of Joseph Fuller and Lydia Day, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:198); m. at Kent, CT., 10 or 13 Aug. 1752, Zerviah Hill, b. at Sherborn, MA., 13 April 1732, d. prob. Luzerne Co., after 9 July 1795, dau. of Solomon Hill and Mary Adams.


Fuller, John, (A042267), b. at Kingston, MA., 13 March 1753 d. at Middleboro, MA. 15 April 1809, son of Issachar Fuller and Elizabeth Doty, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:125), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:193), Francis Eaton (MF 9:76), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11, 482); m. at Plymouth, MA. 29 July 1779, Betty Smith, b. at Middleboro, 3 March 1758, d. at Middleboro, 3 Sept. 1832.

Fuller, Joseph, (A042296), b. 9 May 1758, d. Sandwich, MA., 23 Aug. 1846, son of Nathaniel Fuller and Abigail Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:101), John Howland (JHMF 1:374, MF:23:3:47), and John Tilley; m. (1) at Barnstable, MA., 25 July 1783, Tabitha Jones, b. Barnstable, July 1760; m. (2) at Sandwich, 24 April 1838, Phebe Hoxie, b. Sandwich, 26 Feb. 1792, d. 25 Nov. 1880.

Fuller, Joseph, (A042292), b. at East Haddam, CT., ca. 1723, d. at Luzerne Co., PA., 13 July 1795, son of Joseph Fuller and Lydia Day, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:198); m. at Kent, CT., 10 or 13 Aug. 1752, Zerviah Hill, b. at Sherborn, MA., 13 April 1732, d. prob. Luzerne Co., after 9 July 1795, dau. of Solomon Hill and Mary Adams.


Fuller, John, (A042267), b. at Kingston, MA., 13 March 1753 d. at Middleboro, MA. 15 April 1809, son of Issachar Fuller and Elizabeth Doty, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:125), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:193), Francis Eaton (MF 9:76), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11, 482); m. at Plymouth, MA. 29 July 1779, Betty Smith, b. at Middleboro, 3 March 1758, d. at Middleboro, 3 Sept. 1832.


Fuller, Joshua, (A042298), b. at Kent, CT., 11 July 1753, d. at Huntsville, PA., 16 May 1825, son of Joseph Fuller and Zerviah Hill, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:199); m. 1776, Sibyl Champion, b. at Salisbury, CT., 19 July 1755, dau. of Daniel Champion and Esther (---).

(Joshua* Fuller, Joseph* Fuller, Joseph* Fuller, John* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)
(Joshua* Fuller, Joseph* Fuller, Joseph* Fuller, John* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)


(Lot* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Barnabas* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)
(Lot* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Barnabas* Fuller, Anne* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

Fuller, Lot, Jr., (A042324), b. Bolton, CT., 6 May 1760, d. Floyd, N.Y., ca. 1840, son of Lot Fuller and Rachel Webster, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:143); m. Submit Jones.

(Lot* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Barnabas* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)
(Lot* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Barnabas* Fuller, Anne* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

Fuller, Matthew, (---), b. at East Haddam or Colchester, CT., 6 March 1723/4, d. before 1790, son of Benjamin Fuller and Content Fuller, a desc. through both parents of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x3 (MF 4:208); m. at Sharon, CT., 5 July 1748, Joanna Root, b. at Farmington, CT., 5 May 1728, living Hillsdale, N.Y. in 1790, dau. of Caleb Root and Joanna Shaw.

(Matthew* Fuller, Benjamin* Fuller, John* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)
(Matthew* Fuller, Content* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)
(Matthew Fuller, Benjamin Fuller, , Mehitable Rowley*, Elizabeth* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

Fuller, Noah, (A042358), b. at Attleboro, MA., ca. 1712; d. at Attleboro, 10 Aug. 1786, son of Noah Fuller and Rachel Pidge; m. ca. 1740, Mercy Cushman*, b. at Plympton, MA., 8 Feb. 1712/3; d. at Attleboro, 11 Jan. 1797, dau. of Samuel Cushman and Fear Corser, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:1:89).

*(Mercy Cushman*, Samuel Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

Fuller, Noah, (A042357; S13100), b. at Kingston, MA., 26 March 1758, d. at Lempster, N.H., 9 Nov. 1843, son of Issachar Fuller and Elizabeth Doty, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:125), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:193), Francis Eaton (MF 9:76), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11:482); m. at Middleboro, 31 May 1787, Sarah Smith.

(Noah Fuller*, Elizabeth* Doty, John* Doty, John* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)
(Noah Fuller*, Issachar Fuller*, John Fuller*, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)
(Noah Fuller*, Issachar Fuller*, John Fuller*, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)
(Noah Fuller*, Issachar Fuller*, John Fuller*, Samuel* Fuller, Edward* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)
(Noah Fuller*, Issachar Fuller*, Deborah Ring*, Eleazer Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
(Noah Fuller*, Elizabeth Doty*, John Doty*, John Doty*, Elizabeth* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Fuller, Philemon, (---), b. 25 April 1775, d. during Revolution at Roxbury, MA., 21 Nov. 1775, son of Timothy Fuller and Thankful Gray, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:83). He and his brother Timothy were both killed during the Rev.
Fulcr, Samuel, (W25603; A042368), b. at East Haddam, CT., 10 Oct. 1751, d. at Hartland, CT., 4 April 1826, son of Thomas Fuller and Hannah Dimmock, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:83); m. at East Haddam, 9 Feb. 1778, Mary Gildersleeve, b. at Huntington, N.Y., 25 Dec. 1753, d. at Frankfort, N.Y., 26 Nov. 1849, dau. of Obadiah Gildersleeve and Mary Dinge.
(Samuel Fuller, Thomas Fuller, Timothy Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
(Samuel Fuller, Thomas Fuller, Timothy Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
(Noah Fuller, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Fuller, Solomon, (A042386; MSSR 6:187), b. at Stafford, CT., 22 Oct. 1756, d. at Marietta, OH., 21 March 1809, son of Moses Fuller and Mary Blodgett; m. at Ashfield, MA., 6 Nov. 1777, Zipporah Perkins*, b. at Stillwater, N.Y., 7 July 1722, d. prob. at East Haddam, dau. of Moses Rowley and Martha Porter of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:68); m. at Suffield, CT., 20 Feb. 1781, Martha P. Moody, b. ca. 1763, d. at Somers, CT., 14 March 1814, dau. of Timothy Perkins and Zipporah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:68), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:247).
**Zipporah Perkins, Zipporah Washburn, William Washburn, John Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke

Fuller, Solomon Lothrop, (A042392), b. at Ellington, CT., 4 Dec. 1756, d. at Somers, CT., 14 March 1829, son of Joshua Fuller and Mercy Lathrop, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:147), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:133); m. at Suffield, CT., 20 Feb. 1781, Martha P. Moody, b. ca. 1763, d. at Somers, 10 April 1795; m. (2) at So. Hadley, MA. 1 Dec. 1795, Tamar Smith, b. 10 April 1760, died at Somers 12 Aug. 1848.
(Solomon Lothrop Fuller, Joshua Fuller, Young Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)
(Solomon Lothrop Fuller, Joshua Fuller, Young Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Anne Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Fuller, Thomas, (A042431), b. at East Haddam, CT., 5 April 1717, d. at East Haddam, 12 Nov. 1802, son of Thomas Fuller and Elizabeth (___), a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:159); m. (1) at East Haddam, 10 Sept. 1734, Martha Rowley*, b. at Colchester, CT., 11 Feb. 1710, d. at East Haddam, 13 March 1760, dau. of Moses Rowley and Martha Porter, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:104); m. (2) at East Haddam, 6 Nov. 1760, Mary (Green) Hosmer, b. at New London, CT., 7 July 1722, d. prob. at East Haddam, 7 Aug. 1808, dau. of Timothy Green and Mary (___), widow of Robert Hosmer.
(Thomas Fuller, Thomas Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)
*(Martha Rowley, Moses Rowley, Moses Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Fuller, Timothy, (___), b. 25 July 1752, d. during Revolution, at Roxbury, MA., 18 Oct. 1775, son of Timothy Fuller and Thankful Gray, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:83). He and his brother Philemon Fuller were both killed during the Rev.
(Timothy Fuller, Timothy Fuller, Timothy Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Fuller, Varsel or Narsel, (W15769, A207993), b. Amenia, N.Y., 22 Feb. 1755, d. at Fort Edward, N.Y. 27 Aug. 1834, son of Josiah Fuller and Eirene/Irena Dickenson, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller x3 (MF 4:210, listed as Narsel Fuller); m. at Stillwater, N.Y., June 1776, Mary Crowell b. 17 Sept. 1759, d. at Sodus Center, N.Y., 20 March 1851, dau. of Seth Crowell and Mary Sears.
(Varsel Fuller, Josiah Fuller, Benjamin Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)
(Varsel Fuller, Josiah Fuller, Content Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)
(Varsel Fuller, Josiah Fuller, Content Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Anne Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Fuller, William Ward, (A042464), b. at East Haddam, CT., 23 Feb. 1760, d. at East Haddam, 7 Dec. 1823, son of William Fuller, and Rebecca Spencer, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:17, 196); m. 8 Nov. 1781, Susannah Knowlton*, b. at East Haddam, 21 Oct. 1759, d. at East Haddam, 30 Oct. 1820, dau. of Stephen Knowlton and Abigail Rowley, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:106).
(William Ward Fuller, William Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)
(William Ward Fuller, William Fuller, John Fuller, Mehitable Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
*(Susannah Knowlton, Abigail Rowley, Ebenezer Rowley, Moses Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
Fullerton, Araunah, (W19702; MSSR 6:195), b. at Marshfield, MA., about 1761, d. at Woodstock, VT. 10 Jan. 1800, son of John Fullerton and Rebecca Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:574; Delano #426); William Brewster (MF 24:3:150), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:13); m. at Pembroke, MA., 22 April 1784, Lillis Stetson, b. at Pembroke 5 Dec. 1761, d. VT, after July 1848, dau. of John Stetson and Deborah Tower. She m. (2) Zebedee Hackett.

(Araunah Fullerton1, Rebecca Delano2, Joseph Delano3, Rebecca4 Alden, John5 Alden)
(Araunah Fullerton1, Rebecca Delano2, Hannah Bartlett4, Hannah Pabodie5, Elizabeth6 Alden, John7 Alden)
(Araunah Fullerton1, Rebecca Delano2, Hannah Bartlett4, Hannah Pabodie5, Elizabeth6 Alden, John7 Alden)
(Araunah Fullerton1, Rebecca Delano2, Sarah5 Brewster, Love4 Brewster, William3 Brewster)
(Araunah Fullerton1, Rebecca Delano2, Hannah Bartlett4, Samuel Bartlett5, Sarah6 Brewster, Love4 Brewster, William3 Brewster)


John Fullerton5, Ruth Samson6, Mercy Standish7, Sarah8 Alden, John9 Alden
John Fullerton5, Ruth Samson6, Mercy Standish7, Alexander8 Standish, Myles9 Standish
John Fullerton5, Ruth6 Samson, Caleb7 Samson, Henry8 Samson


(Joseph Gale2, Mary1 Alden, William1 Alden, John2 Alden, John3 Alden)

Gale, Noah, (A043260; MSSR 6:233,234), b. at Sutton, MA., 20 July 1757, lost in a storm off Block Island Nov. 1806; m. at Plymouth, MA., 29 March 1787, Rebecca (Dunham) Chase4, d. at Plymouth, 10 Aug. 1840, widow of John Chase and dau. of Nathaniel Dunham and Anne Peterson, desc. from Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:315).

*Rebecca Dunham4, Anne Peterson4, Benjamin Peterson4, Mary5 Soule, George6 Soule

Gallup, Andrew, (A043295, S17430), b. at Groton, CT., 26 Jan. 1761, d. at Ledyard, CT., 16 March 1853, son of Henry Gallup and Hannah Mason, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:280), and John Tilley; m. at Groton, 16 Dec. 1792, Nancy Weldon, b. at Stonington, CT.

(Andrew Gallup1, Henry Gallup2, Eunice Cobb3, Lois Hallett4, Elizabeth Gorham5, Desire6 Howland, John7 Howland)

Gallup, Nathan, (A043351), b. 13 March 1727, d. Groton, CT., 29 Jan. 1799, son of Benadam Gallup and Eunice Cobb, desc. of John Howland (JHMF 1:280), and John Tilley; m. at Groton, 25 May 1749, Sarah Giddings, b. Norwich, CT., 28 Nov. 1730.

(Nathan Gallup4, Eunice Cobb2, Lois Hallett3, Elizabeth Gorham4, Desire5 Howland, John6 Howland)


(William Gallup4, Eunice Cobb2, Lois Hallett3, Elizabeth Gorham4, Desire5 Howland, John6 Howland)


*(Mary Copeland1, Jonathan Copeland2, Mary Bass3, Ruth4 Alden, John5 Alden)

Gannett, Joseph, (A043505), b. at Stoughton, MA., 28 Sept. 1759, d. at Cardiff, N.Y., April 1842, son of Benjamin Gannett and Mary Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:190); m. at Norton, MA., 1 Feb. 1781, Abigail Cobb; m. (2) after ints. at Mansfield, 23 Sept. 1804, Sarah (Eaton) White.

(Joseph Gannett2, Mary Copeland3, Jonathan Copeland4, Mary Bass4, Ruth5 Alden, John6 Alden)
**Gardner, Christopher**, (A043666, W17938), b. at So. Kingstown, R.I., 3 Feb. 1737, d. at So. Kingston, 22 May 1795, son of Henry Gardner and Ann Champlin, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:476); m. (1) at Stonington, CT., 23 Jan. 1760, Mary Wheeler, b. at Stonington; m. (2) Elizabeth Brownell. *(Christopher Gardner*, Ann Champlin*, Elizabeth Denison*, Mercy Gorham*, Desire Howland*, John* Howland*)

**Gaskins, Thomas**, (A043312), b. at Northumberland Co. VA., ca. 1723; d. there before 12 April 1785; m. at Northumberland Co., 14 Sept. 1741, Sarah Eustace*, b. at Northumberland Co., ca. 1725; d. there before 1765; dau. of William Eustace and Ann Lee, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:183). *(Sarah Eustace*, Ann Lee*, Sarah* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)*


**Gates, Stephen**, (A043566), b. at East Haddam, CT., 30 June 1723, d. at East Haddam, 27 Feb. 1784, son of Samuel Gates and Esther (*__*), m. at East Haddam, 6 July 1744, Esther Fuller*, b. at East Haddam, 6 July 1724, d. at East Hampton, CT., 18 Nov. 1796, dau. of John Fuller and Mary (Cornwall) Rowley, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller through both parents (MF 4:12, 195). *(Esther Fuller*, John Fuller*, John Fuller*, Samuel Fuller*, Edward Fuller)*


Gee, Leuman, (A210225), b. at Lyme, CT., 14 Nov. 1759, d. at Lunenburg, VT., 27 June 1805, son of Solomon Gee and Martha Bingham [parents sketch below], a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 24:297); m. at Alstead, N.H., 24 Oct. 1780 (as Bette Bruce), Catherine “Caty” Bruce, b. at Alstead, 1755, d. at Marlow, N.H., 1800.


(Edward Gibbs, John Gibbs, Hannah Dickinson, Elizabeth (Howland) (Hicks) Dickinson, John Howland)

Gibbs, Isaac, (A044596), b. at Lebanon, CT., 26 April 1752; d. at Granville, N.Y., 12 Oct. 1796, son of John Gibbs and Sarah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x 2 (MF 18:2:60; 18:3:111); m. abt. 1773/4, Lucy Gaines.

(Isaac Gibbs, Sarah Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)


*(Deborah Doty, Joseph Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Gibbs, Martin, (A044654), b. at Mansfield, N.J., 4 Jan. 1732, d. at Columbus, N.J., 1 Jan. 1820, son of John Gibbs and Hannah Lucas, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MFJH 4:176); m. (1) at Burlington Co., N.J. 5 May 1755, Phebe Gibson, prob. d. before 1781 when he remarried; m. (2) at Mansfield, 17th 10th mo. 1781, Rebecca Forsythe, b. 5th 8th mo. 1742, d. 27 Feb. 1805, dau. of Matthew Forsythe and Mercy Smith.

(Martin Gibbs, John Gibbs, Hannah Dickinson, Elizabeth (Howland) (Hicks) Dickinson, John Howland)

Gibbs, Reuben, (A212607), b. at Sandwich, MA., 20 March 1722/3, d. at Sandwich, 22 July 1803; m. at Sandwich, 29 May 1746, Mary Perry*, b. at Sandwich, 3 June 1724 (VR 1:97), d. at Sandwich, after 11 June 1761, daughter of Samuel Perry and Sarah Leonard, a descendant of Pilgrims William Brewster (MQ 87:2:39 correction from MF 24:3:7).

*(Mary Perry, Samuel Perry, Rebecca Freeman, Rebecca Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)


(Thomas Gibbs, Mary Perry, Samuel Perry, Rebecca Freeman, Rebecca Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)
Gifford, Lewis, (A045044, Pens. S15501), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 1757, d. at Dartmouth, 14 Dec. 1843, son of Thomas Gifford and Content Barden/Borden; m. at Dartmouth 26 Oct. 1777, Jedidah Taber*, b. at Dartmouth, d. at Dartmouth btw. 3 April 1797 and 26 Sept. 1799, dau. of Peter Taber and Sarah Jernigan/Jernegan, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:522-23).
*(Jedidah Taber*, Peter Taber*, Joseph Taber*, Mary Tomson*, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Ann Kneeland*, Mary Alden, Zachariah Alden, John Alden, John Alden)


*(Bernice Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)
*(Bernice Delano*, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)


Godfrey, David, (A045899), b. at Chatham, MA., ca. 1707, d. at Horton, N.S., bet. 1777 and 24 Feb. 1783, son of Moses Godfrey and Deborah Cooke, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:414); m. at Yarmouth, 14 Oct. 1731, Priscilla Baker, dau. of Jonathan Baker and Elizabeth (---).
(David Godfrey*, Deborah Cooke*, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Godfrey, David, Jr., (A045904), b. at Barnstable Co., MA., 18 Aug. 1732, d. at Orange Co., N.Y., 21 June 1813, son of David Godfrey and Priscilla Baker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:414); m. (1) name unk.; m. (2) at N.S., 1769, Elizabeth Harris.
(David Godfrey, Jr.*, David Godfrey*, Deborah Cooke*, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Godfrey, Richard, (A045943), b. at Chatham, MA., ca 1735, after 1790, son of George Godfrey and Mercy Knowles, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #:307), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:415); m. 23 Dec. 1756, Lydia Doane*, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:245).
*(Richard Godfrey*, George Godfrey*, Deborah Cooke*, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Goodin[g] / Goodwin, Benjamin, (MSSR 6:579), of Pembroke, MA., b. abt. 1744, reported d. 3 Feb. 1782 “while serving in the military”, son of Rowland Goodin and Elizabeth (---); m. at Duxbury, MA.m 11 Oct. 1764, Jemima Delano*, b. at Duxbury, 8 Feb. 1744/5, d. at Duxbury, 24 April 1801, dau. of Amasa/Amaziah Delano and Ruth Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:393, 558), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:92), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:83) and Myles Standish (MF 14:22)
Gooding, William, (A046416), b. at Dighton, MA., 23 Aug. 1736, d. at Dighton, 2 Apr. 1778, son of Matthew Gooding and Abigail Richmond, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:420); m. at Dighton, 11 Sept. 1760, Bathsheba Walker, b. at Dighton, 29 Oct. 1743, d. at Bristol, N.Y., 22 Oct. 1822, dau. of Elnathan Walker and Bethiah Tisdale.

(William Gooding, Abigail Richmond, Joseph Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


(William Gooding, William Gooding, Abigail Richmond, Joseph Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


(Elijah Goodspeed, Ann Jenkins, Benjamin Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

(Elijah Goodspeed, Isaac Goodspeed, John Phinney, John Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


(Isaac Goodspeed, Isaac Goodspeed, Hannah Phinney, John Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

(Isaac Goodspeed, Ann Jenkins, Benjamin Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)


(Luther Goodspeed, Isaac Goodspeed, Hannah Phinney, John Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

(Luther Goodspeed, Ann Jenkins, Benjamin Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

Goodspeed, Shearjashub, (A045732), b. at Leicester, MA., 1744, d. at Montgomery, VT., 23 Nov. 1818, son of Nathaniel Goodspeed and Deborah Briggs; m. at Leicester, 13 Sep 1766, Elizabeth Ruggles, b. at Hardwick, MA., 31 Jan. 1749, dau. of Benjamin Ruggles and Alice Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:386).

*(Elizabeth Ruggles, Alice Merrick, Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Goodwin, Nathaniel, (A045837), b. at Plymouth, MA., 21 May 1748, d. at Plymouth, 8 March 1819, son of Nathaniel Goodwin and Lydia LeBaron, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:56); m. (1) at Plymouth, 22 June 1769, Mary/Molly Jackson, b. at Plymouth, 29 Nov. 1749, d. at Plymouth, 22 Oct. 1799, dau. of Thomas Jackson and Hannah Woodward; m. (2) at Plymouth, 3 Oct. 1782, Ruth Shaw*, b. at Bridgewater, 22 July 1744, d. at Plymouth, 10 Feb. 1825, ae 80, dau. of Rev. John Shaw and Sarah Angier, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #307). Reportedly he was Cap’n. Gooding referred to in the 3rd verse of the song “Yankee Doodle.”

(Nathaniel Goodwin, Lydia LeBaron, Lydia Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Ruth Shaw, John Shaw, Martha Knowles, Richard Knowles, Mercy Freeman, Mercy Prentice, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Gorham, Ephraim, (A046216; SAR 66230) b. at Canterbury, CT., 31 March 1753, d. at Elbridge, NY., 23 Aug. 1830, son of Nathan Gorham and Susannah Kelly, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:418); m. Sarah Staples, b. at Pomfret, CT., 24 Aug. 1874, dau. of Jacob Staples and Eunice Cady.
Gorham, Hezekiah, ( ) b. Yarmouth, MA., 14 Sept. 1732, d. Yarmouth, April 1794, son of Josiah Gorham and Priscilla Sears, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:409), and John Tilley; m. Abigail Sturgis, dau. of Edward Sturges and Thankful Hedges, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:238) and John Tilley.

(Hezekiah Gorham, Josiah Gorham, Joseph Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

*(Abigail Sturgis, Edward Sturgis, Edward Sturgis, Temperance Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


(James Gorham, Isaac Gorham, James Gorham, James Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

(Gorham, Jonathan, (A046235), bpt. 4 Feb. 1753, d. Barnstable, aft 1810, son of Hezekiah Gorham and Anna Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:285, 3:29), and John Tilley; m. at Barnstable, 23 Jan. 1786, Mary Davis.

(Jonathan Gorham, Hezekiah Gorham, James Gorham, James Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

(Gorham, Joseph, (A046236), b. Fairfield, CT., 20 Nov. 1741, d. Fairfield, 8 July 1779, son of Joseph Gorham and Deborah Barlow, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:441), and John Tilley; m. at Fairfield, 16 Nov. 1763, Mary Gray, b. 8 March 1746.

(Joseph Gorham, Joseph Gorham, Jabez Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

(Gorham, Joseph, (A209613), b. at Canterbury CT., 28 Sept. 1751; d. at Montgomery, MA., 16 Dec. 1825, son of Nathan Gorham and Susannah Kelly, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:418); m. at Canterbury, 8 Jan. 1773, Hannah Staples, b. at Pomfret, CT., 9 Aug. 1749, d. at Montgomery, Oct. 1829.

(Joseph Gorham, Nathan Gorham, Jabez Gorham, Jabez Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

(Gorham, Joseph, (A046238), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 11 Aug. 1754, d. at Yarmouth, aft. 1803, son of Samuel Gorham and Abigail Hallett, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:408); m. after int. at Yarmouth, 26 Oct. 1782, Sarah Taylor, b. at Yarmouth, 28 Sept. 1761, dau. of Simeon Taylor and Jerusha Studley.

(Joseph Gorham, Samuel Gorham, Josiah Gorham, Joseph Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

(Gorham, Matthias, Jr., (A046240), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 17 Dec. 1749, d. at Westminster, VT., 20 March 1820, son of Matthias Gorham and Mary Davis, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:298); m. at Yarmouth, 27 March 1777, Dorcas Crowell*, b. at Yarmouth, 12 Nov. 1755, d. at Westminster, 10 Aug. 1839, dau. of Isaac Crowell and Hannah Paine, desc. of Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:162).

(Matthias Gorham, Matthias Gorham, John Gorham, James Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

*(Dorcas Crowell, Hannah Paine, Jonathan Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Gorham, Nathan, (S15150), bp. at Stratford, CT., Aug. 1751, d. at Stratford, 27 May 1839, son of Joseph Gorham and Anna/Hannah Curtis, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:400).


*(Esther Alden, Barnabas Alden, Daniel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
Gray, Benoni, (A047446), b. at Harwich, MA., 1742, d. at Greenfield, N.Y., 12 Jan. 1809, son of Edward Gray and Hannah Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:70); m. Mary Rockwell
(Benoni Gray, Hannah Godfrey, Lydia Freeman, William Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Gray, Edward, (MMSS 6:768; A047469), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 25 Sept. 1730, d. at Sandgate, Bennington Co., VT., 1803, son of Edward Gray and Hannah Godfrey, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster. MF (24:3:70); m. Mary Paddock*, b. at Harwich, MA., 25 Sept. 1730, d. at Lenox, MA., 28 Feb. 1789, dau. of David Paddock and Mary Foster, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:24). (son John Gray below)
(Edward Gray, Hannah Godfrey, Lydia Freeman, William Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)
* (Mary Paddock, Mary Foster, Mercy Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Gray, John, (SAR 202184), b. at Southeast, Putnam Co., N.Y., 19 May 1750, d. at Dorset, VT., 22 May 1814, son of Edward Gray and Mary Paddock, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster x2 (MF 24:3:24; MF 24:3:70); m. at Southeast, Dutchess, N.Y., 1 Jan. 1770, Susannah Rider/Ryder*, b. Southeast, Putnam Co., N.Y., 20 Sept. 1753, d. at Dorset, VT., 19 Feb. 1838, dau. of John Rider/Ryder and Mary Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster, through both grandparents (MF 24:3:76; MF 23:3:116), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:195).


Gray, Joshua, (A047689), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 22 Jan. 1743, d. at Yarmouth, 31 March 1791, son of Andrew Gray and Phoebe Chandler; m. at Yarmouth, 20 March 1766, Mary Hedge*, b. at Yarmouth, 5 Dec. 1745, d. there 3 Aug. 1822, dau. of Thomas Hedge and Mary Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MFJH 3:211; JHMF 1:175, 286).
*(Mary Hedge, Mary Gorham, Mary Joyce, Elizabeth Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)
*(Mary Hedge, Mary Gorham, James Gorham, James Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Gray, Philip, (P-169532; A047717), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 22 June 1750, d. at Tiverton, 12 Aug. 1801, son of Philip Gray and Sarah Corey/Cory; m. at Little Compton, R.I., 13 April 1768, Deborah Bailey*, b. at Little Compton, 28 July 1750, d. at Tiverton, 7 Sept. 1807, dau. of John Bailey and Mary Wheaton, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:238).
*(Deborah Bailey, John Bailey, Mary Wood, Mary Church, Joseph Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)
Gray, Samuel, (A047741, MSSR 6:779), b. Kingston, MA., 28 Oct. 1736, d. Duxbury, 1818, son of Samuel Gray and Patience Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:118); m. (1) at Plymouth, 13 Nov. 1761, Eunice Delano*, dau. of Elkanah Delano and Mary Sanders, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:538), and William Mullins; and m. (2) at Yarmouth, MA., 20 March 1770, Lydia Taylor.

Gray, Samuel, (A047748), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 12 May 1726; d. at Little Compton, 30 March 1813, son of Samuel Gray and Hannah Kent, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:84), John Howland (MF 23:1:196), John Tilley, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:245); m. (1) ca. 1750, Deborah Peck b. 23Feb. 1732/3; d. at Little Compton, 24 Dec. 1791, dau. of Jonathan Peck and Hannah Loring; m. (2) at Little Compton, 5 April 1795, Mary Bailey, b. 26 May 1744, d. 4 March 1829, dau. of Christopher and Elizabeth --- Bailey.

Green, Nathaniel/Nathan, (A047234), b. MA., 1758, d. at Brewster, N.Y., 15 April 1823; m. 1) prob. at Yarmouth, MA., Elizabeth Hall*, b. at Yarmouth, 5 Sept. 1739, dau. of Peter Hall and Abigail Sears, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:392); m. (2) Sarah Rogers.


Grinnell, Bailey, (A048598), b. Little Compton, R.I., 27 April 1749, d. Exeter, ME., 13 June 1835, son of Richard Grinnell and Comfort Billings, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:113) and Richard Warren; m. (1) at Dartmouth, MA., 29 April 1784, Reliance Spooner.

Grinnell, Billings, (A048601), b. Little Compton, R.I., 7 July 1759, d. Little Compton, R.I., 11 July 1815, son of Richard Grinnell and Comfort Billings, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:113) and Richard Warren; m. (1) at Little Compton, R.I., 2 March 1775, Comfort Wood.

**Grinnell, Daniel**, (A048603), b. Westbrook, CT., April 1729, d. Greenfield, N.Y., 21 Dec. 1801, son of George Grinnell and Mary Bull, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:365); m. ca 1751, Ann Chapman, b. at Saybrook, CT., 22 March 1731, d. at Greenfield, 20 May 1814, dau. of Major Jedidiah Chapman and Hester Kirkland.

(Daniel Grinnell, George Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


(Daniel Grinnell, Daniel Grinnell, George Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

**Grinnell, Malachi**, (A048606), b. Little Compton, R.I., 2 Jan. 1737, d. Prison ship “Jersey”, N.Y., son of George Grinnell and Merc Sanford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:164), and William Mullins; m. at Little Compton, 10 May 1760, **Lydia Coe**, b. Little Compton, 28 March 1742, dau. of John Coe and Rebecca Taylor.

*(Lydia Coe, John Coe, Sarah Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, Priscilla Mullins, William Mullins)*

**Grinnell, Michael**, (A048607, Pension #S2251), b. Saybrook, CT., 21 March 1752, d. Wayne Co., PA., 13 April 1858, son of Jasper “Grinnell and Sarah Hill, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:344), and William Mullins; m. at poss. Aldenville, PA., 21 Dec. 1777, Susanna Balcom.

(Michael Grinnell, Jasper Grinnell, Paybody Grinnell, Lydia Paybody, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

**Grinnell, Richard**, (A048610), b. Little Compton, R.I., 8 March 1717, d. Little Compton, 15 March 1789; m. (1) at Little Compton, 24 Jan. 1738, **Alice Church**, b. Little Compton, 24 Jan. 1718, d. 29 Sept. 1739, dau. of Nathaniel Church and Innocent Head, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:218); m. (2) at Little Compton, 22 Oct. 1741, **Comfort (Billings) Bailey**, b. Little Compton, 2 Dec. 1716, d. 23 Feb. 1802, widow of William Bailey and dau. of Richard Billings and Sarah Little, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:113), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:219).

*(Comfort Billings, Sarah Little, Sarah Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)*

**Grinnell, Royal**, (A048613), b. Little Compton, R.I., 1 June 1755, d. Union, ME., 01 Nov. 1837, son of Richard Grinnell and Comfort Billings, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:113), and Richard Warren; m. (1) at Dartmouth, MA., 18 Oct. 1781, Hannah Briggs.

(Royal Grinnell, Comfort Billings, Sarah Little, Sarah Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

**Grinnell, William**, (A048615), b. Saybrook, CT., 14 Oct. 1752, d. Greenfield, MA., 9 July 1837, son of William Grinnell and Mary Wise, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:344), and William Mullins; m. (1) at Woodbridge, CT., 7 July 1774, Lucy Clarke, and (m. (2) 5 Nov. 1783, Lucy Keeney/Kinney.

(William Grinnell, William Grinnell, George Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

**Grinnell, William**, (A048618), b. Little Compton, R.I., 1745, d. Providence, R.I., after 9 Dec. 1783, son of William Grinnell and Mary Sanford; m. at Newport, R.I., 17 July 1762, Lydia Tillinghast, dau. of Joseph Tillinghast and Lydia Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (LC 1:313, MF 16:2:56), and William Mullins. [MF 16:2:57 does not list Lydia Tillinghast as a dau. of Joseph, but Little Compton Fams. 1:313 names her parents.]

*(Lydia Tillinghast, Lydia Simmons, William Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

**Gross/Grosse/Grouce/Grouse, Reuben**, (MSSR 6:910), b. ca. 1738, d. Steuben, ME., 1810/20; m. at North Yarmouth, ME., 15 Sept. 1767, **Eunice Cole**, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #668).

*(Eunice Cole, Susannah Waste/West, Richard Waste/West, Susanna Soule, George Soule)*
Gross, Grosse/Grouce/Grouse, Simon, (A048923), b. at Hingham, MA., 3 May 1709, d. at Lebanon, CT., 23 Feb. 1798, son of Micah and Mary Gross; m. at Truro, 14 Feb. 1749, Phebe (Knowles*) Collins, b. at Truro, 28 April 1725, dau. of Paul Knowles and Phebe Paine and widow of Joseph Collins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:168). 7m. (1) Betsey Treat

*(Abigail Chipman*, John Chipman*, Samuel Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

Guild, Aaron, (A048189), b. at Dedham, MA., 5 April 1728, d. at Dedham, 3 Feb. 1818, son of Nathaniel Guild and Mehetable Hartshorn; m. (1) Sarah Coney, niece of his second wife; m. (2) prob. at Dedham, ca. 1756, Anna Coney* b. at Stoughton, MA., 23 Sept. 1728, d. at Dedham, 24 Aug. 1776, dau of Nathaniel Coney and Abigail Skinner, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:77).
*(Anna Coney*, Abigail Skinner*, Elizabeth Maverick*, Remember* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

Gurney, Benoni, (A048494), b. at Abington, MA., 3 April 1737; d. at Abington, 22 June 1806, son of Joseph Gurney and Mary Perkins, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:78); m. at Abington, 24 Nov. 1763, Caroline Wilkes, b. at Hanover, MA., 14 Dec. 1741; d. at Abington, 23 Jan. 1790.  (Benoni Gurney*, Mary Perkins*, Remember Woodman*, Remember Maverick*, Remember* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

Guild, Jacob, (A048205), b. at Dedham, MA., 23 April 1760; d. at Dedham, 6 April 1839, son of Aaron Guild and Anna Coney (MF 17:77); m. at Dedham, 1 Jan. 1781, Chloé May, b. at Stoughton, MA., 6 Sept. 1764, d. at Dedham, 26 March 1848, dau. of Nathaniel May and Sarah Blackman.  (Jacob Guild*, Anna Coney*, Abigail Skinner*, Elizabeth Maverick*, Remember* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

Guild, Joseph, (A048224), b. at Attleboro, MA., 22 June 1716, d. at Attleboro, 18 Sept. 1792, son of Ebenezer Guild and Abigail Daggett; m. (1) 11 Nov. 1741, Hannah White*, b. at Attleboro, 24 March 1715/16, dau. of Ebenezer White and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6 163); m. (2) Elizabeth Thayer.

Gulliver, Peleg, (A048325), b. Duxbury, MA., 13 Feb. 1751/2, d. Duxbury 30 Sept. 1827, son of Thomas Gulliver/Gulliver/Cullifer and Keturah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:5), and Myles Standish (MF 14:58); m. (1) at Duxbury, 15 Dec. 1774, Ruby Samson*, d. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:21), and Myles Standish (MF14:62); m. (2) Olive ----.  
*(Ruby Samson6, Miles Samson6, Miles Samson6, Lora Standish1, Sarah2 Alden, John2 Alden)  
*(Ruby Samson6, Miles Samson6, Miles Samson6, Lora2 Standish, Alexander2 Standish, Myles2 Standish)  

Gulliver, Thomas, (A200343), b. Duxbury, MA., 17 April 1748, d. post 1820, son of Thomas Gulliver/Gulliver/Cullifer and Keturah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:5), and Myles Standish (MF 14:58); m. at Winslow, ME., 18 Jan. 1776, Patience Tozier.  

Gurney, Joseph, (A048504), b. at Abington, MA., 4 Feb. 1735, d. at Abington, 13 May 1814, son of Joseph Gurney and Mary Perkins, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:78); m. at Abington, 8 Sept. 1758, Sarah Shaw.  
*(Joseph Gurney*, Mary Perkins*, Remember Woodman*, Remember Maverick*, Remember* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
Gurney, Joseph Pool, (A048505), b. at Abington, MA., 9 May 1761, d. at Abington, 27 May 1851, son of Noah Gurney and Ruth Pool; m. at Abington, 18 Dec. 1783, Sarah Reed*, b. at Abington, 6 July 1765, d. at Abington, 27 Dec. 1848, dau. of Samuel Reed and Mary Young, a desc. of William White (MF 13:159).
(Sarah Reed, Mary Young, George Young, Sarah White, Peregrine White, William White)

*(Matilda Packard, Sarah Richards, Mehitable Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Gushee, Elijah, (A048516), b. at Raynham, MA., 16 Feb. 1753, d. at Raynham, 25 Oct. 1834, son of Abraham Gushee and Hannah Staples, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:190), Myles Standish (MF 14:109); m. (1) at Raynham, 16 Dec. 1782, Sally King, b. 1763, d. at Raynham 30 Aug. 1789; m. (2) at Taunton, 17 March 1791, Jemimah Williams*, b. at Taunton, MA., 30 June 1765, d. at Raynham, 18 Dec. 1793, dau. of Simeon Williams and Waitstill Hodges, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:477); m. (3) 13 May 1794, Phebe Macomber*, b. 5 Dec. 1766, d. at Raynham, 10 Jan. 1852, dau. of Abiel Macomber and Phebe Dean, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:485).

Gushee, Samuel, (A048517; S*W1271), b. at Raynham, MA. 14 March 1760, d. at Raynham, 4 June 1840, son of Abraham Gushee and Hannah Staples, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:190), and Myles Standish (MF 14:109); m. 26 Feb. 1789, Hannah Gilmore, b. 1765, d. 21 Feb. 1808, prob. dau. of John Gilmore and Sarah Reed; m. (2) at Taunton, MA., 31 Aug. 1808, Rachel Dean, b. at Taunton, ca. 4 March 1762, d. at Taunton, 19 Oct. 1861, dau. of Ebenezer Dean and Prudence King.
(Samuel Gushee, Hannah Staples, Hannah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Gustin, Benajah, (A048524; S*W7610), b. Wantage Twp., N.J., 9 Jan. 1766, d. at Red Lion, Warren Co. OH., 18 June 1835, son of Jeremiah Gustin and Bethany Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:88); m. at Sussex Co., N.J., 15 Dec. 1789, Eleanor Bunton, b. 18/20 June 1772, d. at Red Lion, 1 Jan. 1853.
(Benajah Gustin, Bethany Fuller, Elkanah Fuller, Samuel Fuller Samuel Fuller Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Hackett, Elijah, (A048877; S*37074), b. at Middleboro, MA., 26 April 1753, d. at Minot, Me., 25 May 1823, son of Eliziah Hackett and Prudence Richmmond, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:430); m. at Middleboro, 24 Jan. 1776, Wealthy Eaton*, b. at Middleboro, 19 Jue 1755, d. at Minot, 23 July 1831, dau. of Barnabas Eaton, and Elizabeth Clemens, desc. of John Billington (MF 21:2:140), Francis Eaton (9:60), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:69).


Hale, Isaac, (A049240), b. at Waterbury, CT., 21 March 1763, d. at Susquehanna Co., PA., 1 Nov. 1839, son of Reuben Hale and Diantha Ward; m. at Wells, VT., 20 Sept. 1790, Elizabeth Lewis* desc of Pilgrim John Howland/John
Tilley (JHMF 3:249), b. at Litchfield, CT., 10/20 Nov. 1767, d. at Harmony, PA., dau. of Nathaniel Lewis and Esther Tuttle.

(Elizabeth Lewis\(^1\), Nathaniel Lewis\(^1\), Gershom Lewis\(^1\), Elizabeth Huckins\(^1\), Hope Chipman\(^1\), Hope\(^2\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)


(John Hale\(^6\), Bethiah Bosworth\(^3\), Ichabod Bosworth\(^3\), Jonathan Bosworth\(^3\), Hannah\(^2\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)


(John Hale\(^6\), Susanna Tuttle\(^4\), Martha Ward\(^5\), Abigail Maverick\(^4\), Remember Allerton\(^2\), Isaac\(^1\) Allerton)

Hale, Samuel, (A049299), b. at Bradford, MA., 15 Jan. 1745, d. at Orford, N.H., 19 April 1820, son of Jonathan Hale and Susanna Tuttle, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:69); m. Oct. 1771, Mindwell Tillotson, b. at Hebron, CT., 28 June 1745, d. at Orford, 17 May 1815.

(Samuel Hale\(^6\), Susanna Tuttle\(^5\), Martha Ward\(^6\), Abigail Maverick\(^4\), Remember\(^2\) Allerton, Isaac\(^1\) Allerton)

Hall, David, (A049526; SAR 71387; MSSR7:72), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 6 March 1724; d. at Yarmouth, after 27 Aug. 1821, son of Daniel Hall and Lydia Gray; m. (1) at Harwich, MA., 24 July 1746 Tamsin Sears, b. at Harwich, 5 Sept. 1728, d. at Yarmouth, 25 Oct. 1753; m. (2) at Truro, 31 May 1757 Ruth (Hinckley) Atkins, bp. at Truro, 4 March 1727/8; m. (3) at Yarmouth, 24 Dec. 1761 Rebeckah Crosby\(^a\), b. at Yarmouth, 8 Aug. 1730, dau. of Joseph Crosby and Elizabeth Howes, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:395).

(Rebeckah Crosby\(^4\), Elizabeth Howes\(^3\), Sarah Gorham\(^3\), Joseph Gorham\(^3\), Desire\(^2\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)

Hall, Gershom, (A049615), b. at Harwich, MA., ca. 1760, d. at Harwich, 25 Sept. 1844, son of Seth Hall and Elizabeth Burgess; m. at Harwich, 8 Feb. 1781, Lucy Snow\(^a\), b. at Brewster, MA., bpt. Dec. 1760, d. at Harwich, 8 Oct. 1795, dau. of Thomas Snow and Hannah Lincoln, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:16), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:304).

*(Lucy Snow\(^2\), Thomas Snow\(^2\), Nathaniel Snow\(^2\), Sarah Freeman\(^6\), John Freeman\(^4\), Mercy Prence\(^3\), Patience\(^2\) Brewster, William\(^2\) Brewster)

*(Lucy Snow\(^2\), Thomas Snow\(^2\), Nathaniel Snow\(^2\), Edward Snow\(^a\), Jabez Snow\(^2\), Constance\(^a\) Hopkins, Stephen\(^2\) Hopkins)

Hall, Joseph, Jr. (A049873; MSSR 7:94-95), b. at Yarmouth, MA., at Yarmouth, MA., 15 May 1757, d. at Ashfield, MA., 24 Dec. 1831, son of Joseph Hall and Abigail Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:30); m. at Yarmouth, 13 Sept. 1781 Lucy Sears, b. 15 July 1763, d. Ashfield, 29 Nov. 1844, dau. of John Sears and Priscilla Sears.

(Paul Hall, Jr.\(^3\), Joseph Hall\(^5\), Rebecca Sears\(^5\), Mercy Freeman\(^5\), Thomas Freeman\(^5\), Mercy Prence\(^5\), Patience\(^2\) Brewster, William\(^1\) Brewster)

Hall, Joshua, (MSSR 7:95), b. Yarmouth, MA., 5 May 1737, d. Duxbury, MA., 23 May 1797, son of Daniel Hall and Lydia Gray; m. at Duxbury, 30 Sept. 1762, Alethea Soule\(^a\), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #403).

*(Alethea\(^a\) Soule, Abisha\(^a\) Soule, Josiah\(^a\) Soule, John\(^2\) Soule, George\(^3\) Soule)

Hall, Luther, (A049350; MSSR 7:99), b. prob. at Marshfield, MA., 14 Sept. 1755, d. at Potter Centre, N.Y. or Rochester, MA., 1818, son of John Hall and Zilpha Crooker, m. at Middleboro, MA., 17 May 1773, Silva/Zilpha Randall\(^a\), b. at Rochester, MA., 15 Aug. 1750, dau. of Nehemiah Randall and Hope/ Hopestill Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #381), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85 ), and George Soule (MFIP #206).

*(Silva/Zilpha Randall\(^a\), Hopestill Peterson\(^2\), Ruth Delano\(^a\), Jonathan Delano\(^1\), Rebecca\(^2\) Alden, John\(^1\) Alden)

*(Silva/Zilpha Randall\(^a\), Hopestill Peterson\(^2\), Ruth Delano\(^a\), Hannah\(^2\) Doty, Thomas\(^2\) Doty, Edward\(^2\) Doty)

*(Silva/Zilpha Randall\(^a\), Hopestill Peterson\(^2\), John Peterson\(^4\), Jonathan Peterson\(^2\), Mary\(^2\) Soule, George\(^3\) Soule)
Hall, Thomas, (A049524, W244118), b. Charlestown, R.I., 18 June 1754, d. Tyringham, MA., 18 Dec. 1834, son of Consider Hall and Abigail Parker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #725); m. in R.I., ca. 1774, Priscilla Wells?

(Thomas Hall, Abigail Parker, Martha Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Hallam, Amos, (A049648), b. at Stonington, CT., 26 Aug. 1738, d. at Stonington, 3 Jan. 1816, son of John Hallam and Abigail Noyes; m. at Stonington, CT., 10 Oct. 1758, Desire Stanton*, b. 22 April 1734, d. at Stonington, 6 Aug. 1825, dau. of Thomas Stanton and Thankful Demison, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:499).

(Desire Stanton, Thankful Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


(James Hallett, Phebe Hamlin, Joseph Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)


(Isaac Hamlin, Joseph Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)


(Micah Hamlin, Joseph Hamlin, Mercy Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

*(Abigail Parker, Desire Freeman, Benjamin Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)


(John Hamill/Hammel, Marcey Gibbs, Isaac Gibbs, Hannah Dickenson, Elizabeth Howland, John Howland)

Hamilton, Ambrose, (A050063), b. No. Yarmouth, ME., 21 July 1735, d. at Belfast, ME., 1795, son of John Hamilton and Betty Chandler; m. at No. Yarmouth, 28 April 1763, Deborah Soule*, dau. of Jedidiah Soule and Tabitha Bishop, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:42), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #368).

(Deborah Soule, Jedediah Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(Deborah Soule, Jedediah Soule, Mercy Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Hamilton, Elisha, (A130001), b. at Brookfield, MA., 10 Nov. 1739, d. at Tinmouth, VT., 10 Nov. 1820, son of Nathan Hamilton and Ruth Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:94); m. at Charlton, MA., 3 March 1763, Mary Smith.

(Elisha Hamilton, Ruth Wheeler, Samuel Wheeler, Elizabeth White, Resolved White, William White)

Hamilton, John, (MSSR 7:154, A050195), b. at Brookfield, MA., 18 Dec. 1728, d. at Palmer, MA., 16 June 1806, son of John Hamilton and Mary Wheeler, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:105); m. at Brookfield, 24 June 1753, Joanna Woolcott, b. at Brookfield, 26 Sept. 1732, d. at Palmer, 9 May 1813, dau. of Nathaniel Woolcott.

(John Hamilton, Mary Wheeler, Samuel Wheeler, Elizabeth White, Resolved White, William White)
Hamilton, John, (MSSR 7:154), b. at Brookfield, MA., 16 Nov. 1747, d. at Champlain, N.Y., 18 Dec. 1814, son of Nathan Hamilton and Ruth Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:106); m. at Brookfield, 29 March 1770, Sarah Stone.

(John Hamilton, Ruth Wheeler, Samuel Wheeler, Elizabeth White, Resolved White, William White)


(Ruth Wheeler, Samuel Wheeler, Elizabeth White, Resolved White, William White)

Hamilton, Obadiah, (A133732), b. at Pelham, MA., prob. 27 Jan. 1760, d. at Perinton, N.Y., in 1828, son of John Hamilton and Mary Lockhard; m. at Cumington, MA. 26 March 1789, Susanna/Susanna Richardson*, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 3 Feb. 1771, d. at Medina, Mich. 5 Feb. 1842, dau. of Winslow Richardson and Elizabeth Byram, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:30), James Chilton (MF 15:82), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:17).

* (Susanna Richardson, Winslow Richardson, Rebeckah Winslow, Mercy Snow, Josiah Snow, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren)

* (Susanna Richardson, Elizabeth Byram, Joseph Byram, Martha Perkins, Martha Howard, Susanna Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

* (Susanna Richardson, Elizabeth Byram, Mary Bowditch, Mary Bass, Samuel Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Hamilton, Rufus, (A050266; MSSR 7:160), b. at Brookfield, MA., 29 April 1757, d. at North Brookfield, 17 Nov. 1817, son of Ezra Hamilton and Lydia Barnes, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:106); m. at Brookfield, 18 June 1781, Mary/Polly Kingsbury*, b. at Edgartown, MA., 29 Oct. 1764, d. at Fair Haven, VT., 13 Feb. 1849, dau. of Rev. Samuel Kingsbury and Jedidah Sumner, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:253).

(Rufus Hamilton, Ezra Hamilton, Ruth Wheeler, Samuel Wheeler, Elizabeth White, Resolved White, William White)

* (Mary Kingsbury, Jedidah Sumner, Jedidah Smith, Mary Bassett, Mary Huckins, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Hammond, George, (A050532, MSSR 7:185), b. at Rochester, MA., 24 June 1734, d. Carver, MA., 14 Jan. 1782, son of Rowland Hammond and Mary Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:107); m. (1) at Halifax, MA., 26 Nov. 1749, Lucy Sturtevant*, dau. of Josiah Sturtevant and Hannah Church, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren; and m. (2) at Middleboro, MA., 25 Nov. 1773, Betsey Thomas.

(George, Mary Southworth, Ichabod Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

* (Lucy Sturtevant, Hannah Church, Richard Church, Nathaniel Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Handy, Zacheus, (A051043; MSSR 7:225), b. at Sandwich, MA., 16 Jan. 1708, b. betw. June 1783 & Sept. 1787, son of John Handy and Mercy Wing; m. (1) Mercy Freeman*, b. at Harwich, MA., 24 April 1707, dau. of John Freeman and Mercy Watson, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #276); m. (2) at Rochester, MA., 17 Aug. 145, Susanna (Morse) Freeman*, as her 2nd husband, b. at Rochester, 8 July 1724, dau. of Joshua Morse and Elizabeth (----), desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:204).

* (Mercy Freeman, John Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

* (Susanna Morse, Joshua Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

Hanks, John, (MSSR 7:229), b. Duxbury, MA., 25 Dec. 1739, d. Duxbury, 18/21 Jan. 1804, son of John Hanks and Mary Delano, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:1:542), and William Mullins; m. at Duxbury, 25 March 1773, Abigail Sampson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:396), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #422), and Myles Standish (MF 14:63); she m. 2nd Lot Hunt (MSSR 8:529).

(John Hanks, Mary Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

* (Abigail Sampson, Zeruiah Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

* (Abigail Sampson, Ebenezer Samson, Lorah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
Harcourt, John, (Pens. R4589; White Rev. files 2:1514), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y., son of Richard Harcourt and Mercy Latting, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 4:132); prob. m. at VT., 1790, Sarah Ann Smith, b. at Wethersfield, MA., 4 April 1763, d. 24 Jan. 1815, dau. of Cephas Smith and Sarah Bulkely.


Harcourt, Nathaniel, (A132864), b. at Oyster Bay N.Y., d. abt. 1752, d. at Marlborough, N.Y., 11 Jan. 1823, son of Richard Harcourt and Mercy Latting, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 4:132); m. Mary Carpenter, b. at Lattingtown, N.Y., abt. 1751, d. at Marlborough, 3 May 1839.

(Nathaniel Harcourt, Richard Harcourt, Nathaniel Harcourt, Mercy Dickinson, Elizabeth Howland, John Howland)


*(Elizabeth (Bettey) Alden, Austin Alden, Jonathan Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)
*(Elizabeth (Bettey) Alden, Austin Alden, Elizabeth Alden, Elizabeth Arnold, Elizabeth Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Harlow, Abner, (MSSR 7:2888-9), b. at Plympton, MA., 10 June 1733, son of James Harlow and Hannah Shaw, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:280); m. at Plympton 2 June 1757, Rachel Rickard*, b. at Plympton, 17 May 1736, d. bef. 25 April 1800, dau. of Samuel Rickard and Rachel Whiton, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:254).

(Abner Harlow, James Harlow, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Rachel Rickard, Samuel Rickard, Rebecca Snow, Brown, Peter Brown)


*(Lois Doty, Elisha Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

(Amaziah Harlow, John Harlow, Samuel Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


(Gideon Harlow, Eleazer Harlow, Eleazer Harlow, Samuel Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

(Gideon Harlow, Eleazer Harlow, Hannah Delano, Benoni Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)


Harlow, Isaac, (A050728), b. at Sussex Co., N.J., 26 July 1757, d. at Whitehall, N.Y. 11 Jan. 1829, son of Isaac Harlow and Mary (Byram) Thompson, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:27); m. Mehetable Lathrop/Lothrop*, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 3 July 1752, d. at Whitehall, 24 May 1810, dau. of Joseph Lathrop and Content Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:135), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:246).

(Isaac Harlow, Isaac Harlow, Lydia Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
*(Mehetable Lathrop, Joseph Lathrop, Hannah Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
*(Mehetable Lathrop, Content Washburn, John Washburn, John Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)


(James Harlow, James Harlow, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Mercy Cushman, Mary Washburn, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

170
Harlow, John, (A050739; MSSR 7:293), b. 14 April 1762, son of Jabez Harlow and Experience Churchill, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:134), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:22; MF 18:2:43), m. Eliza Allway.

John Harlow, Experience Churchill, Mary Curtis, Mary Tinkham, Helkiah Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown

John Harlow, Jabez Harlow, John Harlow, Samuel Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren

John Harlow, Jabez Harlow, Mary Rider, John Rider, Sarah Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren


Jonathan Harlow, Sarah Holmes, Sarah Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren

Jonathan Harlow, Jonathan Harlow, Thomas Harlow, William Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren

Jonathan Harlow, Jonathan Harlow, Thomas Harlow, Lydia Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton

*Betty Blackmer, Sarah Holmes, Sarah Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren

Harlow, Lazarus, (A050737), b. at Plymouth, MA., 11 Aug. 1755, d. at Plymouth, 289 June 1825, son of John Harlow and Mary Rider, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren through both parents (MF 18:2:21; MF 18:2:43); m. (1) at Plymouth, 22 March 1779, Sarah Darling, b. at Plymouth, 4 Oct. 1754, d. at Plymouth, 11 Jan. 1810, dau. of Jonathan Darling and Martha Bramhall; m. (2) Lucy (----) Bradford.

Lazarus Harlow, John Harlow, John Harlow, Samuel Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren

Lazarus Harlow, Mary Rider, John Rider, Sarah Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren

Harlow, Lemuel, (A050738; MSSR 7:294), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 7 Oct. 1742, d. at Woodstock, VT., 12 Feb. 1812, son of Lemuel Harlow and Joanna Paddock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:552) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25): m. (1) Joanna Holmes; m. (2) Mary Howes; m. (3) Mary (____); m. (4) Lydia (----).

Lemuel Harlow, Lemuel Harlow, Eleazer Harlow, Samuel Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren

Lemuel Harlow, Lemuel Harlow, Hannah Delano, Benoni Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden


Levi Harlow, Eliphaiz Harlow, Eleazer Harlow, Samuel Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren

Levi Harlow, Eliphaiz Harlow, Hannah Delano, Benoni Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden

Harlow, Lewis, (BLWT 841), b. at Middleboro, MA., 4 Oct. 1747, d. in battle during Revolution, 4 Oct. 1777, son of Lemuel Harlow and Joanna Paddock, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:532), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25); m. at Rehoboth, MA., 7 Feb. 1776, Lucy Wheeler, b. prob. at Rehoboth, 19 March 1754, d. Royalston, MA., 10 May 1811, as 2nd wife of Shubal Blanding, dau. of John Wheeler and Freeove Goff. On 28 May 1819, Mercy Dillard applied for pension as “only heir” of Lewis Harlow who was killed in the Rev. War.

Lewis Harlow, Lemuel Harlow, Hannah Delano, Benoni Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden

Lewis Harlow, Lemuel Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren

Harlow, Nathaniel, (W17988), b. at Plymouth, MA., 22 Jan. 1758, d. at Bangor, ME., 190 May 1827, son of Jabez Harlow and Experience Churchill, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:134), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:22; MF 18:2:43); m. at Plymouth, 9 Dec. 1782, Mary Shaw, b. 1761, d. at Bangor, 3 Jan. 1845.

Nathaniel Harlow, Jabez Harlow, John Harlow, John Harlow, Samuel Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren

Nathaniel Harlow, Jabez Harlow, Mary Rider, John Rider, Sarah Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren

Nathaniel Harlow, Experience Churchill, Mary Curtis, Mary Tinkham, Helkiah Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown
Harlow, Robert, ( ), b. at Plympton, MA., 25 June 1763, d. at Cornish, N.H., 18 June 1823, son of James Harlow and Mercy Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington (MF 21:1:182), John Howland/John Tilley (23:1:186), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:280); m. at Cornish, 6 May 1790, Charity Barrows, b. at Plympton, 12 Sept. 768, d. at Cornish, 18 June 1868, dau. of Moses Barrows and Deborah Totman, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:296)

(Robert Harlow, Mercy Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Robert Harlow, Mercy Cushman, Mercy Washburn, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
(Robert Harlow, Mercy Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland)
(Robert Harlow, James Harlow, James Harlow, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)
(Charity Barrows, Deborah Totman, Experience Rogers, Eleazer Rogers, Elizabeth Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Sylvanus Harlow, John Harlow, Samuel Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
(Sylvanus Harlow, Mary Rider, John Rider, Sarah Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Desire Sampson, Noah Sampson, Nathaniel Sampson, Lorah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Desire Sampson, Jemima Rider, Mary Southworth, Desire Grey, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
*(Desire Sampson, Noah Sampson, Nathaniel Sampson, Lorah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Harlow, Thomas, (MSSR 7:296-7), b. at Middleboro, MA., 20 March 1745, d. at Pelham, MA., 21 Sept. 1826, son of Lemuil Harlow and Joanna Paddock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:532), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25); m. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Jan. 1772, Jerusha Pratt, b. at Middleboro, 10 July 1751; prob. d. Pelham 19 May 1790; daughter of Nathan and Margaret (Samson) Pratt; a desc. of Mayflower passengers John Alden (MF 16:5:37), Francis Cooke (MF 12:249), Degory Priest (MF 8:81), and Myles Standish (MF 14:71). He m. (2) after intentions published at Pelham 11 March 1792 (VR 1:115), Sally King, d. Pelham 21 Jan. 1812.

(Thomas Harlow, Lemuil Harlow, Hannah Delano, Benoni Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)
(Thomas Harlow, Lemuil Harlow, Eleazer Harlow, Samuel Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Jerusha Pratt, Margaret Samson, Isaac Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Jerusha Pratt, Nathan Pratt, Jerusha Conant, Elizabeth Washburn, Thomas Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Jerusha Pratt, Nathan Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)
*(Jerusha Pratt, Margaret Samson, Isaac Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)


Harris, Abiel, (A051505), b. at Abington, MA., 20 Dec. 1754, d. at Abington, 1793, son of Seth Harris and Abiah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:143) and James Chilton (MF 15:79); m. 22 Oct 1774, Susanna Snell.

(Abiel Harris, Abiah Alden, Samuel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
(Abiel Harris, Seth Harris, Samuel Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Harris, Arthur, (A051519), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 Oct. 1752, d. at Bridgewater, 18 March 1814, son of Benjamin Harris and Sarah Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:180), Peter Brown (MF 7:200), James Chilton (MF 15:78), Francis Cooke (MF 12:396), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. 14 June 1781 Celia Mitchell.

(Arthur Harris, Benjamin Harris, Mehitable Rickard, Rebecca Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)
(Arthur Harris, Benjamin Harris, Arthur Harris, Isaac Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
(Arthur Harris, Benjamin Harris, Arthur Harris, Jane Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Arthur Harris, Benjamin Harris, Arthur Harris, Jane Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Arthur Harris, Sarah Snow, James Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
Harris, Benjamin, (A051533, MSSR 7:338), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 Sept. 1731, d. at East Bridgewater, 13 Jan. 1803, son of Arthur Harris and Mehitable Rickard, desc. Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:199), James Chilton (MF 15:78), Francis Cooke (MF 12:396) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Bridgewater, 18 Dec. 1751, Sarah Snow#, b. at Bridgewater, 6 April 1732. dau. of James Snow and Ruth Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:178), and Peter Brown (MF 7:166).

Harris, David, (SAR #162586), b. at Smithfield, R.I., 1 April 1735, d. at Smithfield, 7 March 1807, son of Richard Harris and Lydia Sprague, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:82); m. at Smithfield, 26 Feb. 1761, Abigail Farnum, b. at Uxbridge, 19 Aug. 1741 or 19 Oct. 1741, d. at Uxbridge, after 1807, dau. of Moses Farnum and Abigail Sanford.


Harris, John, (A200244), b. at Abington, MA., 27 Sept. 1765, d. at Unity, NH. 14 Nov. 1840, son of Seth Harris and Abiah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:143) and James Chilton (MF 15:79); m. (1) at Bridgewater, MA., 20 Dec. 1787, Abigail Edson*, b. 16 Aug. 1765, dau. of William Edson and Martha Hayward, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:84), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:396); m. (2) Lydia Bates.

Harris, Seers, (A131919; P-176017), b. prob at Plainfield, CT., abt 1745, d. at Plainfield, 8 Feb. 1825, son of Peter Harris and Mary Welch, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:278); m. his cousin, Elizabeth Harris, b. ca 1744, d. 4 April 1822, dau. of Ebenezer Harris and Sarah Trull.

Harris, Seth, (A051918, MSSR 7:356), b. Bridgewater, MA., bp. 27 March 1726, d. Abington, MA., 10 July 1797, son of Samuel Harris and Abigail Harding, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:79); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 26 Aug. 1751, Abiah Alden*, and m. (2) at Abington, 8 May 1777, Mary Howard.

Harris, Silas, (MSSR 7:385), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 Nov. 1734, d. 15 Jan. 1778, son of Arthur Harris and Mehitable Rickard, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:255), James Chilton (MF 15:78), Francis Cooke (MF 12:395), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. bef. 18 Sept. 1765, Abigail Shaw, b. at Bridgewater, 25 Aug. 1740, d. prob. at Cummington bef. 3 July 1788, dau. of Ebenezer Shaw and Mary Read.
Harwood, Oliver, (A052303), b. at Uxbridge, MA., 16 Dec. 1763, d. at Rushville, N.Y., 10 July 1822, son of Peter Harwood and Mary Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:167); m. Fear Ripley.

(Oliver Harwood*, Mary Webb*, Christopher Webb*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

Harwood, Peter, (A052313), b. at Mendon, MA., 26 Oct. 1727, d. 19 Jan. 1785, son of John Harwood and Hannah Aldrich; m. at Uxbridge, 22 April 1756, Mary Webb*, dau. of Christopher Webb and Anne White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:166).

*(Mary Webb*, Christopher Webb*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

Harwood, Webb, (A052336), b. at Uxbridge, MA., 2 Jan. 1757, d. at Macedon, N.Y., 24 Jan. 1824, son of Peter Harwood and Mary Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:166); m. after ints. at Chesterfield, CT., 12 April 1784, Hannah Anderson.


Haskell/Hascall, Benjamin, (A052359), b. at Killingly, CT., 4 April 1747, d. at New Salem, MA., 8 Oct. 1804, son of Joseph Haskell and Catherine Green, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:352); m. at New Salem 19 Oct. 1775, Sarah Foster, b. at Danvers, d. at New Salem 18 June 1838.

(Benjamin Haskell*, Joseph Haskell*, John Haskell*, Patience* Soule, George* Soule)

Haskell/Hascall, Jeremiah, (A052383), b. at Killingly, CT., 22 May 1751, d. at LeRoy, N.Y., 3 March 1836/1838, son of Squire Haskell and Elizabeth (___), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:350); m. at Thompson, CT., 22 March 1773, Hannah Nichols, d. at LeRoy 6 Nov. 1834.

(Jeremiah Haskell*, Squire Haskell*, John Haskell*, Patience* Soule, George* Soule)

Haskell/Hascall, Jonathan, (A052402), b. at Killingly, CT., 13 April 1735, d. at Minisink, PA., 22 July 1779, son of Squire Haskell and Elizabeth (___), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:349); m. at Killingly, 8 June 1758, Tamar Moffett; m. (2) at Killingly, 13 Oct. 1766, Anna (Fitch) Lothrop, b. at Canterbury, CT., 1 July 1742, dau. of William Fitch and Mary Paine, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:238) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:175), widow of Nathaniel Lothrop.

(Jonathan Haskell*, Squire Haskell*, John Haskell*, Patience* Soule, George* Soule)


Haskel/ Hascall, Zuriel, (A052453, MSSR 7:446), b. prob. Freetown, MA., ca. 1741, d. Mansfield, MA., 22 March 1801, son of Josiah Haskell and Sarah Brayley, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (Soule MFIP #235); m. (1) at Freetown, aft. int. 21 May 1763 Thankful Westcoat, b. ca 1745, m. (2) Susa (Caswell) Clap.

(Zuriel Haskell*, Josiah Haskell*, Patience* Soule, George* Soule)


*(Henry Haskins*, Elizabeth Richmond*, Edward Richmond*, Edward, Richmond*, Abigail* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Haskins, Nathaniel, (W17046), b. at Rochester, MA., ca 1752, d. at Salem, N.Y., 25 July 1833; m. Hopesstill Randall*, b. 14 Aug. 1757, d. at Groton, N.Y., after 4 Feb. 1837, dau. of Nehemiah Randall and Hope/Hopesstill Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #381), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206).

*(Hopesstill Randall*, Hopesstill Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Hopesstill Randall*, Hopesstill Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Hopesstill Randall*, Hopesstill Peterson*, John Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

Haskins/Hoskins, Samuel, (A052533), b. at Taunton, MA., 1 Sept. 1753, d. at Scipio, N.Y., 18 June 1825, son of Joshua Hoskins and Lydia Robinson; m. at Taunton, MA., Lydia Presby*, b. at Taunton, MA.,
**Hastings, John**, (A052630; S30026), b. at Hardwick, MA., Sept. 1843, d. at Hardwick, 29 May 1829, son of Walter Hastings and Mary (___); m. at Hardwick 11 May 1779, Mehitable Berry*, b. at Harwich, 12 Feb. 1749/50, d. at Hardwick, 15 Dec. 1836, dau. of Lemuel Berry and Lydia Clark, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #282).

*(Mehitable Berry, Lemuel Berry, Mary Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)*

**Hatch, Asa**, (MSSR 7:483), b. at Tolland, CT., 15 Aug. 1759, d. at Williamstown, VT., 28 April 1847, son of Joseph Hatch and Sarah Stearns, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:101); m. at Alstead, N.H., 6 Aug. 1779, Roxanna/Rosee Delano*, b. at Tolland, CT., 26 July 1758, at Williamstown, 27 Nov. 1811, dau. of Timothy Delano and Lydia Lothrop, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:24; Delano #519); m. (2) in 1814 Jane (Black) Hyde widow of Joshua Hyde; m. (3) at Berlin, VT., 14 April 1833 Ruhama (Rice) Smith.

*(Asa Hatch, Joseph Hatch, Abigail Weeks, Mary Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)*

**Hatch, Elisha**, (A052748), b. at Scituate, MA., 4 June 1743, d. at Bristol, ME., 15 Sept. 1843, son of Jonathan Hatch and Eggatha/Agatha Phillips, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:172); m. 7 Aug. 1766, Betsy Howland*, b. at Pembroke, MA., 15 April 1743, d. at Bristol. 12 Oct. 1770, dau. of Abraham Howland and Sarah Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/Mullins (MF 16:2:66). This is not a John Howland line.

*(Elisha Hatch, Eggatha/Agatha Phillips, Mercy Eames, Mercy Sawyer, Mercy Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)*

*(Betsy Howland, Sarah Simmons, Isaac Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

**Hatch, Jabez**, (A052763), b. at Boston, MA., 17 Feb. 1737/8, d. a Boston, 16 July 1802, son of Jabez Hatch and Mary Crocker, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:208), John Howland and John Tilley (UHMF 1:198); m. at Boston, after int. 22 Oct 1761, Deborah Hewes, b. at Boston, 25 March 1733, d. buried at Boston, 26 March 1794, dau. of Samuel Hewes and Deborah Phipeny.

*(Jabez Hatch, Jabez Hatch, Josiah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Hatch)*

*(Jabez Hatch, Jabez Hatch, Desire Hawes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, John Doty)*

**Hatch, Jabez**, (P-177316), b. at Halifax, MA., 1763, d. at Tamworth, N.H., 1848, son of David Hatch and Desire Standish, desc. of Pilgrims and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:197), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:469), and Myles Standish (MF 14:134); m. Mary/Molly poss. Blaisdell.

*(Jabez Hatch, Desire Standish, Ichabod Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*

*(Jabez Hatch, Desire Standish, Phebe Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Jabez Hatch, Desire Standish, Ichabod Standish, Desire Doty, Edward Doty)*


*(John Hatch, Samuel Hatch, Elisha Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)*
**Hatch, Matthew**, (A052825), b. at Rochester, MA., 14 May 1735, d. at Granville, N.Y., 2 May 1804, son of Elisha Hatch and Patience Keen, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:70); m. at Tiverton, R. I., 14 Nov. 1756, Freelove Sherman/Shearmar, b. at Portsmouth, R.I., 1 March 1734/5, d. at Whitehall, N.Y., 5 May 1824, dau. of Abraham Shearmar and Hannah Shearmar.

(Matthew Hatch2, Elisha Hatch2, Mary2 Doty, Edward1 Doty)

**Hatch, Phineas**, (signed association test), b. at Tolland, CT., 26 Oct. 1747, d. at Alstead, N.H., 29 April 1818, son of Joseph Hatch and Sarah Stearns, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:101); m. (1) at Alstead, 22 Feb. 1775, Tryphena Delano*, b. at Tolland, 18 Aug. 1755, d. at Alstead, 4 Sept. 1777, ae 22, dau. of Timothy Delano and Lydia Lythrop, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MFJH 1:533), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:124); m. (2) at Alstead, 28 Feb. 1782, Keturah Brown, b. at Tolland, 8 March 1761, d. at Alstead, 11 April 1822, dau. of Elias Brown and Abigail Orcott.

(Phineas Hatch2, Joseph Hatch2, Abigail Weeks2, Mary Rowley3, Elizabeth1 Fuller, Matthew2 Fuller, Edward1 Fuller)

*Tryphena Delano, Lydia Lythrop, Ann Thatcher, Lydia Gorham, Desire2 Howland, John1 Howland)


**Hatch, Wait**, (A052898), m. at Falmouth, MA., 27 Aug. 1732, d. at Granville, N.Y., 1806/7, son of Edward Hatch and Rebecca Weeks, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:99); m. at Falmourh, 20 Nov. 1755, Mary Lewis.

(Wait Hatch2, Rebecca Weeks2, William Weeks2, Mary Rowley3, Elizabeth1 Fuller, Matthew2 Fuller, Edward1 Fuller)

**Hatch, Zaccheus**, (Pens. W7674), b. at Marshfield, MA., 20 Aug. 1743, d. at Jefferson, ME., 23 April 1833, son of Jonathan Hatch and Eggetha/Agatha Phillips, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:172); m. (1) Mary Glidden; m. (2) Persis Dunbar; (3) m. at Jefferson, 10 April 1799, Mary Hawkes.

(Zaccheus Hatch2, Eggetha/Agatha Phillips3, Mercy Eames4, Mercy Sawyer5, Mercy Little6, Anna7 Warren, Richard3 Warren)

**Hathaway, Jethro**, (A053021), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 31 July 1720, d. at New Bedford, MA., 15 June 1803, son of Thomas Hathaway and Hepsibeth Starbuck, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:319), m. (1) Hannah Waste/West*, dau. of Stephen West and Susannah Jenney, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:148); m. (2) at New Bedford, MA., 8 July 1792, Mrs. Mary (? Weaver) Hudson, widow of John Hudson. He had a son Lemuel Hathaway by Charity West, dau. of Richard West and Elizabeth Cannedy, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #160 questions that this couple ever married)

(Jethro Hathaway2, Thomas Hathaway2, Sarah1 Cooke, John2 Cooke, Francis3 Cooke)

*(Hannah Waste/West, Stephen West2, Mercy3 Cooke, John2 Cooke, Francis3 Cooke)

**Hathaway, Lemuel**, (A053054), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 16 Feb. 1737/8, d. Savoy, MA., 17 Nov. 1815, son of Jethro Hathaway and Charity Waste/West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #681), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:319), m. Prudence Hoskins.

(Lemuel Hathaway2, Charity Waste/West2, Richard Waste/West2, Susannah1 Soule, George1 Soule)

(Lemuel Hathaway2, Jethro Hathaway2, Thomas Hathaway2, Sarah1 Cooke, John2 Cooke, Francis3 Cooke)

**Hathaway, Richard**, (A053059), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 28 Sept. 1750, d. at New Bedford, MA., 2 Aug. 1827, son of Hunnewell Hathaway and Mary Worth, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:300); m. at Dartmouth, 25 Oct. 1772, Sarah Hathaway*, b. at Dartmouth, 13 May 1751, dau. of Caleb Hathaway and Freelove Potter, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:126), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:299).

(Richard Hathaway2, Hunnewell Hathaway2, John Hathaway2, Sarah1 Cooke, John2 Cooke, Francis3 Cooke)

*(Sarah Hathaway, Caleb Hathaway2, Deborah3 Doty, Theophilus1 Doty, Joseph2 Doty, Edward1 Doty)

*(Sarah Hathaway, Caleb Hathaway2, Richard Hathaway2, John Hathaway2, Sarah1 Cooke, John2 Cooke, Francis3 Cooke)

**Hathaway, Timothy**, (A053085), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 24 March 1756, d. at Hardwick, MA., 31 Aug. 1849, son of Ebenezer Hathaway and Ruth Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:246); m. at Hardwick, 23 Sept. 1784, Rhoda Clark, b. at Hardwick, 27 Jan. 1762, d. at Hardwick, 27 Oct. 1838, dau. of Isaac Clark and Constant Weeks.

(Timothy Hathaway2, Ruth Hatch2, Ezekiel Hatch2, Mary3 Doty, Edward1 Doty)
Hawes, John, (A053340), b. at Chatham, MA., ca. 6 Oct. 1753, d. at Chatham, 6 Oct. 1824, son of John Hawes and Abigail Doane, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:192); m. at Chatham, 5 June 1777, Mercy Hopkins*, bp. 3 June 1759, dau. of Samuel Hopkins and Mehitable Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:358) and (MF 6:151), William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #318), John Howland, and John Tilley (JHMF 3:246)).

Hawkes, Adam, (A053573), b. at Lynn, MA., 15 Dec. 1743, d. at Boston, MA., 20 Oct. 1778, son of John Hawkes and Hannah Preast/Priest, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:61); m. at Lynn, 10 July 1765, Hannah Newhall, b. at Lynn, 26 June 1746, d. at Boston, 8 May 1827.

Hawkes, Daniel, (A053574), b. at Lynn, MA., 20 Oct. 1749, d. at Richfield, N.Y., 8 May 1831, son of Moses Hawkes and Susanna Hitchins, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:60); m. at Pepperell, MA., 7 Nov. 1771, Rhoda Perham, b. at Pepperell, 22 Jan. 1749/50, d. at Richfield, N.Y., 13 Aug. 1840.

Hawkes, Nathan, (A053857), b. at Lynn, MA., 1 July 1745, d. at Saugus, MA., 17 Oct. 1824, son of Moses Hawkes and Susanna Hitchins, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:60) m.at Lynn, 3 Sept. 1769, Sarah Hitchins, b. at Lynn, 18 April 1749, d. at Saugus, 19 Dec. 1837.

Hawkes, Thomas, (A053592), b. at Lynn, MA., 5 Feb. 1742/3, d. at Lynnfield, MA., 12 April 1808, son of Elkanah Hawkes and Eunice Newhall, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:104); m. at Lynn, 23 June 1768, Esther Newhall, b. at Lynn, 8 Feb 1743/4; d. at Boston, 14 June 1804.

Hayden, Caleb, (P-178056), b. at Braintree, MA., 17 May 1759, son of Enoch Hayden and Amy Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:329); m. Bathsheba Howard.

Hayden, Enoch, (A052515, MSSR 5:585), b. Braintree, MA., 21 March 1733/4, d. Quincy, MA., 11 Nov. 1813, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:328); m. at Braintree, 2 May 1755, Amy Thayer.

Hayden, Jeremiah, (Rev. Pension 2:1574), b. ca. 1744, son of Jeremiah Hayden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:71); His wife is unknown but is listed as receiving a pension for his service. He may be the Jeremiah Hayden who d. Morris Co., 15 July 1829 and m. Sarah Breese.?


Hayden, Levi, (MSSR 7:588-89), b. at Braintree, MA., 2 July 1760, d. at Braintree, 13 April 1822, son of Ebenezer Hayden and Elisabeth French; m. at Braintree, 11 May 1786, Hannah Jones*, dau. of Ephraim Jones and Mary Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:249).
*(Nathaniel Haydena, Priscilla Webbb, Ruth Bassc, Ruth2 Alden, John1 Alden)*

Hayden, Nathaniel, (A052565, #W1275), b.at Braintree, MA., 11 July 1763, d. at Boston, 9 Oct. 1843, son of Enoch Hayden and Amy Thayer,desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:329); m. (1) Alice Peakes; m. (2) at Boston, 10 Oct. 1821, Mary Burton.  
*(Nathaniel Haydena, Enoch Haydenda, Priscilla Thayerd, Sarah Bass, Ruth2 Alden, John1 Alden)*

Hayden, William, (A052601), b. at Braintree, MA., 5 Oct. 1727, d. in July 1823 and bur. in White Rock Cem. near Oliphant Furnace, PA., son of Samuel Hayden and Priscilla Webb, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:73); m. (1) in Morris Co., N.J., Lydia Kiersted, dau. of Samuel Kiersted and Lydia Deuy; m. (2) before 8 Aug. 1799, prob. in Fayette Co., PA., Elizabeth -----.

*(William Haydenda, Priscilla Webbb, Ruth Bassc, Ruth2 Alden, John1 Alden)*

Hayford, John Filmore, (P-178220, CT. Military Rec, 381, 383), b. at Farmington, Ct., 17 April 1743, d. Rouse Point, N.Y., son of John Hayford and Thankful Phinney, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:237); m. at Framington-Berlin, Ct. 6 April 1769, Elisabeth Riley.  
*(John Filmore Hayforda, Thankful Phinneyb, Jonathan Phinneyb, Mary3 Rogers, Joseph3 Rogers, Thomas3 Rogers)*

*(Nathaniel Hayforda, Priscilla Faxonb, Ruth Webbc, Ruth2 Alden, John1 Alden)*

Hayford, Samuel (or Heaford), (A052894), b. at Pembroke, MA., 8 Aug. 1734, d. at Hardwick, MA., after 3 May 1783, son of Daniel Hayford and Deliverance Boles; m. (1) at Plympton, MA., 31 Jan. 1754, Rebecca Freeman Waterman*, b. at Plympton, 19 April 1736, d. at Hanover, MA., 9 Aug. 1768, dau. of Thomas Waterman and Mercy Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:121), William Bradford (MF 22:152), William Brewster (MF 24:3:33) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:158); m. (2) at Hanover, 27 Nov. 1768, Diadema Bishop; m. (3) at Halifax, MA., 1 March 1776, Bathsheba Tinkham*, b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 July 1726, dau. of Seth Tinkham and Mary (----), desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:126).

*(Rebecca Freeman Watermana, Thomas Watermana, Mary Cushmana, Isaac Cushmanb, Mary2 Allerton, Isaac3 Allerton)*
*(Rebecca Freeman Watermana, Mercy Freemanb, Mercy2 Bradford, John2 Bradford, William1 Bradford)*
*(Rebecca Freeman Watermana, Mercy Freemanb, Jonathan Freemanab, Thomas Freemanac, Mercy Prence, Patience1 Brewer, William2 Brewster)*
*(Rebecca Freeman Watermana, Thomas Watermana, Mary Cushmana, Rebecca Harlowa, Rebecca Bartlettb, Mary2 Warren, Richard2 Warren)*
*(Bathsheba Tinkhama, Seth Tinkhamb, Peter Tinkhamc, Mary2 Brown, Peter2 Brown)*

*(Cary Haywardc, Sarah Caryd, Mary Crossmana, Sarah1 Alden, Joseph1 Alden, John1 Alden)*

Hayward, Daniel, (A053341), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1 Feb. 1752, d. at West Bridgewater, 8 Jan. 1842, son of Benjamin Hayward and Sarah Cary, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:56); m. 1777, Bethiah Howard.  
*(Daniel4 Hayward, Sarah3 Cary, Mary4 Crossman, Sarah1 Alden, Joseph1 Alden, John1 Alden)*

*{Anna Snell*, Josiah Snell*, Anna Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)

Hayward, Isaiah. (A053362), b. Bridgewater, MA., 1 Oct. 1755, d. post 1778, son of Edmund Hayward and Anna Snell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:279); m. 11 Dec. 1777, Sarah Bartlett.

(Isaiah Hayward*, Anna Snell*, Josiah Snell*, Anna Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)


(Waldo Hayward*, Anna Snell*, Josiah Snell*, Anna Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)


Hayward/Hayward/Howard, Andrew, (A057895), b. at Sturbridge, MA., 21 Aug. 1764, d. at Oakfield, WI., 14 Sept. 1849, son of Thomas Howard and Mary Pember, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:146); m. 28 April 1797, Clarissa Clark.

(Andrew Howard*, Thomas Howard*, Sarah* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Myles* Standish)


(Brooks Hayward*, John Hayward*, Jonas Hayward*, George Hayward*, Anna* White, Resolved* White, William* White)

Hayward/Hayward/Howard, Caleb, (A057919), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 15 Dec. 1760, d. at North Bridgewater, 4 Jan. 1831, son of George Howard and Abigail Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:186); m. at Easton, 7 Dec. 1780, Sylvia Alger.

(Caleb Howard*, Abigail Copeland*, Jonathan Copeland*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

Hayward/Hayward/Howard, Ebenezer, (A20202633), b. at Plymouth, MA., 12 Jan. 1755, d. at Plymouth, 19 April 1808, son of John Howard and Eunice Curtis, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:276), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Plymouth, 9 Jan. 1777, Bethia Rogers*, b. at Plymouth, 15 July 1758, d. at Plymouth, 11 Sept. 1804, dau. of Eleazer Rogers and Bethiah Savery, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:295), and Thomas Rogers (19:129).

*(Ebenezer Howard*, Eunice Curtis*, Martha* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Ebenezer Howard*, Eunice Curtis*, Martha* Doty, Elizabeth* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Ebenezer Howard, Eunice Curtis*, Martha Doty*, Elizabeth Cooke*, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


*(Bethia Rogers*, Eleazer* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers, Eleazer* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)


(Edward Howard, Jr*, Edward Howard*, Edward Howard*, Susanna Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Hayward/Hayward/Howard, Elijah, (A057956, MSSR 7:618), b. Easton, MA., 6 Sept. 1744, d. Easton, 18 July 1831, son of Henry Howard and Mary Hayward/Howard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83); m. at Easton, 31 March 1768, Kaziyah Hayward.

(Elijah Howard*, Mary Howard*, Edward Howard*, Susanna Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
Haward/Hayward/Howard, Eleazer, (A057950), b. at Mansfield, CT., 14 May 1739, d. at Sturbridge, MA., 3 June 1808, son of Thomas Howard and Sarah Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:147); m. at Sturbridge, 23 May 1763, Anna Badger, dau. of Daniel Badger.

(Eleazer Howard, Sarah Standish, Josiah Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Abigail Copeland, Jonathan Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, George, (A057981), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 Sept. 1753, d. at Bridgewater, 22 Sept. 1812, son of George Howard and Abigail Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:186); m. Bridgewater, 11 May 1777, Parnel Ames.

(Edward Howard, Abigail Copeland, Jonathan Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Henry, Jr., (A057993), b. Easton, MA., 12 May 1764, d. Grantham, N.H., 22 Feb. 1835, son of Henry Howard, Sr. and Mary Kingman, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83); m. (1) at Bristol Co., MA., 1 Nov. 1787, Anna Keith Williams.

(Henry Howard, Jr., Henry Howard, Mary Howard, Edward Howard, Susanna Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Henry, Sr., (A057994, MSSR 8:363), b. Easton, MA., 14 Dec. 1735, d. Easton, 4 Jan. 1789, son of Henry Howard and Mary Howard/Howard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83); m. (1) at Easton, 16 Nov. 1757, Mary Kingman, and m. (2) at Bridgewater, MA., 19 Sept. 1765, Silence Bryant.

(Henry Howard, Sr., Mary Howard, Edward Howard, Susanna Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, James, (A058005), b. at Plymouth, MA., 24 March 1753, d. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 March 1809, son of James Howard and Betty Willis, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:275); m. at East Bridgewater, 5 Dec. 1775, Abigail Snell*, b. at West Bridgewater, 12 March 1759, d. at Bridgewater 1840, dau. of Josiah Snell and Susannah Ames, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:278).

(James Howard, James Howard, Edward Howard, Susanna Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*Abigail Snell, Josiah Snell, Josiah Snell, Anna Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Job, (A058028, Rev. War Pension #W11,319), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 17 May 1758, d. at Bolton, MA., 1 Oct. 1844, son of George Howard and Abigail Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:186); m. at Dorchester, MA., 13 Dec. 1781, Hannah Capen.

(Job Howard, Abigail Copeland, Jonathan Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, John, (A058049), b. at Plymouth, MA., 26 March 1748, d. at sea, March 1788, son of John Howard and Eunice Curtis, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:275); m. aft. (int.) at Kingston, MA., 3 Nov. 1770, Eleanor Cobb*, b. at Kingston, 5 Sept. 1750, d. at Plymouth, MA., 12 Oct. 1826, dau. of Ebenezer Cobb and Jerusha Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:182), Peter Brown (MF 7:146), and John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:186).

(John Howard, Eunice Curtis, Martha Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

*Eleanor Cobb, Jerusha Cushman, Mercy Washburn, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington

*(Eleanor Cobb, Ebenezer Cobb, Ruth Tinkham, Hezekiah Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

*(Eleanor Cobb, Jerusha Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Nathan, (A058086), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 27 Dec. 1746, d. at W. Bridgewater, 7 July 1732, son of Nathan Howard and Jane Howard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton, (MF 15:83); m. at Easton, MA., 23 Sept. 1770, Susanna Howard, b. at Bridgewater, 5 May 1751, d. at W. Bridgewater, 5 Oct. 1839, dau. of Henry Howard and Phebe Bryant. (Nathan Howard, Jane Howard, Edward Howard, Susanna Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Oliver, (A058098), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 19 June 1758, d. at Brockton, MA., 29 Jan. 1845, prob. son of Barnabas Howard and Mehitabel Packard; m. at Bridgewater, 2 Nov. 1780, Susanna Reynolds*, b. at Bridgewater, 24 April 1757, d. at Brockton, 31 Dec. 1817, dau. of Thomas Reynolds and Elizabeth Turner, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:1:206, MF 11:3:218), and Stephen Hopkins.  
* (Susanna Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner, Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Robert, (A058107, MSSR 8:374), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 29 Jan. 1734/5, d. at North Bridgewater, 10 Feb. 1808, son of Robert Haward/Howard and Abigail Keith, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:84); m. at Bridgewater, 5 May 1757, Abigail Snell*, b. at Bridgewater, 6 Feb. 1733/4, d. at Bridgewater, 19 Nov. 1823, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:291).  
(Robert Howard, Robert Howard, Susanna Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
* (Abigail Snell, Zachariah Snell, Anna Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Simeon, (A053429), b. at Braintree, MA., 1 Sept. 1743, d. at Braintree, 6 Sept. 1807, son of Aaron Hayward and Ruth Faxon, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:53); m. 7 June 1766, Hezziabah Curtis.  
(Simeon Hayward, Ruth Faxon, Ruth Webb, Ruth Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

(William Howard, Sarah Standish, Josiah Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Hawes, John Robert, (A053347, b. at New Hanover Co., N.C., d. at New Hanover, after 1817, son of John Hawes and unk. wife; desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:38); m. ca. 1789, Hannah Anders, at Bladen Co., N.C. 1769/70, d. ca. 1817; he may have m. (2) Amelia Andrews. This line was accepted by GSMD using DNA.  
(John Robert Hawes, John Hawes, John Hawes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Hazen, Caleb, Sr., (A053543), b. Norwich, CT., 4 April 1720, d. Fredericksburgh, N.Y., 3 May 1777, son of John Hazen and Mercy Bradstreet; m. prob. in March 1740 Sarah Hamlin*, b. Harwich, MA., 16 March 1720/1, bur. Carmel, N.Y., dau. of Eleazer Hamlin and Sarah Sears, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:152), and John Tilley.  
* (Sarah Hamlin, Eleazer Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Hazen, Caleb, Jr., (A053544), b. Carmel [then Frederickston], N.Y., 7 Nov. 1749, d. Carmel, 31 March 1806, son of Caleb Hazen and Sarah Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:154), and John Tilley; m. Ruth Wright, d. 18 Dec. 1828.  
(Caleb Hazen, Sarah Hamlin, Eleazer Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)
Hazen, Eleazer, (MF 23:3:154, Hazen Fam. 101), b. Carmel [then Frederickston], N.Y., 1755, d. Carmel, 20 Sept. 1795, son of Caleb Hazen and Sarah Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:154), and John Tilley; m. in 1779 Hannah Fuller, b. 1755, d. Mahopac Falls, N.Y., 13 Dec. 1839, she m. (2) Job Austin, dau. of Amos Fuller and Mercy Fuller.  
(Eleazer Hazen⁴, Sarah Hamlin⁴, Eleazer Hamlin⁵, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

(Moses Hazen⁴, Sarah Hamlin⁴, Eleazer Hamlin⁵, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

Hearsey/Hersey, James, Jr., (A054484), b. at Abington, MA., 12 Dec. 1758, d. at Sumner, ME., 27 May 1846, son of James Hearsey and Betty Noyes; m. at Bridgewater, MA., “she of Minot, ME.”, 11 Oct. 1781, Alathea Poole*, b. at Abington, 13 Sept. 1761, d. at Sumner, 7 May 1845, dau. of Samuel Poole and Ruth Fullerton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5: ), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:517), and Myles Standish (MF 24:10).  
*(Alethea Poole⁶, Ruth Fullerton⁶, Ruth Samson⁶, Mercy Standish⁶, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Alethea Poole⁶, Ruth Fullerton⁶, Ruth Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)
*(Alethea Poole⁶, Ruth Fullerton⁶, Ruth Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Henney, Joseph, (Pension S.4345), b. at Harpswell, ME., Feb. 1755, d. at Duxbury, MA., 29 Dec. 1847, son of Zebulon Henney; m. at Pembroke, MA., 3 July 1780, Lavina/Sylvina Richards*, b. at Pembroke, 22 March 1758, dau. of William Richards and Hannah Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:2:75), and Myles Standish (MF 14:87), (Delano #746a).  
*(Lavina/Sylvina Richards⁷, Hannah Simmons⁷, Benjamin Simmons⁷, Mercy Pabodie⁷, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Lavina/Sylvina Richards⁷, Hannah Simmons⁷, Priscilla Delano⁷, Elizabeth Standish⁷, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Lavina/Sylvina Richards⁷, Hannah Simmons⁷, Priscilla Delano⁷, Elizabeth Standish Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Mary Hillard⁸, Sarah White⁸, Christopher White⁸, Elizabeth Cadman⁸, Hannah Hathaway⁸, Sarah Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)  
*(Mary Hillard⁸, Sarah White⁸, Christopher White⁸, Elizabeth Cadman⁸, Hannah Hathaway⁸, Sarah Cooke, Sarah Warren, Richard Warren)  
*(Mary Hillard⁸, Sarah White, Christopher White, William White, Sylvanus White, Peregrine White, William White)

Henshaw, Benjamin, (A053904), b. at Boston, 12 Jan. 1729, d. 2 Aug. 1793, bur. Middletown, CT., son of Daniel Henshaw and Elizabeth Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:102); m. (1) at Middletown, 31 May 1753, Elizabeth Lord, dau. of James Lord and Sarah Goodrich; m. (2) at Middletown, 2 July 1761, Huldah (Stillman) Sumner, dau. of John Stillman and Mary Wolcott.  
(Benjamin Henshaw⁸, Elizabeth Bass⁸, Joseph Bass⁸, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Henshaw, Daniel, (A053907), b. at Boston, MA., 3 Dec. 1701, d. Leicester, MA., 18 Nov. 1781, son of Joshua Henshaw and Mary Webster/Webber; m. at Boston, 30 March 1724, Elizabeth Bass*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:483).  
*(Elizabeth Bass⁷, Joseph Bass⁷, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Henshaw, David, (A053909), Mssr 7:740, b. at Boston, 19 Aug. 1744, d. at Leicester, 22 May 1808, son of Daniel Henshaw and Elizabethy Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:114); m. at Leicester, 17 Feb. 1773, Mary Sargeant*, dau. of Nathan Sargeant and Mary Denny, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:332).  
*(Mary Sargeant⁷, Nathan Sargeant⁷, Jonathan Sargeant⁷, Lydia Chipman⁷, Hope Howland, John Howland)

(Henri Fillmore Henshaw, Elizabeth Bass, Joseph Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

(Ruth Sargent*, Jonathan Sargent*, Lydia Chipman*, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Herrick, Elijah, (A054292, W19760), b. at Killingly, CT., 1758, d. at Milton, VT., Oct. 1808, son of Phineas Herrick and Sarah Leonard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:54); m. Hannah Russell.


Hewitt, Joseph, (A054649), b. at Stonington, CT., 2 May 1731, d. prob. at Petersburg, N.Y. after 18 Nov. 1784, son of Joseph Hewitt and Mary Chesbrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:6:105); m. at Voluntown, CT., 2 May 1756, Sarah Babcock, b. at Groton, Ct., 7 Aug. 1761, d. at Coventry, 8 March 1833.

(Joseph Hewitt*, Mary Chesbrough, Priscilla Alden, David Alden, John Alden)

Hewitt, Nathaniel, (A054658; S193280), b. at Stonington, CT., Feb. 1763, d. at Coventry, VT., 8 March 1833, son of Joseph Hewitt and Sarah Babcock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:6:109); m. ca. 1787, Sarah Avery, b. at Groton, Ct., 7 Aug. 1761, d. at Coventry, 8 March 1833.

(Nathaniel Hewitt*, Joseph Hewitt*, Mary Chesbrough, Priscilla Alden, David Alden, John Alden)

Hicks/Hix, Abel, (A206477, MSSR 7:973), b. Rehoboth, MA, ca. 1755, bur. Rehoboth, 14 Dec. 1789, son of Hezekiah Hix and Desire Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:246); m. at Rehoboth, 12 Jan. 1780, Hannah Read.

(Abel Hix*, Desire Carpenter*, Desire Martin*, Mercy Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Hicks/Hix, Benjamin, (A054988), b. at Clinton, N.Y., 4 Sept. 1755, d. at Milan, N.Y., 25 May 1835, m. at Clinton, 12 Feb. 1778, Deborah Doty*, b. at Clinton, 1756, d. at Milan, 15 Sept. 1851, dau. of Elias Doty and Amy Dean, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:100).

*(Deborah Doty, Elias Doty, Samuel Doty, Isaac Doty, Edward Doty)

Hicks/Hix, Gabriel, (MSSR 7:823; Pens. R4961; Pens. Files 2:1624), b. prob. Dartmouth or Westport, MA, 24 Sept. 1759, d. prob. at Tiverton, R.I. son of Thomas Hicks/Hix and Hannah Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #484); m. at Tiverton, 18 Oct. 1788, Elizabeth Cory.

(Gabriel Hicks*, Hannah Soule, Joseph Soule, Jacob Soule, Nathaniel Soule, George Soule)

Hicks/Hix, Jotham, (A055035, MSSR 7:974), b. Rehoboth, MA., 26 May 1752, d. Rehoboth, 14 April 1829, son of Hezekiah Hix and Desire Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:145); m. at Rehoboth, 26 March 1775, Chloe Wheeler.

(Jotham Hix*, Desire Carpenter*, Desire Martin*, Mercy Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)


(Nathan Hix*, Desire Carpenter*, Desire Martin*, Mercy Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

*(Prudence Round, Jabez Round, Renew Carpenter, Desire Martin, Mercy Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Hicks/Hix, William, (A055073), b. Dartmouth, MA., 5 Jan. 1729/30, d. Tiverton, R.I., 2 Feb. 1805, son of Garbel Hicks and Sarah Manchester; m. at Tiverton, 28 Dec. 1752, Susannah Waste/West*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #669).

*(Susannah Waste/West, Thomas Waste/West, Richard Waste/West, Susanna Soule, George Soule)
Higgins, Abisha, (A055258), b. at Eastham, MA., 12 June 1753, d. at Hampden, ME., 17 Jan. 1812, son of Ebenezer Higgins and Martha Burgess, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:72); m. (1) at Eastham betw. 5 March and 27 Nov. 1778, Mary Snow*, b. at Eastham, 28 Aug. 1758, dau. of David Snow and Priscilla Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:130), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:250); m. (2) at Orleans, MA., 13 April 1780, Hannah Harding*, b. at Eastham, 20 April 1760, dau. of John Harding and Margaret Cole, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:3).

(Habisha Higgins*, Ebenezer Higgins*, Samuel Higgins*, Jonathan Higgins*, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

(Mary Snow*, David Snow*, Micajah Snow*, Stephen Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Hannah Harding*, John Harding*, John Harding*, Hannah Rogers, Thomas Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Higgins, Benjamin, (MSSR 7:842; ME. Fams. 1:148), b. at Eastham, MA., 29 Nov. 1743, d. bef. 1804, son of Benjamin Higgins and Hannah Higgins, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster x 2 (MF 24:3:43; MF 24:3:111), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:277); m. 9 Feb. 1775, Jerusha Newcomb* of Wellfleet, b. 24 July 1751, d. at Hampden, ME., 3 Jan. 1831, dau. of William Newcomb and Vashti Cole, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:406).

(Benjamin Higgins*, Benjamin Higgins*, Sarah Hawes*, Edmund Freeman*, Mary Prence*, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)


*(Jerusha Newcomb*, William Newcomb*, Simon Newcomb*, Elizabeth Cooke*, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Higgins, Cornelius, Sr. (A055262), b. at Eastham, MA., 21 July 1722, d. at Haddam, CT., 14 Oct. 1803, son of Ebenezer Higgins and Abigail Cole; m. at Haddam, 29 Sept. 1743, Sarah Hawes*, b. at Chatham, MA., 31 May 1719, d. at Haddam, 7 April 1788, dau. of Isaac Hawes and Bethiah Howes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:193); m. (2) at Haddam, 20 Sept. 1788, Mary (Thomas) Smith, widow of Nathan Smith.

*(Sarah Hawes*, Isaac Hawes*, Desire Gorham*, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Higgins, Cornelius, Jr., (A055261, *W21325), b. at Haddam, CT., 22 July 1744, d. at Haddam, 25 Nov. 1834, son of Cornelius Higgins and Sarah Hawes, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:194); m. (1) Eleanor Hazelton; m. (2) Esther Kelsey.


Higgins, Ebenezer, (A055271), b. at Haddam, Ct., 12 Jan. 1757, d. at Perry, N.Y., 25 April 1842, son of Cornelius Higgins and Sarah Hawes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:194); m. 12 Nov. 1780, Mary Knowles*, b. at Eastham, MA. 19 April 1761, d. at Perry, 25 Sept. 1844, dau. of Henry Knowles and Mary Hopkins, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:297).


*(Mary Knowles, Henry Knowles*, Elizabeth Snow*, Jabez Snow*, Jabez Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Higgins, Elkanah, (A055282) b. at Eastham, MA., 12 Nov. 1729, d. at Eastham, 4 Nov. 1815, son of Ebenezer Higgins and Abigail Cole; m. 17 July 1757, Sarah Knowles*, b. at Eastham, 3 June 1732, dau. of Joshua Knowles and Sarah Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #336), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:183).


Higgins, Israel, (A210193), b. at Eastham, MA., 26 April 1706, d. at Chatham, CT., 7 Feb. 1788, son of Samuel Higgins and Hannah Cole, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:157, 228); m. (1) at Eastham, 2 Nov. 1727, Ruth Brown, b. at Eastham, MA., 6 Oct. 1710, d. at Middle Haddam, CT., 13 June 1768, dau. of James Brown and Ruth Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:157, 228); m. (2) at Eastham, 9 March 1769, Ruth (Mayo) Smith*, b. at Eastham, 25 April 1725, d. at Middle Haddam, 8 Nov. 1788, widow
of Thomas Smith and dau. of Israel Mayo and Marcy (Rider) Mayo, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:105).

(Israel Higgins6, Hannah Cole5, Mary Paine4, Mary Snow3, Constance2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

*(Ruth Brown4, Ruth Snow3, Joseph Snow2, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins1)

*(Ruth Mayo2, Israel Mayo1, Thomas Mayo1, Hannah Prence1, Patience1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

** Higgins, Israel (A055289), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 Oct. 1728, d. at Chatham, CT., ante 1 April 1793, son of Israel Higgins and Ruth Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:228); m. (1) Hannah Arnold; m. (2) at Hartford Co., CT., 15 March 1753, Elizabeth Aiken.

(Israel Higgins5, Ruth Brown4, Ruth Snow3, Joseph Snow2, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins1)

(Israel Higgins5, Israel Higgins4, Hannah Cole3, Mary Paine4, Mary Snow3, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins1)

** Higgins, Israel (A055290), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1742, d. at Bar Island, ME., 11 Nov. 1818, son of Zaccheus Higgins and Rebecca Young, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP # 293); m. Nov. Mary Snow*, b. at Truro, 3 Nov. 1744, dau. of Joshua Higgins and Hannah Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:159, 6:274)

(Israel Higgins5, Zaccheus Higgins4, Sarah Freeman3, Edmund Freeman2, Mercy Prence1, Patience1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

*(Mary Snow4, Joshua Snow3, John Snow2, John Snow1, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins1)

*(Mary Snow4, Hannah Paine3, Thomas Paine2, Thomas Paine1, Mary Snow3, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins1)

** Higgins, Jethro, (A055299), b. at Eastham, MA., d. at Bucksport, ME., 13 Sept. 1810; m. at Harwich, MA., 25 Jan. 1755, Ruth Snow*, bp. at Harwich, 13 Aug. 1738, dau. of Thomas Snow and Rachel Nickerson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:149).

*(Ruth Snow2, Thomas Snow1, Mark Snow2, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins1)

** Higgins, Jonathan, (A202478), b. at Wellfleet, MA., 10 April 1734, d. at Wellfleet, 10 Jan. 1821, son of Thomas Higgins and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #293), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:190), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:46); m. (1) at Eastham, MA., 22 Nov. 1753, Sarah Coombs, m. (2) at Wellfleet, 10 June 1777, Bethia Snow; m. (3) at Eastham, 9 March 1785, Eunice Brown, b. at Wellfleet, ca. 1755, d. at Wellfleet, 10 Oct. 1819.

(Jonathan Higgins4, Thomas Higgins3, Sarah Freeman2, Edmund Freeman1, Mercy Prence1, Patience1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

(Jonathan Higgins4, Abigail Paine3, Nicholas Paine2, Mary Snow1, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins1)

(Jonathan Higgins4, Abigail Paine3, Hannah Higgins2, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers1)
Higgins, Levi, (A055310; MSSR 7:846), b. at Eastham, MA., 27 June 1743, d. at Hull’s Cove, Mt. Desert, ME., 22 June 1825, son of Theophilus Higgins and Joanna Young; m. at Eastham, 19 Feb. 1767, Bathsheba Young*, b. at Eastham, d. at Mt. Desert, ME., 27 May 1799, dau. of Elkanah Young and Mercy Mayo, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:96), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:261); m. (2) 8 April 1800, Mary/Mercy (Higgins) Hopkins, widow of Joseph Hopkins, dau. of Zaccheus Higgins and Rebecca Young.

*(Bathsheba Young, Mercy Mayo, Thomas Mayo, Thomas Mayo, Hannah Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

*(Bathsheba Young, Mercy Mayo, Elizabeth Higgins, Hannah Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Higgins, Philip, (A055323), b. at Eastham, MA., 28 Jan. 1727/8, d. at Bath, ME., after 27 May 1796, son of Thomas Higgins and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #293), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:190), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:146); m. 2 July 1748, Mary Wiley*, prob. dau. of Moses Wiley and Thankful Young, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:224).

*(Philip Higgins, Abigail Paine, Nicholas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Philip Higgins, Thomas Higgins, Sarah Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

*(Philip Higgins, Abigail Paine, Hannah Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*(Mary Wiley, Thankful Young, Sarah Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Higgins, Silvenis, (A055339), b. at Eastham, MA., 8 June 1735, d. at Chatham, CT., 2 Oct. 1785, son of Israel Higgins and Ruth Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:228); m. at Chatman, 22/22 July 1757, Lucia Stocking.

*(Silvenis Higgins, Ruth Brown, Ruth Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Silvenis Higgins, Israel Higgins, Hannah Cole, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Higgins, Simeon, (A055335), b. Eastham, MA., 1746, d. at Eastham, 23 March 1824, son of Simeon Higgins and Martha Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:467, MF6:216); m.30 Jan. 1766 Martha Knowles*, d. at Eastham, aft. 5 Jan. 1825, prob. dau. of Enos Knowles and Sarah Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #305).

*(Simeon Higgins, Simeon Higgins, Thankful Mayo, Elizabeth Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Simeon Higgins, Martha Snow, Benjamin Snow, Benjamin Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Martha Knowles, Enos Knowles, Samuel Knowles, Mercy Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)


*(Sylvanus Higgins, Samuel Higgins, Jonathan Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*(Sylvanus Higgins, Mehitable Phinney, Ebenezer Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*(Abigail Knowles, Phebe Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Higgins, Thomas, (A200615; MSSR 7:850) b. at Eastham, MA., 1 Jan. 1729/30, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 31 Oct. 1809, son of Thomas Higgins and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP # 293), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:190), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:147); m. (1) Anna Treat and m. (2) Ruth Rich.

*(Thomas Higgins, Thomas Higgins, Sarah Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

*(Thomas Higgins, Abigail Paine, Nicholas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Thomas Higgins, Abigail Paine, Hannah Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


*(Eleazer Hill, Jacob Hill, Susanna Leonard, Jacob Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)


*(Israel Hill, Susanna Leonard, Jacob Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Beriah Latham, Thomas Latham, James Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
Hill, Jacob, Jr., (A055772, MSSR 7:876), b. E. Bridgewater, MA., 29 Oct. 1756, d. E. Bridgewater, 22 March 1827, son of Jacob Hill, Sr. and Abigail Bonney, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:61); m. at W. Bridgewater, 25 Sept. 1780, Anne Tribou.

(Hill, Jacob, Jr.*, Jacob Hill**, Susanna Leonard*, Jacob Leonard*, Sarah Chandler*, Isabella1 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

Hill, Samuel, (A056376), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 14 Dec. 1740, d. at Smithfield, R.I., 14 March 1833, son of Samuel Hills and Deborah Cushing, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:5); prob. m. at Smithfield, 8 Jan. 1767, Rhoda Phillips, dau. of Joshua Phillips and Freeove Paine.

(Samuel Hill*, Samuel Hill1, Ann Brown*, James1 Brown1, Lydia1 Howland, John1 Howland)


(Benjamin Hillman1, Susanna1 Samson, James1 Samson, Henry1 Samson)

Hinckley, Benjamin, (A055091), b. at Harwich, MA., 8 June 1744, d. at Harwich, 24 May 1824, son of Joshua Hinckley and Lydia Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:148); m. Dinah Swett, b. ca. 1750, d. at Harwich, 14 Nov. 1824.

(Benjamin Hinckley1, Lydia Snow1, Thomas Snow1, Mark Snow1, Constance1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Hinckley, Ebenezer, (A055094; MSSR 7:948), b. “Great Meadows,” Brunswick, ME., 10 Feb. 1733, d. “found frozen Long Island in Bluehill Bay, 31 March 1776”, son of Shubael Hinckley and Mary Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster, (MF 24:3:48); m. at Brunswick, 16 Sept. 1754, Susannah Brown, b. 7 Sept. 1732, d. at Bluehill, 19 Oct. 1804.

(Ebenezer Hinckley, Shubael Hinckley1, Mary Freeman1, Edmund Freeman1, Mercy Prence1, Patience1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

Hinckley, Enoch, (A055097), b. Barnstable, MA., 27 March 1751, d. 29 Nov. 1842, son of Edmund Hinckley and Sarah Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:52) and John Tilley; m. at Barnstable, 30 Dec. 1779 Mercy Crocker.

(Enoch Hinckley1, Edmund Hinckley1, Abigail Jenkins1, Lydia1 Howland, Joseph1 Howland, John1 Howland)

(Henoch Hinckley1, Sarah1 Howland, Isaac1 Howland, John1 Howland)


(Heman Hinckley1, Edmund Hinckley1, Abigail Jenkins1, Lydia1 Howland, Joseph1 Howland, John1 Howland)

(Hanen Hinckley1, Sarah1 Howland, Isaac1 Howland, John1 Howland)

Hinckley, John, (A055119, MSSR 7:945), b. Brunswick, ME., 11 Sept. 1733, d. Castine, ME., 28 July 1779, son of Samuel Hinckley and Sarah Miller, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #296, ME Fams 7:218); m. at Georgetown, ME., after int. 16 Nov. 1754, Hannah Oliver.

(John Hinckley1, Samuel Hinckley1, Mary Freeman1, Edmund Freeman1, Mercy Prence1, Patience1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

Hinckley, Thomas, (A055149), b. at Harwich, MA., 22 July 1731, d. at Harwich, 7 March 1807, son of Thomas Hinckley and Ruth Merrick, desc. of Pilgrm Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:384); m. (1) at Eastham, 1 Nov. 1753, Sarah Cove1; m. (2) 26 Nov. 1772, Susannah Chace.

(Thomas Hinckley1, Ruth Merrick1, Nathaniel Merrick1, Abigail1 Hopkins, Giles1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)


*(Abiah Jenkins, Mary Chipman1, Samuel Chipman1, Samuel Chipman1, Hope1 Howland, John1 Howland)
(Nehemiah Hoag*, Rebecca Mosher*, Benjamin Mosher*, Lydia Taber*, Mary Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)  
(Nehemiah Hoag*, Rebecca Mosher*, Benjamin Mosher*, Lydia Taber*, Mary Cooke, Sarah Warren, Richard Warren)

(Hannah Page*, Mary Hewitt*, Mary Chesebrough, Priscilla Alden, David Alden, John Alden)

Hodges, Andrew, (A056129), b. prob. at Norton, MA., 1729 or 1730; d. at Norton, Jan. 1777, son of John Hodges and Hannah Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:503); m. at Norton, 2 March 1752, Mehitable Leonard, b. prob. Taunton, d. at Norton ca 1770, dau. of James Leonard and Mehitable Phillips; m. (2) at Norton, aft 17 May 1773, Abigail Hoskins, b. at Middleboro, MA., ca 1743, d. Newport, R.I., 24 Oct. 1824, dau. of Samuel Hoskins and Joanna Harvey.  
(Andrew Hodges*, Hannah Morton*, Mary Ring*, Deborah Hopkins*, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Olive White, Cornelius White, Cornelius White, Daniel White, Peregrine White, William White)  

Hodges, Nathaniel, (A056204), bpt. at Norton, MA., 20 April 1760, d. at Duxbury, MA., 26 Feb. 1843, son of Ephraim Hodges and Rachel Cox; m. at Duxbury, Mary/Mercy Delano*, b. at Duxbury, 18 Aug. 1765, d. at Duxbury, 8 Jan. 1837, dau. of Sylvanus Delano and Huldah Woodcock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:533) and William Brewster (MFIP #411).  
*(Mary/Mercy Delano, Sylvanus Delano*, Beriah Delano*, Benoni Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

*(Sybil Lane*, Welthea Bradford*, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)  
*(Sybil Lane*, Welthea Bradford*, Hannah Rogers, Elizabeth Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Holbrook, Micah, (A056709), b. Uxbridge, MA., 11 March 1744, d. Hamburg, N.Y., in 1810, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:3:144); m. (1) at Uxbridge, 27 Nov. 1766, Rhoda Thayer, dau. of Joseph Thayer and Sarah Balcome; m. (2) after int. at Uxbridge, 30 May 1799, Mary Thomson, b. prob. Smithfield, R.I., 9 Aug. 1746, dau. of Benjamin Thomson and Martha Darling.  
(Micah Holbrook*, Zilpha Thayer*, Mary Samson, Stephen Samson, Henry Samson)

Holman, Nathaniel, JR., (W19820, A056956), b. prob. Bolton, MA., 30 Aug. 1733, d. at Bolton, 14 Jan. 1805, son of Nathaniel Holman and Elizabeth Knight, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:91); m. at Bolton, 13 Feb. 1792, Abigail Atherton, b. 24 Feb. 1739/40, d. at Bolton, 13 July 1819, dau. of Benjamin Atherton and Unice (----).

(Nathaniel Holman*, Nathaniel Holman*, Abraham Holman*, Mary Pratt*, Mary Priest, Degory* Priest)


(Experience Holmes*, Hannah*Samson, Penelope* Samson, James* Samson, Henry* Samson)
(Experience Holmes*, Hannah Samson*, Abraham Samson*, Lora* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)


(Elisha Holmes*, Sarah Bartlett*, Hannah Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Holmes, Gershom, (A056987), b. at Plymouth, MA., 4 Feb. 1738/9, d. at Taunton, MA., 2 Nov. 1824, son of Gershom Holmes and Lydia King; m. (1) at Plymouth, 27 May 1762, Deborah Delano*, b. at Plymouth, 22 May 1743, d. at Taunton, 1 Jan. 1787, dau. of Elkanah Delano and Mary Sanders, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:538); m. (2) at Plymouth, 30 Sept. 1787, Mercy King*, b. at Plymouth, 14 Feb. 1756, d. at Taunton, 2 Dec. 1837, dau. of Jonathan King and Deborah Carver, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:25).

*(Deborah Delano*, Elkanah Delano*, Thomas Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

Holmes, Gershom, (Pens. #52990), b. at Taunton, MA., 2 Jan. 1765, d. at Auburn, Me., 5 Jan. 1852, son of Gershom Holmes and Deborah Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:138; Delano #334); m. Sally/Sarah Johnson, b. 13 Sept. 1766, who d. at Minot, Me., 20 Dec. 1846, both bur. Turner, Me.

(Gershom Holmes*, Deborah Delano*, Elkanah Delano*, Thomas Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

Holmes, James, (A057000), b. at Stonington, CT., 17 April 1731, d. aft 1790, son of Joshua Holmes and Mary Richardson, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:246); m. at Stonington, 5 Feb. 1755, Zurvidia Mason, b. at Stonington, 26 Aug. 1735.

(James Holmes*, Joshua Holmes*, Fear Sturgis*, Temperance Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

Holmes, Jonathan, (A057056), b. at Pomfret, CT., 19 March 1749, d. at West Winfield, N.Y., 8 March 1814, [find a grave lists 1804, no stone], son of Nathaniel Holmes and Mary Moores, m. at Pomfret, 17 Oct. 1776, Eunice Rickard/Richards*, b. at Pomfret, CT., 14 March 1755, d. at West Winfield, July 1822, dau. of Silas Rickard [see his sketch] and Elizabeth Raymond, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:123), Francis Eaton (MF 9:72) and Samuel Fuller (MF 19:47).

*(Eunice Rickard, Elizabeth Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
*(Eunice Rickard, Elizabeth Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)
*(Eunice Rickard, Elizabeth Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)


Holmes, Nathaniel, (Pens. 21689; Pens. S45381; MSSR 8:172), b. at Plymouth, MA., 16 Dec. 1755, d. at Harlem, N.Y., 15 March 1838, son of Nathaniel Holmes and Lydia Churchill, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:272), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), William Brewster (MF 24:3:155), Richard Warren x3 (MF 18:2:16, 28, 68); m. Anna Brady, b. ca. 1756, d. 1820.

Holmes, Samuel, (A057116; *W18066), b. at Amenia, N.Y., 25 March 1760, d. at Cambridge, VT., 19 March 1813, son of John Holmes and Mary Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:147), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:176); m. at Bennington, VT., 11 Sept. 1782, Salina Scott, b. at Bennington, 25 Dec. 1766, d. at Cambridge, 8 Sept. 1856.


Hooper, Thomas, (A057785), bpt. at E. Bridgewater, MA., 31 July 1737, d. at Saratoga, N.Y., 1777, son of Thomas Hooper and Sarah Packard; m. at Halifax, MA., 4 March 1762, Deborah Cushman*, b. at Halifax, 8 July 1737, d. at Halifax, 9 Sept. 1815, dau. of Moses Cushman and Mary Jackson, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:163), and Degory Priest (MF 8:149).

*(Deborah Cushman*, Moses Cushman*, Eleazer Cushman*, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
*(Deborah Cushman*, Moses Cushman*, Elizabeth Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)


Hopkins, Berry, ( ), b. at Oblong, N.Y., 17 Sept. 1746, d. 1829, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Berry, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (JHMF 3:76, MF 24:76; MFIP #321, #282) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:362); m. ca. 1770, Huldah Young.

(Berry Hopkins*, Joseph Hopkins*, Joseph Hopkins*, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Berry Hopkins*, Mary Berry*, Mary Freeman*, John Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)


(Caleb Hopkins*, Thomas Hopkins*, Caleb Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Hopkins, Clarke, (A201591), b. RI., ca. 1758, d. at South Kingstown, RI., 14 Aug. 1806, son of Samuel Hopkins and Marian Clarke; m. at South Kingstown, ca. 1787, Susanna Peterson*, dau. of Nathan Peterson and Amy Tanner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:557), George Soule (MFIP Soule #206), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:88).

*(Susanna Peterson*, Nathan Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)
*(Susanna Peterson*, Nathan Peterson*, John Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary Soule, George Soule)
*(Susanna Peterson*, Nathan Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)


(Constant Hopkins*, Constant Hopkins, Caleb Hopkins, Caleb Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Hopkins, Ebenezer, (MSSR 8:236), b. at Brewster, MA., b. 7 July 1706, d. 1757, son of Stephen Hopkins and Sarah Howes, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:338); m. at Harwich, MA., 12 Oct. 1732, Rebecca Crosby*, b. at Harwich, 12 May 1709, dau. of Eleazer Crosby and Patience Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:25).

(Ebenezer Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Rebecca Crosby*, Patience Freeman*, John Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

Hopkins, Eli, ( ), b. prob. Putnam Co., N.Y., 15 Feb. 1759, d. at Fabius, N.Y., abt. Nov. 1806, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Berry, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:76), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:362); m. ca. 1782, Mary “Molly” Bates, bpt. at Cornwall, CT., 7 June 1762, dau. of Isaac Bates and Jemima Carter.
Hopkins, Elijah, (A057979), b. Harwich, MA., 28 June 1741, d. Warren, CT., 23 April 1813, son of Sylvanus Hopkins and Ruth Berry, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:109), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:347); m. (1) -------- Chandler; m. (2) 28 Jan. 1768, Lois Fuller; m. (3) ca. 1775, Joanna Parrish; m. (4) Jane (Knapp) Husted.

(Elijah Hopkins, Sylvanus Hopkins, Judah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins) (Eli Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster) (Eli Hopkins, Mary Berry, Mary Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Hopkins, Elisha, (A057980), b. prob. Harpswell, ME, 1762, d. at Bowdoin, ME. ca 1840, son of Simeon Hopkins and Bette Cobb, desc. from Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP 24:3:51) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:435); m. 16 May 1784, Rebecca Mereen, b. 13 Sept. 1762, d. 1854.

(Elisha Hopkins, Simeon Hopkins, Caleb Hopkins, Caleb Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins) (Elisha Hopkins, Bette Cobb, Mercy Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Hopkins, Elkanah, (A057983), b. at Eastham, MA., 18 May 1758, d. at sea, son of Joshua Hopkins and Rebecca Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:124) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:458); m. at Orleans, MA., 10 June 1786, Temperance Snow, b. at Orleans, 8 Feb. 1760, d. at Eastham, 12 Sept. 1842.

(Elkanah Hopkins, Joshua Hopkins, Joshua Hopkins, Joshua Hopkins, Joshua Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins) (Elkanah Hopkins, Rebecca Sparrow, Richard Sparrow, Hannah Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Hopkins, Freeman, ( ), b. prob. at Putnam Co., N.Y., 12 May 1754, d. at Canaan, CT., 31 March 1830, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Berry, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:27, 76), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:243, 6:362); m. Hannah Cole*, b. 1751; d. 31 March 1802, dau. of Elisha Cole and his 2nd wife Hannah Smallar, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:243).


Hopkins, Giles, (A202479, MSSR 8:237), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1756, d. at Wellfleet, MA., after 1810, son of Seth Hopkins and Elizabeth Cahuon, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:369); m. (1) at Wellfleet, 18 March 1779, Abigail Brown; m. (2) Deborah (Atwood) Atkins; m. (3) Thankful Dyer Young*, dau. of Solomon Dyer and Sarah Atkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:160).

(Giles Hopkins, Seth Hopkins, Benjamin Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins) *(Thankful Dyer Young, Sarah Atkins, Thankful Paine, Thomas Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Hopkins, Isaac, (ME. Fams. 1:152), b. at Eastham, MA., 25 Oct. 1752, d. at Hampden, ME., 8 June 1831, son of Isaac Hopkins and Thankful Smith, a desc. of Pilgrims Willaim Brewster (MF 24:3:76), Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:360), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:123); m. (1) at Wellfleet, MA., 28 May 1771, Sarah Hurd*, b. at Harwich, MA., 9 Aug. 1754, d. Hampden, bef. July 1791, dau. of John Hurd and Tabitha Crosby, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:375); m. (2) Rhoda (__). Find a Grave lists she was Rhoda Pinkham Rollins.


Hopkins, Isaiah, (A058017), b. at Harwich, MA., 18 Feb. 1741, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Berry, desc. of Pilgrims, William Brewster (MFIP #321), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:362); m. Mollie (---). Find a Grave lists she was Rhoda Pinkham Rollins.

Hopkins, James, (P-184685, MSSR 8:238), b. at Harwich, MA., 24 April 1755, d. April 1819, son of Samuel Hopkins and Mehitable Snow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #318), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:358)) and (MF 6:151), John Howland, and John Tilley (JHMF 3:246); m. at Chatham, MA., 7 March 1776, Reliance Crowell*, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #368), Stephen Hopkins and John Tilley (MF 6:197).


(James Hopkins*, Mehitable Snow, Jabez Snow, Prance Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Reliance Crowell*, Reliance Cobb, Reliance Paine, Joseph Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Hopkins, Jeremiah, (A058030), b. at Carmel, N.Y., 16 Aug. 1762, d. at West Phillipi, N.Y., 17 Oct. 1829, son of Solomon Hopkins and Elizabeth Crosby, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:76), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:362); m. ca. 1783, Thankful Stone, b. at Carmel, 4 March 1763, d. West Phillipi, 18 April 1833.


Hopkins, John, (MSSR 8:239), b. rec. at Eastham, MA., 9 Feb. 1756, d. as a prisoner in Rev. War, son of Joshua Hopkins and Rebecca Sparrow, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:124), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:457); m. at Orleans, MA., 25 Sept. 1777, Azubah Bassett*, dau. of Thomas Bassett and Deborah Godfrey, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:418). She m. (2) __March 1787, as his 2nd wife, Lot Higgins of Eastham.


(Azubah Bassett*, Deborah Godfrey, Deborah Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Hopkins, Jonathan, (A058074), b. at Foster, R.I., 15 Nov. 1724, d. at Slater'sville, R.I., 18 Nov. 1805, son of Joseph Hopkins and Martha Tucker; m. at Gloucester, R.I., 19 June 1749, Abigail Whitman*, b. at Providence, R.I., 24 Nov. 1728, d. at Foster, 1804, dau. of John Whitman and Sarah Sprague, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:81).

*Abigail Whitman*, Sarah Sprague, Anthony Sprague, Elizabeth Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren

Hopkins, Jonathan, (A058079), b. at Harwich, MA., 12 Feb. 1719/20, d. prob. Carmel, N.Y., ca. 1790, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Mayo, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:364); m. at Harwich, MA. 4 Oct. 1744, Rebecca Freeman, b. 23 April 1720, d. at Carmel, 15 Jan. 1801, dau. of Joseph Freeman and Lydia Thacher, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #288), and John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:508).

Jonathan Hopkins*, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

*(Rebecca Freeman, Lydia Thacher, Lydia Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

*(Rebecca Freeman, Joseph Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Hopkins, Jonathan, Jr. (A058083), b. prob. at Putnam Co., N.Y., May 1757, bp. West Philippi Church in Dutchess Co. (now Putnam Co.) 10 July 1757, d. N.Y., 1835, son of Jonathan Hopkins and Rebecca Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24: ), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:509), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:364); m. (1) Hester (--); m. (2) Deborah Dean; DAR Patriot Index lists wife as Jane Townsend.

Jonathan Hopkins*, Jonathan Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Jonathan Hopkins, Rebecca Freeman, Joseph Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Jonathan Hopkins, Rebecca Freeman, Lydia Thacher, Lydia Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

*(Jonathan Hopkins, Jonathan Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Jonathan Hopkins, Rebecca Freeman, Lydia Thacher, Lydia Gorham, Desire Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)
Hopkins, Joseph, (A058092), b. at Harwich, MA., 27 Jan. 1760, d. at Georgia, VT., 1837, son of Prence Hopkins and Patience Snow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:366); m. Lois Wells/Wills.

(Joseph Hopkins, Prence Hopkins, Joseph Hopkms, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Hopkins, Joseph, (A058096), b. at Harwich, MA., 6 April 1751, d. at Southeast, N.Y., 31 Jan. 1833, son of Jonathan Hopkins and Rebecca Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:509); m. 28 Sept. 1775, Elizabeth Townsend, b. 16 June 1755, d. 16 Dec. 1837.

(Joseph Hopkins, Jonathan Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prentice, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Hopkins, Joshua, (A058099), b. at Eastham, MA., 19 Sept 1753, d. at Orleans, MA., 19 March 1842, son of Joshua Hopkins and Rebecca Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #371), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:457); m. 24 Dec. 1772, Ruth Linnell*, b. at Eastham, 16 May 1752, d. at Harwich, MA., 18 Nov. 1835, dau. of Jonathan Linnell and Mercy Mayo, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #349), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:54).

(Joshua Hopkins, Joshua Hopkins, Joshua Hopkins, Joshua Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Hopkins, Josiah, (A058101), bp. at Harwich, MA., 28 July 1754, d. at Cornwall, CT., 26 Oct. 1824, son of Sylvanus Hopkins and Ruth Berry, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #360), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:347); m. at Cornwall, 8 Aug. 1776, Anna Pierce.

(Josiah Hopkins, Sylvanus Hopkins, Judah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Hopkins, Nathan, (MSSR 8:242), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1758, d. at Hampden, ME., 1810, son of Isaac Hopkins and Thankful Smith, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:361), (MF 6:188), William Brewster (MFIP #321), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:142); m. 5 Nov. 1782/3, Desire Linnell*, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:134).

(Nathan Hopkins, Isaac Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Oliver Hopkins, Abigail Whitman, Sarah Sprague, Anthony Sprague, Elizabeth Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Hopkins, Seth, (A058169; S**29903), b. at Harwich, MA., 6 July 1753, d. at Conway, MA., 26 April 1841, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:366); m. 1777, Mercy Rogers*, b. at Eastham, 18 April 1756, d. at Conway, 6 Oct. 1788, dau. of Thomas Rogers and Rebecca Higgins, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:156), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:242).

(Seth Hopkins, Prence Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
Hopkins, Simeon, (A058171), b. at Truro, MA., 7 Feb. 1731/2, d. at Harpswell, ME. shortly bef. 30 Jan. 1822, son of Caleb Hopkins and Mercy Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #293), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:435); m. at Truro, 28 Aug. 1755, Bette Cobb*, b. at Truro, 22 Dec. 1732, dau. of Thomas Cobb and Mercy Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #298).

(Simeon Hopkins*, Caleb Hopkins*, Caleb Hopkins*, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Simeon Hopkins?, Sarah Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)
*Bette Cobb*, Mercy Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster

Hopkins, Solomon, (A058175), b. at Harwich, MA. 31 May 1739, d. at Carmel N.Y., 22 Sept. 1792, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Berry, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:362); m. Elizabeth Crosby*, b. at Barnstable, MA. 12 Jan. 1742, d. at Carmel, 5 Jan. 1804, dau. of Thomas Crosby and Elizabeth Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #318), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:354).

(Solomon Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Solomon Hopkins*, Joseph Hopkins*, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)
*(Elizabeth Crosby, Elizabeth Hopkins, Nathaniel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Elizabeth Crosby, Elizabeth Hopkins, Mercy Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Hopkins, Thacher, (A058191), b. at Harwich, MA., about 1755, d. at Peekskill, N.Y., 7 July 1830, son of Jonathan Hopkins and Rebecca Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:364), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:509); m. (1) Eleanor Ragan; m. (2) Mary Green.

(Thacher Hopkins*, Jonathan Hopkins*, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)
(Thacher Hopkins*, Rebecca Freeman, Joseph Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)
(Thacher Hopkins*, Rebecca Freeman, Lydia Thacher, Lydia Garham, Desire Howland, John Howland)
(Thacher Hopkins, Jonathan Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Thacher Hopkins*, Rebecca Freeman, Lydia Thacher, Lydia Garham, Desire Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Hopkins, Theophilus, (A019551; S*W23350), b. at Harwich, MA., 13 March 1757, d. at Camden, ME., 22 Dec. 1836, son of Theophilus Hopkins and Tabatha (Eldredge) Kenrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #318), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:359); m. (1) Betsey Higgins, m. (2) at Eastham, 4 Jan. 1781, Thankful Freeman, b. at Harwich, 27 Dec. 1757, d. at Eastham, 1788; m. (3) Betsey Stevens, m. (4) 8 Jan. 1791, Martha Spencer, b. at Cape Cod, 4 Aug. 1772, d. at Vinalhaven, ME., 12 Jan. 1848.

(Theophilus Hopkins*, Theophilus Hopkins, Nathaniel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Theophilus Hopkins*, Mercy Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Hopkins, Thomas, (A058199), b. in Dutchess Co., N.Y., 14 Aug. 1761 or 8 Dec. 1761, d. at Trumansburg, N.Y., 22 Feb. 1835, son of Jonathan Hopkins and Rebecca Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:365), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:509); m. at Carmel, N.Y., 15 Sept. 1784, Hannah Kniffin, b. 1762, d. at Carmel, 19 Oct. 1850.

(Thomas Hopkins*, Jonathan Hopkins*, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)
(Thomas Hopkins*, Rebecca Freeman, Joseph Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)
(Thomas Hopkins*, Rebecca Freeman, Lydia Thacher, Lydia Garham, Desire Howland, John Howland)
(Thomas Hopkins, Jonathan Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Thomas Hopkins*, Rebecca Freeman, Lydia Thacher, Lydia Garham, Desire Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)


*(Hannah Chipman, Perez Chipman, James Chipman, Hope Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)
*(Hannah Chipman, Perez Chipman, James Chipman, Mary Skiff, Lydia Snow, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren)

Horth, Francis, (A058579; *S22835), b. at Providence, R.I., 23 Jan. 1757, (or 23 Jan. 1760, different Bible records), d. at Conesus, N.Y., 6 Aug. 1844, son of Thomas Horth and Judith Fuller, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Billington (MF 21:2:206), Francis Eaton, (MF 9:84), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:59); m. 24 Jan. 1783, (1) Lucy Dickson; and (2) 10 Sept. 1818, Anna Albro.
Horth, Thomas, (A201410; MSSR 8:263), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 17 Nov. 1720, d. after 18 May 1796, son of Richard Horth; m. after int. at Dartmouth, MA., 1 Jan. 1757, Judah/Judith Fuller, b. abt. 1730, d. at Middlefield, N.YH. 18 Nov. 1793, dau. of James Fuller and Mercy Jackson, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:205), Francis Eaton (MF 9:84), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:59).

Horton, Joshua, (A058657), b. at Bluehill, ME., 27 Nov. 1742, d. Bluehill, 11 March 1814, son of John Horton and Ruth Strout; m. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 19 May 1763, Anna Dyer*, b. 27 Sept. 1746, d. at Bluehill, 2 March 1814, dau. of James Dyer and Mary Marriner, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:18).

Howard, (see also Haward/Hayward)

Hovey, Dominicus, (S32859; MSSR 8:319-20), b. at Rochester, MA., 5 April 1740, d. at Rochester, 6 Sept. 1818, son of Rev. Ivory Hovey and Olive Jordan; m. (1) aft. int. at Rochester, 12 Oct. 1760, Ruth Hammond; m. (2) after int. at Rochester, 7 Oct. 1797, Mehitable (Warren) Cobb*, widow of Gideon Cobb (see his sketch) and dau. of Benjamin Warren and Jedidah Tupper, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:133), and Richard Warren. [no children from 2nd marr. and not a Mayflower line].

Howe/Howes, Asa, ( ), b. at Middleton, MA., 26 Nov. 1756, d. at Middleton, 13 Feb. 1826, son of Mark Howe and Eunice White, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:128); m. (1) at Yarmouth, 10 Aug. 1752, d. there 11 Nov. 1791, dau. of Ephraim Fuller and Mary Putnam; m. (2) at Middleton, 12 Dec. 1793, Hepzibah Peabody, b. at Middleton, 6 July 1766, d. there 18 Jan. 1836, dau. of Benjamin Peabody and Hannah Black.

Howe/Howes, Barnabas, (A058703), b. Dennis, MA., 24 July 1724, d. at Plymouth, 25 Dec. 1778, son of Joseph Howes and Elizabeth Paddock; m. (1) at Yarmouth, 3 Jan. 1769, Hannah Sears; m. (2) at Harwich, 9 Sept. 1749, Loes Mayo*, dau. of Samuel Mayo ad Abigail Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #:355), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:376).

Howe/Howes, Ebenzer, (A058708), b. at Yarmouth, MA. (now Dennis), 9 Aug. 1737, d. at Yarmouth, 20 Feb. 1811, son of Samuel Howes and Jerusha Sturgis, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland and John Tilley through both parents (JHMF 1:239; JHMF 3:214); m. 13 Jan. 1768, Ruth Hallett, b. 18 Sept. 1743, d. at Yarmouth Port, 7 Nov. 1822, dau. of Ebenezer Hallett and Elizabeth Bangs.

Howe/Howes, Israel, (A058305), b. at Stafford, CT., 1759, d. at Stafford, 15 April 1845, son of Israel Howe and Hannah Edson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:137); m. Stafford, 2 Dec 1784, Hannah Washburn*, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:253).

(ISrael Howe*, Hannah Edson*, Mary* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Beulah Wheeler*, Benjamin Wheeler*, Elizabeth White, Resolved* White, William* White)

*(Mary Smith*, Lydia Church*, Isaac Church*, Caleb Church*, Elizabeth Warren, Richard* Warren)

*(Peter Howe*, Beulah Wheeler*, Benjamin Wheeler*, Elizabeth White, Resolved* White, William* White)


*(Abigail Freeman*, Mary Paine*, Elisha Paine*, Mary Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


Howland, Consider, (MSSR 8:403), b. Plymouth, MA., 1 Oct. 1745, d. at sea Oct. 1780, son of Consider Howland and Ruth Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:133). One of the 74 shipped to England as prisoner of war and in 1777 he was exchanged for his own first cousin Gideon White, a Loyalist.
*(Consider* Howland, Consider* Howland, Thomas* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Job* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland)
*(Hannah Jenkins*, Benjamin Jenkins*, Lydia* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)

Howland, John, (A058811), b. Newport, R.I., 31 Oct. 1757, d. Providence, R.I., 5 Nov. 1854, son of Joseph Howland and Sarah Barker, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:363), and John Tilley; m. at Providence, 28 Jan. 1788, Mary Carlisle, dau. of John Carlisle and Elizabeth (---).

Nathan Howland, (MQ 60:3:209), b. at Middleboro, MA., 27 Feb. 1741/2, d. at Woodstock, VT., 20 June 1830, son of Seth Howland and Lydia Cobb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley through both parents (MF 23:1:220; JHMF 2:273), Degory Priest (MF 8:176), and George Soule (MFIP #289); m. at Middleboro, 2 May 1765, Priscilla Drew*, b. at Halifax, MA., 20 Feb. 1741/2, d. prob. at Woodstock, 16 May 1828, dau. of John Drew and Susanna Bennett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:569), and John Howland/John Tilley (23:1:211).

Howland, Samuel, (A132355), b. Dartmouth, MA., 20 Feb. 1703/4, d. Dartmouth, bef. 2 May 1797, son of Nicholas Howland and Hannah Woodman; m. at Dartmouth, 29 Nov. 1723, Sarah Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9:7) [Hannah not listed], and George Soule (MFIP Soule #126).


Huddleston/Hudelstone, Seth, (A059616; MSSR 8:453), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 30 April 1746, d. at Deep River, Guilford Co., N.C., 7 Sept. 1794, son of Seth Huddleston and Elizabeth Fish; m. at Dartmouth, 18 Oct. 1773, Lydia Gifford*, b. at Dartmouth, 25 March 1746, d. at Dublin, Union Co., IN., 25 March 1828, dau. of Benjamin Gifford and Elizabeth Pettis/Petty, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:486), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #267).


Hull, Roswell, (A059560), b. Killingworth, CT., 16 Jan. 1744/5, d. Killingworth, 18 March 1825, son of Josiah Hull and Elizabeth Redfield, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:324); m. 18 Nov. 1773, Charity Chatfield.

(Samuel Hull*, Elizabeth Redfield*, Priscilla Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John† Alden)


*(Abigail Brown*, James Brown*, Lydia† Howland, John‡ Howland)

Humphrey, William, (A059983), b. Swansea, MA., 26 June 1752, d. Tiverton, R.I., 1 July 1832; m. at Tiverton, 4 Dec. 1783, Lydia Munroe*, b. Seekonk, MA., 5 June 1760, d. Tiverton, 26 Sept. 1843-46, dau. of Nathan Munroe and Hannah Allen, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 18: 2:27).

*(Lydia Munroe*, Nathan Munroe*, Hannah Rosbotham*, Elizabeth Church*, Benjamin Church*, Elizabeth† Warren, Richard‡ Warren)

Hunt, Abijah, (A060115), b. at Braintree, MA., 22 Aug. 1743, d. at Williamsburg, MA., 27 Dec. 1822, son of Benjamin Hunt and Sarah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:157); m. (1) at Braintree, 24 Oct. 1762, Prudence Fitch; m. (2) Abigail Bracket.

(Abijah Hunt*, Sarah Arnold*, Sarah Webb*, Mary Bass*, Ruth† Alden, John† Alden)

Hunt, Abraham, (A060117), b. at Braintree, MA., 2 June 1748, d. at Boston, afer 1794, son of Benjamin Hunt and Sarah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:157); m. 15 Nov. 1771, Mary St. Leger.

(Abraham Hunt*, Sarah Arnold*, Sarah Webb*, Mary Bass*, Ruth† Alden, John† Alden)

Hunt, John, (A060222, MSSR 8:524), b. at Braintree, MA., 9 July 1737, d. at Belchertown, 13 Oct. 1813, son of John Hunt and Rebecca Allen; m. (1) after ints. 23 March 1759, Rebecca Paine; m. (2) after ints. at Braintree, 8 March 1783, Mary Thayer*, dau. of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:292).

(Mary Thayer*, Christopher Thayer*, Sarah Bass*, Ruth† Alden, John† Alden)


*(Eunice Copeland*, Benjamin Copeland*, Mary Bass*, Ruth† Alden, John† Alden)

Hunt, Judah, (MSSR 8:528), b. at Duxbury, MA., 18 Nov. 1737, d. Duxbury 18 April 1826, son of John Hunt and Esther Wright, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:481), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #257); m. at Duxbury, 18 Dec. 1764, Betty Oldham*, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:63); m. (2) at Duxbury, 21 Aug. 1776, Deborah Weston*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:163), and Myles Standish (MF 14:96).

(Judah Hunt*, Esther/Easter Wright*, John Wright*, Adam Wright*, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Betty Oldham*, Caleb Oldham*, Mercy Sprout*, Elizabeth* Samson, Henry† Samson)

*(Deborah Weston*, Sarah Standish*, Miles Standish*, Sarah† Alden, John‡ Alden)

*(Deborah Weston*, Sarah4 Standish, Miles* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Hunt, Lot, (MSSR 8:529; Pens. W32868), b. at Duxbury, MA., about 1750, d. at Duxbury, 17 Oct. 1822, son of John Hunt and Deborah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16: ), and George Soule (MFIP #365); m. (1) at Duxbury, 4 March 1773, Mary/Molly Sampson/Samson*, b. at Duxbury, 22 March 1750, d. at Duxbury 22 Aug. 1813, dau. of Abner Samson and Sarah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:392, 407), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:472), and Myles Standish x2 (MF 14:63); m. (2) at Duxbury, 22 March 1814, Abigail (Samson) Hanks*, b. Duxbury, 4 Jan.
1738/9, d. at Duxbury, 26 March 1822, dau. of Ebenezer Samson and Zeruiah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP #422), and Myles Standish (MF 14:64). Lot and Abigail had no children.

(Lot Hunt*, Deborah* Soule, Moses* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

(Lot Hunt*, Deborah Soule*, Mercy Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John* Alden)


*(Mary* Samson, Sarah* Samson, Joshua* Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson)

*(Mary* Samson, Sarah* Samson, Joshua* Samson, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

*(Mary* Samson, Abner Samson*, Nathaniel Samson*, Lora* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

*(Abigail Samson*, Zeruiah* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

*(Abigail* Samson, Ebenezer* Samson, Lora* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Hunt, Samuel, (A060341), b. at Weymouth, MA., 9 May 1735, d. at Norton, MA., 22 Dec. 1790, son of Samuel Hunt and Experience Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:194); m. Abigail Day.

(Samuel Hunt*, Experience Paine*, James Paine*, Mary Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Hunt, Simeon, (A060356), b. at Sharon, CT., 20 Dec. 1762, d. at Tunbridge, VT. 14 Oct. 1852; m. (1) 30 Jan. 1793, Ruth Cowdry*, b. in VA., 21 Jan. 1773, d. at Tunbridge, 25 Nov. 1815, dau. of Jabez Cowdery and Ruth Wickham, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:324), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:249); m. (2) 1816, Elizabeth Folsom, b. 1780, d. ca. 1826.


*(Ruth Cowdry*, Ruth Wickham*, Phebe Cole*, Mary* Rogers, James* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers)


Hutchinson, Abijah, (A061302), b. Lebanon, CT., 4 July 1756, d. Geneseo, N.Y., 11 Feb. 1843, son of Timothy Hutchinson and Mercy Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:84), Francis Cooke (MF 12:249), Henry Samson (MF 20:328), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Salisbury, CT., 27 Feb. 1783, Meriam Farnum.


(John Hutchinson*, Mercy* Samson, David* Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson)


Hutchinson, John, (A207503), b. Lebanon, CT., Oct. 1754, d. Royalton, VT., 21 Oct. 1847, son of Timothy Hutchinson and Mercy Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:84), Francis Cooke (MF 12:249), Henry Samson (MF 20:327), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Royalton, 3 or 25 Nov. 1779, Hannah Parkhurst.


(John Hutchinson*, Mercy* Samson, David* Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson)


Ingersoll, Thomas, (A060126), b. at Westfield, MA., 24 March 1750, d. at Port Credit, Ontario in 1812, son of Jonathan Ingersoll and Eunice Moadsley; m. (1) 28 Feb. 1775, Elizabeth Dewey, dau. of Israel Dewey; m. (2) 1785, Mrs. Mercy Smith, widow of Josiah Smith; m. (3) 20 Sept. 1789, Mrs. Sarah (Whiting) Backus*, b. 26 April 1762, d. 8 Aug. 1832, dau. of Gamaliel Whiting and Anna Gillette, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:9), William Bradford (MF 22:373), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:305).

*(Sarah Whiting*, Gamaliel Whiting*, Elizabeth Bradford*, Hannah Rogers*, Elizabeth Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)


*(Sarah Whiting*, Gamaliel Whiting*, Elizabeth Bradford*, Hannah* Rogers, John* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)
Inglee/Ingalls, Jonathan, (A060000), b. at Taunton, MA., 7 Dec. 1754, d. at Taunton, 3 Dec. 1845, son of Jonathan Inglee/Ingalls and Bethiah Richmond, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:563), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:422); m. Freelove Andrews.

Jonathan Inglee/Ingalls, Jonathan Inglee/Ingalls, Deborah Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins
Jonatho Inglee/Ingalls, Bethiah Richmond, William Richmond, Joseph Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers

Ingraham, Joseph, (A060231), b. Rockland, ME., 1759, d. 1848; m. Bradbury Keen, dau. of Jacob Keen and Deborah Keen, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:94) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:1220).

Bradbury Keen, Deborah Keene, Isaac Keene, Josiah Keen, Abigail Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren
Bradbury Keen, Deborah Keene, Lydia Jones, Isaac Jones, Jedediah Jones, Mary Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller

Irish, Abner, (A060402), b. Richmond/Tiverton, R.I., 25 Sept. 1748, d. Saratoga, N.Y., 14 March 1825, son of Samuel Irish and Sarah Brownell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #622); m. 14 March 1774, Thankful Brown.

Abner Irish, Sarah Brownell, Lydia Soule, George Soule, George Soule


Sarah Babcock, Sarah Denison, Samuel Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland

Irish, James, (A060407; MSSR 8:646), b. at Falmouth, ME., 21 Jan. 1735/6, d. at Gorham, ME., 1 April 1816, son of James Irish and Elizabeth Croade; m. at Gorham, 10 March 1756, Mary Gorham Phinney, b. at Gorham, 13 Aug. 1736, d. at Gorham, 13 May 1825 1824, dau. of John Phinney and Martha Coleman, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:201).

Mary Gorham Phinney, John Phinney, John Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers


Susannah West, Clement West, Susannah Soule, George Soule

Jackson, Lemuel, (A061191), b. at Plymouth or Middleboro, MA., 1738, d. at Paris, ME., _ Sept. 1818, son of Nathaniel Jackson and Patience Cole, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (listed in JHMF 3:402 as Samuel); m. after int. at Middleboro, 24 Oct. 1757, Jemima (Sampson) Bennett, b. at Middleboro, 28 June 1731, d. 27 Jan. 1803 [Nathan Hale Cem. lists d. betw. 1803-5], widow of Nathan Bennett and dau. of Seth Sampson and Ruth Barrows; m. (2) Susanna (Cole) Bennett, b. ca. 1761, d. at Maine, 2 Dec. 1874.

Lemuel Jackson, Nathaniel Jackson, Abigail Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland

Jackson, Thomas, (A061285; MSSR 8:69), b. at Plymouth, MA., 1754 and bpt. 25 Oct. 1767, d. at Plymouth, 1840, son of Samuel Jackson and Experience Atwood; m. (1) at Kingston, 8 Jan. 1783, Lucy Sampson, b. at Kingston, 29 Oct. 1763, died 10 Nov. 1802, dau. of Cornelius Sampson and Desire Crocker, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:418), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:331), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:19); m. (2) at Plymouth, 25 April 1805, Sarah LeBaron.

Lucy Sampson, Cornelius Sampson, Benjamin Samson, Stephen Samson, Henry Samson
Lucy Sampson, Cornelius Sampson, Rebecca Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke
Lucy Sampson, Cornelius Sampson, Rebecca Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins
Lucy Sampson, Desire Crocker, Benjamin Crocker, Anne Howland, John Howland, John Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley

(*Lucy Sampson, Cornelius Sampson, Benjamin Samson, Stephen Samson, Henry Samson)
(*Lucy Sampson, Cornelius Sampson, Rebecca Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(*Lucy Sampson, Cornelius Sampson, Rebecca Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(*Lucy Sampson, Desire Crocker, Benjamin Crocker, Anne Howland, John Howland, John Howland)
(*Lucy Sampson, Desire Crocker, Benjamin Crocker, Anne Howland, John Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)
Jacob, Samuel, (MSSR 8:693), b. at Pembroke, MA., 11 April 1752; d. at Pembroke, 30 May 1818, son of Seth Jacob and Penelope Burton, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Winslow (MF 25:23); m. at Pembroke, 13 Oct. 1778, Mary/Polly Hatch, dau. of Seth Hatch and Mary Turner.  
(Samuel Jacob, Penelope Burton, Elizabeth *Winslow, Josiah Winslow, Edward Winslow)

James, George, (A061498), b. Richmond, R.I., ca. 1752, d. Richmond, 31 Dec. 1833/7, son of Benjamin James and Patience Cotrell; m. ca. 1772, Elizabeth Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #752).  
*(Elizabeth Barber, Ezekiel Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

James, Thomas, (A061524), b. Westerly, R.I., ca. 1739, d. before 23 Feb. 1814, son of Thomas James and Mary Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #700); m. (1) Exeter, R.I., 3 July 1768, Hannah Crandall; m. (2) ca. 1805, Frances Dye.  
(Thomas James, Mary Barber, Samuel Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

(Abigail Alden, Prince Alden, Andrew Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

(Amos Jenks, Jonathan Jencks, Jonathan Jencks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Jencks/Jenks, Benjamin, (Jenks Fam. 111), b. Providence, R.I., 2 Sept. 1758, d. 25 Nov. 1832, son of Stephen Jencks and Sarah Hawkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:145), and John Tilley; m. Smithfield, R.I., 12 March 1780, Sarah Arnold.  
(Benjamin Jenks, Stephen Jencks, Nathaniel Jencks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Jencks/Jenks, Boomer, (A062168), b. at Scituate, R.I., 19 Feb. 1761, d. at Marlboro, VT., 8 June 1847, son of Joseph Jenks and Sarah Hawkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 18:2:295) and John Tilley; m. 7 April 1760, d. 25 Nov. 1832, son of Nathaniel Jencks and his 2nd wife Bridget Blake, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:150) and John Tilley; m. 16 June 1762 Margaret Bagley.  
(Ichabod Jencks, Nathaniel Jencks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

(Jeremiah Jencks, Jonathan Jencks, Jonathan Jencks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

(Jeremiah Jencks, Jeremiah Jencks, Jonathan Jencks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Jencks/Jenks, Joseph, (A062208), b. at Providence, R.I., ca. 1714, d. at Smithfield, R.I., 25 May 1784, son of John Jencks and Hannah Boomer, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:295); m. (1) at Providence, 18 Dec. 1735, Sarah King, dau. of John and Elizabeth King; m. (2) at Providence, 17 April 1760, Sarah (Moon) King, widow of Isaac King and dau. of Ebenezer Moon and Elizabeth Richardson.  
(Joseph Jenks, Hannah Boomer, Hannah Church, Caleb Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

202


Jenkins, Edward, (A134836), b. at Scituate, MA., 4 Dec. 1741, d. at Boston, MA., 10 Jan. 1825, son of Samuel Jenkins and Rebecca White; m. at Cohasset, MA., 4 June 1764, Jerusha Neal*, b. at Hingham, MA., 23 Nov. 1747, d. at Boston, 24 April 1830, dau. of Jonathan Neal and Abigail Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:136).


Jenkins, Samuel, (MSSR 8:757), b. at Barnstable, MA., 23 Nov. 1755, d. at Buckfield, ME., 15 Nov. 1852, son of Samuel Jenkins and Mary Chipman, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:378); m. (1) at Gorham, ME., 1 Oct. 1780, Lydia Dyer, b. 1744, d. at Gorham, 1788; m. (2) at Gorham, 23 Jan. 1794, Thankful Snow, b. 1770, d. at Buckfield, 4 Sept. 1852.

Jenkins, Southworth, (MSSR 8:757, A062146), b. Barnstable, MA., 29 Nov. 1742, d. Barre, MA., 13 Dec. 1820, son of Benjamin Jenkins and Mehitable Blush/Blish, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:104), and John Tilley; m. at Hardwick, MA., 15 Nov. 1770, Huldah Wright, dau. of James Wright and Patience Wright.

Jenney, Benjamin, (A207267), b. Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA, 28 Feb 1744, d. Hispinola, Spanish America, 25 Dec 1781, son of Cornelius Jenney and Elizabeth [Tobey], desc. of Richard Warren (MF 18:3:
71); m. (1) Sylvia, d. 12 Oct 1767; m. (2) at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA, 4 Feb 1768, Barsheba Bassett*, dau. of Thomas Willis and Mary Kingsley, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke. (MF 12:267); m. at Bridgewater, 21 Jun 1777, dau. of John Bassett and Mercy Newcomb, desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:612); m. (2) Sylvia (----); m. (3) Louise Hathaway.


*Barsheba Bassett, Mercy Newcomb, Bathshea Bourne, Desire Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland

Jenne/Jenney, James, (A094551), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 23 Aug. 1744, d. at Derby, VT., 19 April 1816, son of Ephraim Jenne/Jenney and Lydia Cushman, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:154), and Degory Priest (MF 8:147); m. at Dartmouth, 6 Dec. 1770, Miriam Pope, b. at Dartmouth, MA., 14 Dec 1755, d. at Derby, 22 March 1815.

*James Jenne/Jenney, Lydia Cushman, James Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton

*(James Jenne/Jenney, Lydia Cushman, James Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(James Jenne/Jenney, Lydia Cushman, James Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)


*(Mercy Mitchell, Sarah Higgins, Hannah Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


Johnston, Daniel, (A063088, MSSR 8:819), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 24 May 1747, d. at Harvard, MA., 23 Sept. 1777, son of Daniel Johnston and Betty Latham, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:90); m. at Manchester, MA., 1 May 1770, Betsey Lee.

*(Daniel Johnston, Betty Latham, James Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Johnston, Isaac, Jr., (A063264, MSSR 8:833), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 27 Feb. 1755, d. Bridgewater, 2 May 1807, son of Isaac Johnston, Sr. and Mary Willis, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:96) and Francis Cooke through both parents (MF 12:267); m. at Marshfield, MA., 17 Jan. 1787, Mary Wright.

(Isaac Johnston, Jr., Isaac Johnston, Rebecca Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Isaac Johnston, Jr., Isaac Johnston, Rebecca Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Johnston, Isaac, Sr., (A063262, MSSR 8:832), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 9 Aug. 1721, d. Bridgewater, 2 May 1807, son of David Johnston and Rebecca Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:96) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:267); m. at Bridgewater, 21 June 1744, Mary Willis*, dau. of Thomas Willis and Mary Kingsley, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke.

*(Isaac Johnston, Rebecca Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Isaac Johnston, Rebecca Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Mary Willis, Mary Kingsley, Mary Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Johnston, Nathan, (A204941), b. at North Yarmouth, ME., 19 April 1743, d. North Yarmouth, 30 Oct. 1830, son of Joseph Johnston and Mary Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:204), Francis Cooke (MF 12:399), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:475), and Myles Standish (MF 14:115); m. Mary -----.

*(Nathan Johnston, Joseph Johnston, Elizabeth Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Nathan Johnston, Joseph Johnston, Elizabeth Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Nathan Johnston, Mary Ring, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Nathan Johnston, Mary Ring, Zerviah Standish Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Nathan Johnston, Mary Ring, Andrew Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Willis Johnson, David Johnson, Rebecca Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Jones, Anthony, JR., (A061902), b. Hopkinton, MA, bpt. 1 July 1753, d. North Bingham, PA., son of Anthony Jones and Elizabeth Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:4); m. Catherine Stevens.

(Anthony Jones, Elizabeth Alden, Nathaniel Alden, John Alden, John Alden, John Alden)


*(Elizabeth Alden, Nathaniel Alden, John Alden, John Alden, John Alden)

Jones, John, (A062335, #513,560), b. at Braintree, MA., 3 June 1764, d. 1 Feb. 1855, son of Moses Jones and Dorothy Dyer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:245); m. Nancy Mallory.

(John Jones, Moses Jones, Mary Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Jones, Samuel, (A062583, MSSR 8:951-957), b. at Dorchester, MA., 8 Feb. 1746/7, d. at Eastport, ME., 9 May 1824, son of Samuel Jones and Mary Trott; m. Dorchester, 18 Oct 1770, Mary Richards*, dau. of Benjamin Richards and Abigail Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:351).

(Mary Richards, Abigail Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(Samuel Jones, Elizabeth Alden, Nathaniel Alden, John Alden, John Alden, John Alden)


(Thomas Jones, Thomas Jones, Thomas Jones, Patience Little, Ann/Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

*Sarah Lane, Welthea Bradford, Hannah Rogers, Elizabeth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

*Sarah Lane, Welthea Bradford, Samuel Bradford, William Bradford, William Bradford)

*Sarah Lane, Welthea Bradford, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Jordan, Benjamin, (A062869), b. Scituate, R.I., 19 May 1760, d. Columbia, N.H., 18 July 1845, son of Edmund Jordan and Lydia Parker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #724); m. Coventry, R.I., 15 May 1780, Mary Walker.

(Benjamin Jordan, Lydia Parker, Martha Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Josselyn, Abraham, (A063076), b. Boston, MA., 18 Nov. 1717, d. Pembroke, MA., 28 May 1778, son of Nathaniel Josselyn and Frances Yellings; m. at Pembroke, 16 Dec. 1741, Mary Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:35), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #347).

*(Mary Soule, Isaac Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*(Mary Soule, Isaac Soule, Mercy Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Josselyn, John, (A063121; S30514), b. at Pembroke, MA., 30 March 1761, d. at Danvers, 18 Sept. 1845, son of Joseph Josselyn and Mercy Waterman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:121), William Bradford (MF 22:152), William Brewster (MFIP #286), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:158); m. at Pembroke,
25 Nov. 1784, **Lucy Louden***, bp. at Pembroke, 11 Nov. 1762, d. at Danvers, 4 Nov. 1838, dau. of Michael Louden and Eunice Prior, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #351).

(John Josselyn*, Mercy Waterman*, Thomas Waterman*, Mary Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Mary† Allerton, Isaac† Allerton)


*(Lucy Louden*, Eunice Prior*, Deborah Weston*, Deborah Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John† Alden)

**Joy, Jacob, Jr.**, (A063207), b. at Weymouth, MA., March 1760, d. at Java Village, N.Y., 18 June 1839, son of Jacob Joy and Jerusha Ripley; m. at Plainfield, MA., 3 Sept. 1786, **Susannah Snow***, b. at Weymouth, MA., 2 Jan. 1762, d. at Java Village, 1840, dau. of Nathan Snow and Mary Mansfield, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:176), and Peter Brown (MF 7:208).

* (Susannah Snow, Nathan Snow, James Snow, Hopestilly Alden, Joseph† Alden, John† Alden)

**Keen, Isaiah**, (A063964, Pens. #S-W13567), b. at Pembroke, MA., 19 Aug. 1761, d. at Hanson, MA., 22 Jan. 1838, son of Isaiah Keen and Ruth Bisbee, desc. of Pilgrims Henry Samson (MF 20:2:8), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:121), m. at Pembroke, 16 April 1781, Lydia Bourn[e], dau. of James Bourn and Lydia Allen.

(Isaiah Keen*, Ruth Bisbee*, Jonath Bisbee*, Mary Oldham*, Mary Sprout*, Elizabeth† Samson, Henry† Samson)


(Joshua Keen*, Nathaniel Keen*, Josiah Keen*, Abigail Little*, Anna† Warren, Richard† Warren)

(Joshua Keen*, Thankful Winslow*, Lydia Snow*, Josiah Snow*, Abigail† Warren, Richard† Warren)

**Keith, David**, (A064146, MSSR 9:30), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 27 Dec. 1728, d. at East Bridgewater, 3 July 1812, son of Joseph Keith and Susannah Field; m. at East Parish of Bridgewater, 2 Oct. 1754, **Jemima Whitman***, b. at Pembroke, 11 Nov. 1762, d. at Danvers, 4 Nov. 1838, dau. of Michael Louden and Eunice Prior, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #351).

(Jeremiah Keith*, Daniel Keith*, Hannah Washburn*, Samuel Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane† Cooke, Francis† Cooke)

*(Jemima Whitman*, Jemima† Alden, Isaac† Alden, Joseph† Alden, John† Alden)

**Keith, Israel**, (064153), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 June 1744, d. at Sharon, VT., 3 Dec. 1808, son of Israel Keith and Betty Chandler, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:248); m. at Bridgewater, 24 March 1767, **Abigail Leonard***, b. at Bridgewater, 1 Sept. 1745, d. at Sharon, VT., 22 Feb. 1825, dau. of Nathan Leonard and Thankful Besse, desc. of Pilgrims of James Chilton (MF 15:59), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:258).

(Israel Keith*, Israel Keith*, Hannah Washburn*, Samuel Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane† Cooke, Francis† Cooke)


*(Abigail Leonard*, Nathan Leonard*, Abigail Washburn*, John Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane† Cooke, Francis† Cooke)

**Keith, Jeremiah**, (A064174; MSSR 9:36), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 15 Sept. 1749, d. at Bridgewater, 31 Dec. 1822, son of Daniel Keith and Elizabeth Conant, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258); m. at Bridgewater, 10 Sept. 1772, Agatha Bryant, b. ca. 1753, d. at Bridgewater, 28 March 1819, dau. of William Bryant.

(Jeremiah Keith*, Daniel Keith*, Hannah Washburn*, Samuel Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane† Cooke, Francis† Cooke)

**Keith, Zephaniah**, (A06 4230), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 March 1730, d. at Pittsford, VT., 20 Jan. 1820, son of John Keith and Hannah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258); m. at Bridgewater
23 May 1750, Mary Hooper*, b. at Bridgewater, 17 May 1731, d. at Pittsford, 30 Oct. 1822, dau. of Nathaniel Hooper and Elizabeth Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:98).

*(Mary Hooper, Elizabeth Tinkham, Ebenezer Tinkham, Ebenezer Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

Kelley, Duncan, (A064176, RIGR 17:306), b. Warren, R.I., 19 April 1753, d. Barrington, R.I., 10 July 1812, son of John Kelley and Lydia Bosworth, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:236); m. (1) Mary Short, m. (2) Sarah Kent, m. (3) Abigail Brown, m. (4) Robey (Cole) Johonnet.

(Kelley, Duncan, Lydia Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Kellogg, Ebenezer, (A064343), b. at Norwalk, CT., 5 April 1737, d. at Vernon, CT., 3 Sept. 1817, son of Daniel Kellogg and Eunice Jarvis; m. at Bolton, CT., 20 Oct. 1763, Hannah Wright*, b. at Stamford, CT., 12 Jan. 1739/40; d. 7 June 1807, dau. of Ebenezer Wright and Hannah Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:105).

*(Hannah Wright, Hannah Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)


(Elijah Kent, John Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)

Kent, Elisha, (A065023), b. at Marshfield, MA, 22 July 1712, son of John and Sarah (Smith) Kent, m. at Marshfield, 11 June 1741, Lusanna Ford*, dau. of Peleg Ford and Alice Warren, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:90); and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:149).

*(Lusanna Ford, Alice Warren, Sarah Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Kent, Ezekiel, (MSSR 9:131), b. Rehoboth, MA., 22 June 1744; d. 17 May 1842; son of John Kent and Rachel Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, and John Tilley (MF 23:2:82); m. (1) Ruth Garnzey, m. (2) Lois Read.

(Ezekiel Kent, Joh Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)


(Ezra Kent, Hezekiah Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)


(Hezekiah Kent, Hezekiah Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)

Kent, James, (MSSR 9:133), b. Rehoboth, MA., 19 April 1739, d. after 11 April 1821, son of James Kent and Martha Barstow, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:99), and John Tilley; m. at Rehoboth, 17 Oct. 1765, Lydia Brown.

(James Kent, James Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)

and Betty Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:77), William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:87).

*(Betty Walker*, Betty Simmons*, Benjamin Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth2 Alden John1 Alden)
*(Betty Walker*, Betty Simmons*, Priscilla Delano*, Elizabeth3 Standish, Alexander3 Standish, Myles3 Standish)
*(Betty Walker*, Betty Simmons*, Priscilla Delano*, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden1, Priscilla2 Mullins, William1 Mullins)


(Joseph Kent*, John Kent*, Dorothy Brown*, Lydia2 Howland, John1 Howland)


(Josiah Kent*, Josiah Kent*, Desire Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary2 Allerton, Isaac1 Allerton)
(Josiah Kent*, Josiah Kent*, Desire Cushman*, Ruth Howland*, Elizabeth2 Tilley, John1 Tilley)
*(Elizabeth Bullock*, Patience Bosworth*, Jabez Bosworth*, Hannah1 Howland, John1 Howland)

Kent, Noah, (MSSR 9:135), b. Rehoboth, MA., 7 Feb. 1737/8, d. after 1790, son of James Kent and Martha Barstow, desc. of John Howland (MF 23:2:98), and John Tilley; m. Martha ____.

(Noah Kent*, James Kent*, Dorothy Brown*, Lydia2 Howland, John1 Howland)


(Peleg Kent*, Lusanna Ford*, Alice Warren*, Sarah1 Doty, Edward2 Doty, Edward3 Doty)

Kent, Remember, (A065042), b. Rehoboth, MA., 7 Jan. 1754, d. 7 April 1822, son of Elijah Kent and Hannah Perren, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, and John Tilley (MF 23:2:76); m. (1) Lucy Ide, m. (2) Martha Ide.

(remember Kent*, Elijah Kent*, John Kent*, Dorothy Brown*, Lydia2 Howland, John1 Howland)


(Samuel Kent*, Josiah Kent*, Desire Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary2 Allerton, Isaac1 Allerton)
(Samuel Kent*, Josiah Kent*, Desire Cushman*, Ruth2 Howland, John1 Howland)

Kenyon, Robert, (A064994), b. Charlestown, R.I., 10 Jan. 1735/6, d. Greenwich, N.Y., 2 Oct. 1805; m. at Richmond or Hopkinton, R.I., ca. 1759, Ruth Barber*, b. at So. Kingstown, R.I., 1742, d. at Greenwich, N.Y., 25 March 1825, dau. of Benjamin Barber and Mary Tefft, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #742).

*(Ruth Barber*, Benjamin Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah2 Soule, George1 Soule)

Ketcham/Ketchum, Joshua, (A065252), b. prob. Beekman, N.Y., 6 March 1759, d. Hebron, N.Y., 8 March 1808, son of Joseph Ketcha and Sarah? (Conkline?); m. poss. at Hebron, ca. 1781, Eleanor Soule*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #476).

*(Eleanor1 Soule, William1 Soule, Sylvanus1 Soule, Nathaniel1 Soule, George1 Soule)

Kilbourn, Charles, (A065689), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 26 March 1754, d. at Hounsfield, Jefferson, N.Y., 1830, son of Elisha Kilbourn and Sarah Robbinsn, desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:1:96); m. at Wethersfield,
CT., 20 Oct. 1784, Susannah Fosdick, b. at Wethersfield, 10 June 1763, d. at Sandisfield, 17 May 1786, dau. of Ezekiel Fosdick and Anna Stillman Welles.

(Charles Kilbourn, Elisha Kilbourn, Elizabeth Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Kilbourn, Elisha, (A065698), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 7 June 1749, d. at Colebrook, CT., 1829, son of Elisha Kilbourn and Sarah Robbins, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:96); m. (15 Sept. 1818), Jemima Chamberlain, b. at Holliston, MA., 1 Nov. 1758, d. 1842, dau. of Samuel Chamberlain and Marg[ar]et (Atwood) Ballard/Bullard, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:54, 135).

(Elisha Kilbourn, Elisha Kilbourn, Elizabeth Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Jemima Chamberlain, Marg[ar]et Atwood, Margaret Snow, Stephen Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*
*(Jemima Chamberlain, Marg[ar]et Atwood, Eldad Atwood, Anne snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

Kilbourn, Hezekiah, (A065706), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 7 Nov. 1752, d. at Sandisfield 25 Oct. 1804, son of Elisha Kilbourn and Sarah Robbins, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:96); m. Prudence. (Hezekiah Kilbourn, Elisha Kilbourn, Elizabeth Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Kilbourn, Jacob, (A065709), b. Chatham, CT., 19 Aug. 1758, d. Ashfield, MA., 21 April 1813, son of Samuel Kilbourn and Jerusha Shailer; m. (1) at Ashfield, MA., 1 Aug. 1782, Anna Smith; m (2) at Goshen, 9 Sept.1790, Hannah Alden*, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:262).

*(Hannah Alden, Ebenezer Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)*


*(Deborah Atwood, Eldad Atwood, Anne Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*
*(Deborah Atwood, Margaret Snow, Stephen Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

Kimberly, Gilead, (A066178), b. at West Haven, CT., 1755, d. at West Haven, 12 Feb. 1831, son of Israel Kimberly and Mary Tolles; m. (1) Mary Brockett; m. (2) Mary Merrick*, b. at Harwich, MA., 12 Oct. 1760, dau. of Barnabas Myrick and Ellis Bangs, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #347), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:390).

*(Mary Merrick, Barnabas Merrick, Joshua Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*
*(Mary Merrick, Barnabas Merrick, Lydia Mayo, Thomas Mayo, Hannah Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)*

King, Barzillai, (A066356), bpt. at Harwich, MA., 10 April 1737, d. at Covert, N.Y., after 6 May 1817, son of Ebenezer King and Mercy Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:242, 6:93); m. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., 23 March 1758, Lida Hinckley*, b. at Harwich, 1 April 1736, dau. of Joshua Hinckley and Lydia Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:148).

(Barzillai King, Ebenezer King, Bathshuah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Lida Hinckley, Lydia Snow, Thomas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*


*(Heman King, Ebenezer King, Bathshuah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*
*(Heman King, Mercy Merrick, Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

King, John, (A066614), b. at Bolton, CT., 11 Sept. 1730, d. at Mount Washington, 1 May 1808, son of Hezekiah King and Sarah Reed, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:579); m. ca. 1752, Elizabeth Fenner, b. ca. 1727, d. at Mount Washington 29 Oct. 1808, dau. of John Fenner and Elizabeth (___).

*(John King, Sarah Reed, Esther Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

209
(Reuben King², Sarah King³, Sarah Reed⁴, Esther Tomson⁵, Mary⁶ Cooke, Francis⁷ Cooke)

King, Samuel, (R21531), b. at Bolton Twp., CT., 10 June 1756, d. at Langdon, N.H., 23 May 1827, son of Hezekiah King and Anna Thrall, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 6:576); m. at Bolton Twp., 21 March 1782, Betsey Jones, b. at Bolton Twp., 13 April 1761, d. at Langdon, 30 April 1853, dau. of Nathan Jones and Elizabeth Bidwell. Her father and husband served at Valley Forge together.
(Samuel King², Hezekiah King³, Sarah Reed⁴, Hester/Esther Tomson⁵, Mary⁶ Cooke, Francis⁷ Cooke)

(Joseph Kingman², Hannah Copeland³, Jonathan Copeland⁴, Mary Bass⁵, Ruth⁶ Alden, John⁷ Alden)

Kingsley, Asahel, (A065032; CT Men in the Rev. 155), b. Lebanon, CT., 12 June 1762, d. Lebanon, 4 April 1849, son of Oliver Kingsley and Mary Dewey, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 22:2:420); m. Naomi Hill, b. 1764, d. 1839, both bur. Scoville-Buckingham Cem. His application for a pension was rejected as his service was not long enough.
(Asahel Kingsley², Oliver Kingsley³, Eldad Kingsley⁴, Sarah Sabin⁵, Mary⁶ Billington, Francis⁷ Billington, John⁸ Billington)

Kingsley, Ebenezer, (A065047), b. at Pomfret, CT., 30 Nov. 1748, d. at Berlin, VT., 5 Oct. 1825, son of Jonathan Kingsley and Experience Sabin, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:106); m. at unknown, 21 Dec. 1775, Thankful Burke.
(Ebenezer Kingsley², Jonathan Kingsley³, John Kingsley⁴, Sarah Sabin⁵, Mary⁶ Billington, Francis⁷ Billington, John⁸ Billington)

Kingsley, Elijah, (A065048; MSSR 9:298), b. at Windham, CT., 1 April 1742, d. at Bernardstown, MA., 30 Oct. 1839, son of Eldad Kingsley and Mary Billington, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:424); m. at Lebanon, CT., 11 Feb. 1761, Dorothy Bass, b. at Windham, 29 Oct. 1736, d. at Bernardstown, 23 Nov. 1824, dau. of Thomas Bass and Dorothy Parrish.
(Elijah Kingsley², Eldad Kingsley³, Sarah Sabin⁴, Mary⁵ Billington, Francis⁶ Billington, John⁷ Billington)

(Elijah Kingsley², Amos Kingsley³, Sarah Sabin⁴, Mary⁵ Billington, Francis⁶ Billington, John⁷ Billington)

Kingsley, Elijah, (A034833), b. Windham, CT., 8 Feb. 1740, d. Windham, 25 April 1803, son of Josiah Kingsley and Dorothy Bingham, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:107); m. at Scotland, CT., 24 Nov. 1767, Tryphena Palmer.
(Elijah Kingsley², Josiah Kingsley³, Sarah Sabin⁴, Mary⁵ Billington, Francis⁶ Billington, John⁷ Billington)

(Ezra Kingsley², Ezra Kingsley³, Sarah Sabin⁴, Mary⁵ Billington, Francis⁶ Billington, John⁷ Billington)

(Jabez Kingsley², Jabez Kingsley³, Josiah Kingsley⁴, Sarah Sabin⁵, Mary⁶ Billington, Francis⁷ Billington, John⁸ Billington)
Kingsley, John, (A065068), b. Windham, CT., 6 May 1733, d. Windham, 24 Feb. 1813, son of Amos Kingsley and Ruth Adams, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 22:2:385); m. at Windham, 19 Feb. 1755, Mary Burnap, b. at Windham, 13 April 1737, d. 29 October 1796, dau. of Jacob Burnap and Abigail Clark. (John Kingsley*, Amos Kingsley*, Sarah Sabin*, Mary* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

Kingsley, Nathan, (A065077), b. Windham, CT., 23 Jan. 1744/45, d. Chillicothe, OH., 1822, son of Salmon Kingsley, Sr. and Lydia Burgess, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:108), and Stephen Hopkins; m. (1) at Windsor, 1762, Roccellana Wareham; m. (2) at Lebanon, CT., 28 May 1772, Mary Thacher. (Nathan Kingsley*, Salmon Kingsley*, Ezra Kingsley*, Sarah Sabin*, Mary* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)


Kingsley, Salmon, Jr., (A065213), b. Windham, CT., 17 Sept. 1755, d. Livonia, Mi., 23 Sept. 1827, son of Salmon Kingsley, Sr. and Lydia Burgess, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:108) and Stephen Hopkins; m. (1) at Windham, 20 Aug. 1777, Alatha Smith, and (2) at Charlton, MA., 1793, Betsy Chubb. (Salmon Kingsley*, Jr*, Salmon Kingsley*, Ezra Kingsley*, Sarah Sabin*, Mary* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)


Kinnicutt, Shubael, (A065398), b. at Swansea, MA., 28 March 1738, d. at Warren, R.I., 13 Aug. 1810, son of John Kinnicutt and Hannah Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:416); m. at Rehoboth, MA., 3 July 1766, Elizabeth Burr, b. at Rehoboth, 1739, d. at Warren, 28 May 1800. (Shubael Kinnicutt*, Hannah Gorham*, Jabez Gorham*, Jabez Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)
Kirby/Kurbee, David, (A211458; MSSR 9:315), b. Dartmouth, MA., 16 Aug. 1740, d. prob. Westport, MA., after 26th 5th mo 1828 and bef. 1 May 1832, son of Ichabod Kirby and Rachel Allen; m. at Tiverton, R.I., 21 April 1763, Martha Sowle*, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #494).

*(Martha1 Sowle, Benjamin1 Soule, Jacob1 Soule, Nathaniel1 Soule, George1 Soule)

Kirtland, Abner, (A065690), b. at Saybrook, CT., 6 Dec. 1745, d. at Saybrook, 8 Aug. 1834, son of Philip Kirtland and Lydia Marvin; m at Saybrook, 3 Dec. 1770, Mercy Pratt*, dau. of Daniel Pratt and Deborah Pratt (MF 11:1:157).

*(Mercy Pratt6, Daniel Pratt4, Mercy3 Doty, Edward3 Doty, Edward3 Doty)

Kirtland, Nathan, (A065702), b. at Saybrook, CT., 14 Jan. 1763, d. at Westbrook, son of Philip Kirtland and Sybil Pratt (MF 11:1:163); m. at Saybrook, 2 Aug. 1796, Rachel Towner, b. ca. 1773, d. at Westbrook, CT., 8 Oct. 1823.

(Nathan Kirtland5, Sybil Pratt3, Mercy Pratt3, Doty4 Doty, Edward3 Doty, Edward3 Doty)

Kneeland, John, (BRC 26:88, 104), b. Boston, MA., 4 Sept. 1729, d. Boston, 3 March 1795, son of Samuel Kneeland and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:41); m. (1) 9 Nov. 1756, Abigail Phillips; m. (2) int. at Boston, 17 April 1760, Abigail Adams.

(John Kneeland5, Mary4 Alden, Zachariah4 Alden, John3 Alden, John2 Alden)

Knowles, James, (A066706), b. at Weathersfield, CT., 6 Aug. 1745, d. at Marblehead, MA., Feb.1778, son of James Knowles and Martha Allyn, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #313), and Edward Doty (MF 11:1:114); m. Prudence Benton, b. at Tolland, CT., 12 March 1749, d. at Pittsfield, MA., 17 Aug. 1839, dau. of Timothy Benton and Abigail Scott. She m. (2) Daniel Foote.

(James Knowles5, James Knowles4, Mercy Freeman3, Mercy Prence2, Patience1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

(James Knowles5, Martha Allyn4, Mary3 Doty, Edward2 Doty, Edward1 Doty)

Knowles, Joshua, (A066742), b. at Eastham, MA., 27 April 1730, d. at Truro, 7 May 1779, son of Joshua Knowles and Sarah Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #336) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:183); m. 1754, Mary Harding.

(Joshua Knowles5, Sarah Paine4, John Paine3, Mary Snow2, Constance1 Hopkins, Hopkins1 Hopkins)

(Joshua Knowles5, Sarah Paine4, Bennett Freeman3, Mercy Prence2, Patience1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

Knowles, Paul, (A066748), b. at Eastham, MA., 24 Jan. 1758, d. at Sandisfield, MA., 2 March 1816, son of James Knowles, Jr. and Abigail Atwood; m. at Eastham, 8 Sept. 1781, Thankful Snow*, rec. at Eastman, 24 Feb. 1761, dau. of Jesse Snow and Lois Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #302), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:249), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:145).

*(Thankful Snow6, Jesse Snow4, Micajah Snow4, Stephen Snow3, Constance2 Hopkins, Hopkins1 Hopkins)

*(Thankful Snow6, Lois Freeman5, Lois Paine4, Nicholas Paine3, Mary Snow1, Constance2 Hopkins, Hopkins1 Hopkins)

*(Thankful Snow6, Lois Freeman5, Edmund Freeman4, Edmund Freeman3, Mercy Prence2, Patience1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

*(Thankful Snow6, Lois Freeman5, Lois Paine4, Hannah Higgins3, Elizabeth3 Rogers, Joseph2 Rogers, Thomas1 Rogers)

Knowles, Simeon, (A066758), b. at Eastham, MA., 11 Aug. 1737, d. at Eastham, after 28 Aug. 1788, son of Joshua Knowles and Sarah Paine, desc. of Pilgrims and William Brewster (MFIP #336), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:183); m. at Eastham, 12 Aug. 1758, Eunice Mayo*, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:156).

*(Simeon Knowles6, Sarah Paine5, John Paine4, Mary Snow4, Constance3 Hopkins, Hopkins1 Hopkins)

*(Simeon Knowles6, Sarah Paine5, Bennett Freeman4, Mercy Prence3, Patience2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

*(Eunice Mayo6, Elizabeth Higgins5, Elisha Higgins4, Elizabeth4 Rogers, Joseph3 Rogers, Thomas2 Rogers)

Knowles, Simon, (A066759; S*W26764), b. at Readfield, ME., 3 June 1759 or 21 Sept. 1760, d. at Northport, ME. 26 March 1834; m. 3 Jan. 1781, Lydia Fuller*, bp. at Halifax, MA., 14 Dec. 1766, d. 31 March 1857, dau. of Consider Fuller and Lydia Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:125), Francis Eaton (MF 9:79), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:53), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:486).

212
Knowlton, Benjamin, (A066777), bp. Ipswich Hamlet (now Hamilton, MA.), 23 Nov. 1718, d. Ipswich, MA., 2 April 1781, son of Benjamin Knowlton and Susannah Dutch, desc. of Pilgrim Richard More (MF 15:162); m. (1) at Ipswich, 28 Feb. 1738, Susanna Potter, and (2) at Ipswich, 22 April 1756, Abigail Dane.

(Benjamin Knowlton1, Susanna Dutch2, Susanna3 More, Richard4 More)


(Edmund Knowlton1, Benjamin Knowlton1, Susanna Dutch2, Susanna3 More, Richard4 More)

Knowlton, Ephraim, (A066790, MSSR 9:382), bp. Ipswich, MA., 26 June 1758, d. Thomaston, ME., 13 May 1831, son of Benjamin Knowlton and Abigail Dane, desc. of Pilgrim Richard More (MF 15:179); m. at Ipswich, 11 Sept. 1780, Molly/Mary Murphy.

(Ephraim Knowlton1, Benjamin Knowlton1, Susanna Dutch2, Susanna3 More, Richard4 More)


(Ezra Knowlton1, Benjamin Knowlton1, Susanna Dutch2, Susanna3 More, Richard4 More)


(Malachi Knowlton1, Benjamin Knowlton1, Susanna Dutch2, Susanna3 More, Richard4 More)


(Nehemiah Knowlton1, Benjamin Knowlton1, Susanna Dutch2, Susanna3 More, Richard4 More)

Knowlton, Robert, (96845), b. at Ashford, CT., 6 Feb. 1747/8, d. in Ohio ca. 1832, son of Daniel Knowlton and Zerviah Watkins; m. at Rochester, MA., 17 May 1777, Rachel Perry*, b. at Rochester, 29 Sept. 1752, d. in VT. before 1781, dau. of Ichabod Perry and Sarah Gifford, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:10).

*(Rachel Perry1, Ichabod Perry2, Ezra Perry3, Rebecca Freeman4, Rebecca Prence5, Patience6 Brewster, William7 Brewster)

Lamb, Gad, (A068001), b. at Springfield, MA., 20 Nov. 1744, d. at Lambs Creek, PA., 5 pr 1824, son of Daniel Lamb and Martha Ashley; m. (1) Penelope Leonard, m. (2) at Windham, CT., 7 Jan. 1779, Jerusha Ripley*, b. at Windham, 28 May 1756, d. at Mansfield, PA., 29 May 1838, dau. of Ebenezer Ripley and Mehitable Burbank, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:303).

(Jerusha Ripley5, Ebenezer Ripley6, Joshua Ripley7, Hannah8 Bradford, William9 Bradford, William10 Bradford)

Lamb, John, (W15013), b. at Framington, MA., 3 June 1756, d. at Philipson, MA., 9 Jan. 1825, son of Samuel Lamb and Sarah Atwood, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:135); m. at Framington, 16 March 1779, Susannah Haven, b. at Framington, 8 Aug. 1757, d. at Phillipston, 8 June 1850, dau. of Benjamin Haven and Ruth Gleason.

(John Lamb1, Sarah Atwood2, Eldad Atwood3, Anna Snow4, Mark Snow5, Constance6 Hopkins, Stephen7 Hopkins)

(John Atwood4, Sarah Atwood5, Margaret Snow6, Stephen Snow7, Joseph Snow8, Constance9 Hopkins, Stephen10 Hopkins)
Lamb, Samuel, (S*22177), bpt. at Framingham, MA., 10 March 1721/2, d. at Framington, 25 March 1783; son of Samuel Lamb and Hester Joslin; m. at Hopkinton, MA., 17 Dec. 1747 or Jan. 1748, Sarah Atwood*, b. at Eastham, MA., 8 May 1729, d. at Framington [1808], dau. of Eldad Atwood and Margaret Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:55, 135).

*(Sarah Atwood, Eldad Atwood, Anne Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Sarah Atwood, Margaret Snow, Stephen Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Lamb, John, (W15013), bp. at Framington, MA., 10 July 1756, d. at Phillipston, MA., 12 Jan. 1825, son of Samuel Lamb and Sarah Atwood, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:135); m. at Framington, 16 March 1779, Susanna Haven, b. at Framington, 1757, d. at Phillipston, 8 June 1850, dau. of Benjamin Haven and Ruth Gleason.

*(John Lamb, Sarah Atwood, Eldad Atwood, Anna Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(John Lamb, Sarah Atwood, Margaret Snow, Stephen Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Lamkin, Joshua, (A068267), b. at Eastham, MA. ca. 1721, d. at Brunswick Springs, VT., 1812, son of Thomas Lamkin and Deborah Newcomb, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins, (MF 6:407); m. in CT., 1742, Hannah Robinson, b. at Coventry, CT., 1726, d. at Stratford, N.H, 1836, bur. Burnside Cem. with husband. (see Find a Grave Memorial #130633712)

*(Joshua Lamkin, Deborah Newcomb, Elizabeth Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Mary Luce, Sarah Doty, Joseph Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Landers, Joseph, (A068436), b. at Rochester, MA., 8 Aug. 1723, d. at Sharon, CT., 31 Aug. 1801, son of Joseph Landers and Deborah Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:47); m. at Wareham, MA., 4 Nov. 1742, Sarah Lovell, b. at Barnstable, MA., 13 Oct. 1719, d. at Sharon, 19 Jan. 1800.

*(Joseph Landers, Deborah Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Landers, Seth, (A068439), b. at Sharon, CT., 19 Nov. 1756, d. at Sharon, 1 Nov. 1788, son of Joseph Landers and Sarah Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:176); m. at Sharon, 19 Jan. 1775, Martha Hollister.

*(Seth Landers, Joseph Landers, Deborah Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)


*(Elizabeth Copeland, Benjamin Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


*(Benoni Latham, Robert Latham, Joseph Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Latham, Eliab, (A066927, MSSR 9:533), b. Bridgewater, MA., 14 May 1764, d. Gray, ME., 27 March 1818, son of Woodward Latham and Rebecca Dean, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:103); m. at Bridgewater, 2 Sept. 1787, Lucy Latham*, dau. of Nehemiah Latham and Lucy Harris, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown, James Chilton, Francis Cooke, and Stephen Hopkins.

*(Eliab Latham, Woodward Latham, Charles Latham, Chilton Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
*(Lucy Latham, Nehemiah Latham, Arthur Latham, Chilton Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
*(Lucy Latham, Lucy Harris, Arthur Harris, Jane Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Lucy Latham, Lucy Harris, Arthur Harris, Jane Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(James Latham1, Joseph Latham, Jr2, Joseph Latham3, James Latham4, Susannah Winslow5, Mary6 Chilton, James7 Chilton)

Latham, James Sr., (A066931), b. Beaufort, N.C., 14 Feb. 1736, d. Beaufort, 10 Nov 1785, son of Thomas Latham and Deborah Harden, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at Pitt Co., N.C., about 1761, Agnes Hardin.

(James Latham6, Thomas Latham7, James Latham8, Susannah Winslow9, Mary10 Chilton, James11 Chilton)


(Joseph Latham, Jr1, Joseph Latham2, James Latham3, Susannah Winslow4, Mary5 Chilton, James6 Chilton)

Latham, Levi, (A14356, MSSR 9:537), b. Bridgewater, MA., 7 Sept. 1757, d. Windsor, MA., 6 March 1816, son of Nathaniel Latham and Mercy Leach, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:89); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 1775, Eliza Hogue, and m. (2) at Bridgewater, 30 July 1782, Hannah Alden*, dau. of Eleazer Alden and Sarah Whitcomb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins.

(Levi Latham1, Nathaniel Latham2, Joseph Latham3, James Latham4, Susannah Winslow5, Mary6 Chilton, James7 Chilton)

Latham, Nehemiah, (A066937, MSSR 9:537), b. Bridgewater, MA., 1 Nov. 1733, d. E. Bridgewater, 21 Nov. 1807, son of Arthur Latham and Alice Allen, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:104); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 26 May 1757, Lucy Harris*, dau. of Arthur Harris and Mehitable Rickard, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown, James Chilton, Francis Cooke, and and Stephen Hopkins; m. (2) 1801, Hannah Pratt.

(Nehemiah Latham1, Arthur Latham2, Chilton Latham3, Susannah Winslow4, Mary5 Chilton, James6 Chilton)

Latham, Phineas, (A066938), b. Bridgewater, MA., ca. 1720, d. Hyde Co., N.C., Sept. 1781, son of Thomas Latham and Deborah Harden, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. (1) at Bath, N.C., 1750, Mary Latham, m. (2) at Bath, ca. 1755, Rebecca Stubbs, and m. (3) at Bath, 23 Feb. 1766, Ann Catherine Barrow.

(Phineas Latham1, Thomas Latham2, James Latham3, Susannah Winslow4, Mary5 Chilton, James6 Chilton)

Latham, Rotheus, (A066939), bpt. at E. Bridgewater, MA., 1 May 1726, d. at Beaufort, N.C., 10 May 1784, son of Thomas Latham and Deborah Harden, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at Beaufort, 1741, Sarah Elizabeth Jordan.

(Rotheus Latham1, Thomas Latham2, James Latham3, Susannah Winslow4, Mary5 Chilton, James6 Chilton)


(Woodward Latham1, Charles Latham2, Chilton Latham3, Susannah Winslow4, Mary5 Chilton, James6 Chilton)

Lathrop, Samuel, (A071704), b at Norwich, CT., 30 Nov. 1730, d. at Wells, VT., 14 June 1801, son of Samuel Lathrop and Elizabeth Bishop; m. at Plymouth, MA., 24 Nov. 1763, Sarah Oakman*, b. at Marshfield, MA., 12 Oct. 1741, d. at Wells, in 1825, dau. of Edward Oakman and Sarah Doggett, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:148), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:43).

*Sarah Oakman5, Edward6 Doty, Elizabeth7 Doty, Edward8 Doty, Edward9 Doty

215
Lathrop, Seth, (A071708), b. at Easton, MA, 7 July 1729, d. at Enfield, MA, 21 Nov. 1815, son of Mark Lathrop and Hannah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:135); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 11 Sept. 1755, Martha Conant, dau. of Thomas Conant and Martha Ames; m. (2) at Easton, 30 May 1762, Martha Kinsley/Kingsley*, dau. of Benjamin Kinsley and Priscilla Manley, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:276); m. (3) Hannah Smith.
(Seth Lathrop, Hannah* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Martha Kinsley/Kingsley*, Benjamin Kinsley, Mary Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

(Charles Latimer, Jonathan Latimer, Borradell Denison, Mary Wetherell, Grace* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

(Jonathan Latimer, Borradell Denison, Mary Wetherell, Grace* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

(Jonathan Latimer, Jonathan Latimer, Borradell Denison, Mary Wetherell, Grace* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

(Robert Latimer, Jonathan Latimer, Borradell Denison, Mary Wetherell, Grace* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Lawton, John, (S42818), b. Warren, R.I., 3 or 8 Oct. 1759, d. 30 July 1838, son of William Lawton and Mary/Molly Brown, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF23:3:264), and John Tilley; m. after int. at Petersham, MA, 21 Oct. 1783, Mary Hooker, b. Greenwich, R.I., Oct. 1767, d. 6 March 1830.
(John Lawton, William Lawton, Sarah* Howland, Jabez* Howland, Jabez* Howland, John* Howland)

Lawrence, Amos, (*S40,074), b. at Providence, R.I., 6 March 1765, d. 4 Oct. 1838, son of Daniel Lawrence and Amy (____), desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:326); m. (1) at Voluntown, CT, 5 Dec. 1784, Phoebe Babcock; m. (2) Desire (Niles) Sabin*, b. prob. Berlin, N.Y. abt. 1760, d. 5 April 1826, dau. of Nathaniel Niles ad Abigail Bentley, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #732).
(David Lawrence, Daniel Lawrence, Elizabeth Welch, Mercy Sabin, Mary* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
*(Desire Niles, Abigail Bentley, Ruth Barber, Susannah West, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

Lawrence, David, (#W26,196), b. at Providence, R.I., 26 Oct. 1761, d. at Plainfield, CT, 19 Nov. 183, son of Daniel Lawrence and Amy (____), desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:325); m. (1) at Providence, 4 Sept. 1783, Sarah Seavers, b. abt 1760, dau. of Richard Seavers and Hannah Everett; m. (2) at Voluntown, CT, prob. 21 April 1793, Moraven/Marvil Wilkinson, dau. of James Y. Wilkinson and Hester Ballard, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:231).
(David Lawrence, Daniel Lawrence, Elizabeth Welch, Mercy Sabin, Mary* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
*(Moraven/Marvil Wilkinson, Hester Ballard, Esther Lawrence, Elizabeth Welch, Mary Sabin, Mary* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

Lawrence, Edward, (A067129; S*W24,4810), b. prob. at Worcester, MA, 15 Oct. 1754, d. at Madrid, N.Y. 4 Oct. 1824, son of Samuel Lawrence ad Hannah Tatman, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF
Lawton, William, (A067455), b. at Leicester MA, 9 April 1759, d. at Flushing, N.Y., 1799, son of Pliny Lawton and Lucretia Sargent [Lucretia m. (2) Rev. Benjamin Conklin], desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tiley (JHM 3:330); m. Abigail Farrington.


(William Lawton, Lucretia Sargent, Jonathan Sargent, Jonathan Sargent, Lydia Chipman, Hope Howland, Elizabeth Tiley, John Tiley)

Leach, Abner, (A067606), b. Mendham, N.J., 4 May 1750, d. Champion, OH, 9 Feb. 1846, son of Nokes Leach and Elizabeth Holloway, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. May 1770, Mary Hull.

(Abner Leach, Nokes Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Abner Leach, Nokes Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Leach, Ichabod, (A067646, MSSR 9:584), b. Bridgewater, MA., 25 July 1735, d. Bridgewater, 3 Nov. 1807, son of Timothy Leach and Sarah Leach, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. at Bridgewater, 11 Oct. 1770, Penelope (Standish) Cobb*, widow of Nathaniel Cobb, and dau. of Miles Standish and Mehitabell Robbins, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, Edward Doty (MF 11:2:159), and Myles Standish (MF 14:98).

(Ichabod Leach, Sarah Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Ichabod Leach, Sarah Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Penelope Standish, Miles Standish, Miles Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Penelope Standish, Miles Standish, Miles Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Penelope Standish, Miles Standish, Experience Sherman, Desire Doty, Edward Doty)

Leach, Jedidiah, (A067659, MSSR 9:585), b. Bridgewater, MA., ca. 1742, d. Bridgewater, 8 March 1813, son of Benjamin Leach and Hannah Keith, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. at Bridgewater, 3 Oct. 1765, Phoebe Keith.

(Jedidiah Leach, Benjamin Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Jedidiah Leach, Benjamin Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Leach, Jonathan, (A067839, MSSR 9:587), b. Bridgewater, MA., 20 Nov. 1741, d. Marathon, N.Y., 26 Dec. 1829, son of Timothy Leach and Sarah Leach, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. (1) at Bridgewater, MA., 30 Nov. 1763, Abigail Leach, and m. (2) 26 May 1784, Anne Williams.

(Jonathan Leach, Sarah Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Jonathan Leach, Sarah Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Leach, Timothy, (MSSR 9:647), b. at Beverly, MA., 6 Dec. 1737, d. after 1793, son of Major John Leach and Rachel Putnam; m. at Beverly, 5 Dec. 1775, Mary Chipman*, b. at Beverly 18 Jan. 1740, prob. d. there before 1791, dau. of Rev. John Chipman and Rebedah Hale, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tiley (JHM 3:392); m. (2) after int. at Danvers, MA., Lydia Gott

*(Mary Chipman, John Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Leavens, Jacob, (A068173), b. at Killingly, CT., 15 Oct. 1736, d. at Killingly, 4 Jan. 1787, son of Joseph Leavens and Alice (___); m. at Killingly, 16 Nov. 1768, Elizabeth Haskell, b. at Killingly, 1 July 1738, dau. of Squire Haskell and Elizabeth Russell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:349).

(Elizabeth Haskell, Squire Haskell, John Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule)

LeBaron, James, (A068307), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 Dec. 1726, d. at Middleboro, 3 Oct. 1780, son of James LeBaron and Martha Benson; m. at Middleboro, 4 Feb. 1746/7, Hannah Turner*, b. at Middleboro, 30 June 1729, d. at Middleboro, 3 Aug. 1807, dau. of Japhet Turner and Elizabeth Morse, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:3:60; MF 11:3:219).

*(Hannah Turner, Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty)

*(Hannah Turner, Japhet Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)
LeBaron, James, (A068308), b. at Middleboro, MA., 30 Nov. 1759, d. at Norway, ME., 9 June 1836, son of James LeBaron and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:3:219); m. (1) at Middleboro, 23 March 1782, Elizabeth Washburn, d. in Hebron, ME.; m. (2) at Gray, ME., 2 April 1788, Jane Russell.

James LeBaron*, Hannah Turner*, Elizabeth Morse*, Elizabeth* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty

James LeBaron*, Hannah Turner*, Japhet Turner*, Hannah Hatch*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty

LeBaron, William, (A068313; M SSR 9:401, S40914), b. at Middleboro, MA., 20 April 1757, d. at Woodstock, VT., 4 July 1827, son of James LeBaron and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:3:219); m. at Middleboro, 10 April 1783, Urania/Lureany Bennett.

William LeBaron*, Hannah Turner*, Elizabeth Morse*, Elizabeth* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty

William LeBaron*, Hannah Turner*, Japhet Turner*, Hannah Hatch*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty

Lee, Benjamin, (A068465), b. Barre, MA., 3 Jan. 1718, d. Barre, 4/6 May 1796, son of Henry Lee and Rebecca Hayward; he m. (1) Hannah Morse; m. (2) Esther Baker; m. (3) at Barre. 28 July 1768 Mehitable Jenkins*, b. Barnstable, MA., 24 Feb. 1737, dau. of Benjamin Jenkins and Mehitable Blush/Blish, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:99), and John Tilley.

*(Mehitable Jenkins*, Benjamin Jenkins*, Lydia* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)


*(Bethia Jenkins*, Benjamin Jenkins*, Lydia* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)

Lee, Gideon, (A068544), b. prob. at Amherst, MA., 1745, d. at Leverett, MA., 11 March 1811, son of Abner Lee and Sarah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387); m. 1770, Lucy Ward.

(Gideon Lee*, Sarah Merrick*, Nathaniel Merrick*, Abigail* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Lee, Henry, (M SSR 9:632), b. prob. at Amherst, MA., 1750, son of Abner Lee and Sarah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387); m. 1779, Cata or Katharine Robbins.

(Henry Lee*, Sarah Merrick*, Nathaniel Merrick*, Abigail* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Lee, John, (A068638), b. at VA., 20 Sept. 1743; d. at Woodford Co., KY., before Feb. 1802, son of Hancock Lee and Mary Willis, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:189), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:138); m. (1) Laetitia Atwell, m. (2) at Orange Co., VA., 18 Dec. 1781, Elizabeth Bell*, b. ca. 1763; d. at Woodford Co., Feb. 1824, dau. of Thomas Bell and Elizabeth Taylor, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:187).

(John Lee*, Hancock Lee*, Sarah* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

(John Lee*, Hancock Lee*, Sarah Allerton*, Isaac Allerton*, Fear* Brewster, William* Brewster)

*(Elizabeth Bell*, Elizabeth Taylor*, Elizabeth Lee*, Sarah* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

Lee, John, (M SSR 9:634), b. prob. at Barre, MA., 24 Nov. 1746, son of Abner Lee and Sarah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387); m. (1) Elizabeth Cole; m. (2) Elizabeth or Betsey---


Lee, Samuel, (A068728), b. at Barre, MA., 8 March 1767, d. at Barre, 18 Oct. 1815, son of Samuel Lee and Beulah Child; m. at Barre, 5 July 1789, Mehitable Lee*, b. at Barre, 30 April 1769, d. at Barre, 25 Aug. 1803, dau. of Benjamin Lee and Mehitable Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:100).

Mehitable Lee*, Mehitable Jenkins*, Benjamin Jenkins*, Lydia* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)


Leonard, Archelus, (A069265) b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., 2 Jan. 1741/2, d. at Shutesbury, MA, 6 March 1813, son of Simeon Leonard and Abigail Morse, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:221), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:97); m. at Middleboro, 28 Jan. 1763, Lydia Caswell.

(Archelus Leonard, Abigail Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)


Leonard, Caleb, (A069271), b. Elizabethtown, N.J., 1750, d. West Pike Run Twp., PA., 17 July 1845, son of Caleb Leonard and Jemima Minthorn, desc. of James Chilton (MF 15:67); m. at Mendham, N.J., 1773, Sarah Burt, m. (2) Jane (--).

(Caleb Leonard, Caleb Leonard, Benjamin Leonard, Isaac Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)


(Ezra Leonard, Moses Leonard, John Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)


(Jonas Leonard, Moses Leonard, John Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)


(Joseph Leonard, Joseph Leonard, Fear Southworth, Nathaniel Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


Leonard, Moses, Jr., (A069320), b. Worcester, MA., 17 Jan. 1737, d. Warwick, MA., 3 Feb. 1818, son of Moses Leonard and Beulah Rice, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:58); m. (1) at Athol, MA., 17 May 1762, Rhoda Smith, m. (2) at Barre, MA., 5 June 1792, Anne Emerson.


Leonard, Samuel, (A069342, MSSR 9:704), b. Rutland, MA., 12 Nov. 1740, d. Canton, N.Y., 8 April 1841, son of Moses Leonard and Beulah Rice, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:58); m. (1) at Barre, MA., 21 Nov. 1765, Silence Ripley, m. (2) at Barre, 18 Aug. 1795, Rachael Tenney, and m. (3) at Barre, 3 May 1820, Abigail Ripley Robinson, prob. dau. of Noah Ripley and Lydia Kent, sister of Silence Ripley (the first wife) and widow of Samuel Robinson.

(Silas Leonard1, Caleb Leonard1, Benjamin Leonard1, Isaac Leonard1, Sarah Chandler1, Isabella1 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

(Solomon Leonard Jr1, Solomon Leonard1, Jacob Leonard1, Sarah Chandler1, Isabella1 Chilton, James1 Chilton)
(Joanna Washburn1, Josiah Washburn1, John Washburn1, Edward Doty1, Elizabeth Mitchell1, Jane1 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)

Leonard, Zadock, (A134478) b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., abt. 1738, d. at Middleboro, 27 Oct. 1795, son of Simeon Leonard and Abigail Morse, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:219), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:97); m. at Middleboro, 10 June 1766, Deborah Keith, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 May 1744, dau. of James Keith, and Lydia Jackson, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258).
(Zadock Leonard1, Abigail Morse1, Elizabeth1 Doty, John1 Doty, Edward1 Doty)
(Zadock Leonard1, Abigail Morse1, Elizabeth1 Doty, Elizabeth1 Cooke, Jacob1 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)
(Zadock Leonard1, Abigail Morse1, Elizabeth1 Doty, Elizabeth Cooke1, Damaris1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)
(Deborah Keith1, James Keith1, Hannah Washburn1, Samuel Washburn1, Elizabeth Mitchell1, Jane1 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)

*(Abigail1 Alden, David1 Alden, John1 Alden, Joseph1 Alden, John2 Alden)

Lewis, Archelaus, (A069729), bpt. at Berwick, ME., 11 March 1753, d. at Westbrook, ME., 2 Jan. 1834, son of John Lewis and Sarah Hodson, desc. of Pilgrim John Doty (MF 11:3:146); m. (1) 21 March 1779, Rebecca Hubbard/Hobart, m. (2) 18 Sept. 1791, Elizabeth Brown, b. at N. Yarmouth, ME., 26 Jan. 1761, d. at Portland, 12 Sept. 1804, dau. of Rev. Thomas Brown and Deborah (___); m. (3) 10 Oct. 1807, Frances (McClinch) Angier, b. ca. 1774, d. at Stroudwater, ME., 5 Nov. 1815, dau. of John McClinch and Elizabeth (___).
(Archealaus Lewis1, John Lewis1, Elizabeth1 Doty, Joseph1 Doty, Edward1 Doty)

Lewis, Benajah, (NEHRG 127:106; ?A069743), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 13 May 1734, poss. d. on prison ship “Jersey,” son of Mercy Sabin, (his father is unidentified), desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:220); m. prob. at Providence, R.I., 7 May 1761, Martha Westcott, b. abt. 13 Sept. 1742, d. 22 Sept. 1772, dau. of Jabez Westcott and Martha Edwards.
(Benajah Lewis1, Mercy Sabin1, Samuel Sabin1, Mary1 Billington, Francis1 Billington, John1 Billington)

Lewis, John, (A070012), b. Killingworth, CT., 27 July 1760, d. Lewisboro, N.Y., 1808, son of John Lewis and Mary Brooker, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:362); m. 22 Nov. 1784, Margaret Hayes.
(John Lewis5, Mary Brooker6, Sarah Grinnell6, Lydia Pabodie6, Elizabeth6 Alden John1 Alden)

Lewis, John, (A070023), b. Richmond, R.I., 10 Nov. 1746, d. Coventry/Exeter, R.I., 13 April 1833, son of Jonathan Lewis and Sarah Barber, desc. of George Soule (MFIP #699); m. at Exeter, MA., 28 Sept. 1777, Amie Sheldon.
(John Lewis5, Sarah Barber6, Samuel Barber6, Susannah West6, Susannah7 Soule, George7 Soule)
Lewis, Jonathan, (A070043), b. Exeter, R.I., 15 Aug. 1752, d. Exeter, before 6 June 1814, son of Jonathan Lewis and Sarah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #699); m. at Exeter, 12 Aug. 1779, Martha Bowdish.  
( Jonathan Lewis*, Sarah Barber*, Samuel Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah Soule, George* Soule)

Lewis, Lathley, (A095679), b. at Truro, MA., 23 July 1755, d. at Bucksport, ME., 26 April 1807, son of John Lewis and Margaret Lathley; m. at Wellfleet, MA., 3 Oct. 1776, Thankful Atwood*, b. at Eastham, MA., 16 Oct. 1753, d. at Hancock, ME., 18 April 1807. dau. of William Atwood and Bathshua Smith, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:82), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:330). She m. (2) James Dean at Wellfleet, 8 April 1809.  

Lewis, Nathaniel, (A070090, P-19556), born at Guilford, CT., 22 Oct. 1740; d.at Wells, VT., after 1810, son of Gershom Lewis and Mary Maltbie, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:249); m. Esther Tuttle.  
(Nathaniel Lewis*, Gershom Lewis*, Elizabeth Huckins*, Hope Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

Lillibridge, Edward, (A070382), b. Charlestown, R.I., 25 March 1732, d. Richmond, 3 Feb. 1819, son of Thomas Lillibridge and Mary Woodmansee; m. at Smithfield, R.I., 6 Jan. 1766, Thankful Tefft*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #748).  
*(Thankful Tefft*, Marcy Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

Lilly, Bethuel, (A070360), b. at Ashfield, MA., ca. 1763, d.at Ashfield, 13 Oct. 1840, son of Jonathan Lilly and Sarah Foster, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:153); m. at Ashfield, 25 March 1784, Hannah Smith.  
(Bethuel Lilly*, Sarah Foster*, Hannah* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Lilly, Jonathan, (A070372), b. at Coventry, CT., 20 April 1738, d. at Ashfield MA., 10 Jan. 1828, son of Samuel Lilly and Elizabeth Bacon(?); m. at Stafford, CT., 23 April 1761, Sarah Foster*, b.at Stafford, CT., 4 Jan. 1742, dau. of Nathan Foster and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:152).  
*(Sarah Foster*, Hannah* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Lincoln, Josiah, (A070440), b. at Eastham, MA., 16 July 1750, d. at Eastham, MA., 1790, son of James Lincoln and Rebecca Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents who were first cousins (MF 6: 231, 258); m. 1 March 1777, Anna Walker.  

(Sylvester Lincoln*, Simeon Lincoln*, Deborah Tisdale*, John Tisdale*, Anna* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Linnell, Samuel, (S. W5319), b. Eastham, MA., 12 Jan. 1762, d. Standish, ME., 12 May 1837, son of Elisha Linnell and Martha Higgins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers through maternal grandparents (MF 19:134); m. at Standish, 15 June 1782, Anna York, b. Standish, 7 Aug. 1764, d. Standish, 13 May 1821, dau. of John York and Mary Strout.  

Linnell, Thomas, (A070692), b. Eastham, MA., 1750-1817, son of Jonathan Linnell and Mercy Mayo, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #349); m. Priscilla Rogers*, dau. of Joshua Rogers and Elizabeth
Cole, prob. b. at Harwich, MA., desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #358), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:403), and Thomas Rogers. (MF 19:159)

(Thomas Linsell\textsuperscript{a}, Mercy Mayo\textsuperscript{a}, Israel Mayo\textsuperscript{a}, Thomas Mayo\textsuperscript{a}, Hannah Prence\textsuperscript{b}, Patience\textsuperscript{b} Brewster, William\textsuperscript{b} Brewster)

*“(Priscilla\textsuperscript{a} Rogers, Joshua\textsuperscript{a} Rogers, Eben\textsuperscript{a} Rogers, John\textsuperscript{a} Rogers, John\textsuperscript{a} Rogers, Joseph\textsuperscript{a} Rogers, Thomas\textsuperscript{a} Rogers)

*“(Priscilla Rogers\textsuperscript{a}, Joshua Rogers\textsuperscript{a}, Hannah Cooke\textsuperscript{a}, Richard Cooke\textsuperscript{a}, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)  

*Priscilla Rogers\textsuperscript{a}, Elizabeth Cole\textsuperscript{a}, Rebecca Mayo\textsuperscript{a}, Samuel Mayo\textsuperscript{a}, Hannah Prence\textsuperscript{a}, Patience\textsuperscript{b} Brewster, William\textsuperscript{b} Brewster)

**Litchfield, James**, (A069765), b. at Scituate, MA., 12 Nov. 1734, d. at Scituate, 5 April 1812, son of Josiah Litchfield and Susannah Morey; m. at Hingham, MA., Hannah Pratt\textsuperscript{c}, b. at Hingham 13 Aug. 1732, d. at Cohasset, MA., 8 April 1818, dau. of Jonathan Pratt and Hannah Whitcomb, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:126).

*{(Hannah Pratt\textsuperscript{c}, Jonathan Pratt\textsuperscript{c}, Aaron Pratt\textsuperscript{c}, Mary\textsuperscript{c} Priest, Degory\textsuperscript{c} Priest)


 *(Gamaliel Little\textsuperscript{e}, John Little\textsuperscript{e}, John Little\textsuperscript{e}, Ephraim Little\textsuperscript{e}, Anna\textsuperscript{e} Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Gamaliel Little\textsuperscript{e}, Mary\textsuperscript{e} Samson, David Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)

*(Gamaliel Little\textsuperscript{e}, Mary Samson\textsuperscript{e}, David Samson\textsuperscript{e}, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Gamaliel Little\textsuperscript{e}, John Little\textsuperscript{e}, Constant Fobes\textsuperscript{e}, Martha Pabodie\textsuperscript{e}, Elizabeth Alden, John\textsuperscript{e} Alden)


 *(George Little\textsuperscript{f}, William Little\textsuperscript{f}, Isaac Little\textsuperscript{f}, Anna\textsuperscript{f} Warren, Richard\textsuperscript{f} Warren)

**Little, George**, (A069840), b. at Marshfield, MA., 16 April 1754, d. at Marshfield, 22 July 1809, son of Lemuel Little and Penelope Eames, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:124), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:144), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:108); m. at Marshfield, 24 June 1779, Rachel Rogers.

 *(George Little\textsuperscript{g}, Lemuel Little\textsuperscript{g}, John Little\textsuperscript{g}, Ephraim Little\textsuperscript{g}, Anna\textsuperscript{g} Warren, Richard\textsuperscript{g} Warren)

*(George Little\textsuperscript{g}, Penelope Eames\textsuperscript{g}, Mary Oakman\textsuperscript{g}, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

*(George Little\textsuperscript{g}, Lemuel Little\textsuperscript{g}, Constant Fobes\textsuperscript{g}, Martha Pabodie\textsuperscript{g}, Elizabeth Alden, John\textsuperscript{g} Alden)

**Little, Luther**, (A069918), b. at Marshfield, MA., 15 April 1756, d. at Marshfield, 22 March 1842, son of Lemuel Little and Penelope Eames, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:124), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:144) and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:108); m. (1) Susannah (----); m. (2) after int. at Marshfield, 1 Jan. 1798, Hannah Lovell/Lovewell.

 *(Luther Little\textsuperscript{h}, Lemuel Little\textsuperscript{h}, John Little\textsuperscript{h}, Ephraim Little\textsuperscript{h}, Anna\textsuperscript{h} Warren, Richard\textsuperscript{h} Warren)

*(Luther Little\textsuperscript{h}, Penelope Eames\textsuperscript{h}, Mary Oakman\textsuperscript{h}, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

*(Luther Little\textsuperscript{h}, Lemuel Little\textsuperscript{h}, Constant Fobes\textsuperscript{h}, Martha Pabodie\textsuperscript{h}, Elizabeth Alden, John\textsuperscript{h} Alden)


 *(Nathaniel Little\textsuperscript{i}, Nathaniel Little\textsuperscript{i}, Isaac Little\textsuperscript{i}, Isaac Little\textsuperscript{i}, Anna\textsuperscript{i} Warren, Richard\textsuperscript{i} Warren)

*{(Pamela Bradford\textsuperscript{a}, Paybodie Bradford\textsuperscript{a}, Gamaliel Bradford\textsuperscript{a}, Samuel Bradford\textsuperscript{a}, William Bradford, William\textsuperscript{a} Bradford)

*{(Pamela Bradford\textsuperscript{a}, Paybodie Bradford\textsuperscript{a}, Gamaliel Bradford\textsuperscript{a}, Hannah Rogers, John\textsuperscript{a} Rogers, John\textsuperscript{a} Rogers, Thomas\textsuperscript{a} Rogers)

*{(Pamela Bradford\textsuperscript{a}, Paybodie Bradford\textsuperscript{a}, Gamaliel Bradford\textsuperscript{a}, Hannah Rogers\textsuperscript{a}, Elizabeth Pabodie\textsuperscript{a}, Elizabeth Alden, John\textsuperscript{a} Alden)

*{(Pamela Bradford\textsuperscript{a}, Paybodie Bradford\textsuperscript{a}, Abigail Bartlett\textsuperscript{a}, Benjamin Bartlett\textsuperscript{a}, Benjamin Bartlett\textsuperscript{a}, Mary\textsuperscript{a} Warren, Richard\textsuperscript{a} Warren)

*{(Pamela Bradford\textsuperscript{a}, Paybodie Bradford\textsuperscript{a}, Abigail Bartlett\textsuperscript{a}, Benjamin Bartlett\textsuperscript{a}, Sarah\textsuperscript{a} Brewster, Love\textsuperscript{a} Brewster, William\textsuperscript{a} Brewster)

*{(Pamela Bradford\textsuperscript{a}, Paybodie Bradford\textsuperscript{a}, Abigail Bartlett\textsuperscript{a}, Ruth Pabodie\textsuperscript{a}, Elizabeth Alden\textsuperscript{a}, Priscilla Mullins, William\textsuperscript{a} Mullins)
*(Sarah Dunbar, Peter Dunbar, Sarah Thaxter, Abigail Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Loomis, Joseph, (Conn. Men in the Rev. 15, 56), b. Lebanon, CT., 29 April 1743, d. Lebanon, 27 April 1811, son of Thomas Loomis and Susanna Clark; m. (1) at Lebanon, 5 May 1763, Lydia Bosworth*, dau. of David Bosworth and Mary Strong, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:240), and John Tilley; he m. (2) Ruth Bingham.
*(Lydia Bosworth, David Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Loring, Braddock, (A071621), b. Duxbury, MA., 21 Aug. 1760, d. Boston, MA., March 1822, son of Perez Loring and Sarah Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:306); m. at Duxbury, 13 Aug. 1783, Mary/Polly Mather.
*(Braddock Loring, Perez Loring, Mary Southworth, Sarah Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

Loring, Daniel, (A071623, MSSR 9:963), b. at Duxbury, MA., 8/19 Jan. 1750/1, d. at Braintree, MA., 27 July 1831, son of Benjamin Loring and Anna Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (16:3:312); m. at Braintree, 30 Aug. 1778, Mary Thayer, b. at Braintree, 29/30 March 1757, d. 8 April 1834, dau. of James Thayer and Esther Wales. .
*(Daniel Loring, Anna Alden, John Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)


Loring, Joshua, (A071633), bpt. at Hingham, MA. March 1756, d. at Hingham, 8 Nov. 1810, son of Thomas Loring, Jr. and Bethiah Smith, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:536); m. at Hingham, 31 Dec. 1778, Lydia Fearing, b. at Hingham, 17 July 1755, d. at Hingham, 12 April 1837, dau. of Hawkes Fearing and Margaret Lincoln.
*(Joshua Loring, Bethiah Smith, Bethiah Chipman, John Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Loring, Levi, (A071635, MSSR 9:970) b. Duxbury, MA., ca. 1733, d. Duxbury, 19 Feb. 1821, son of Thomas Loring and Mary Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:307); m. at Duxbury, 6 Oct. 1798, Alathea (Soule) Hall*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #403)
*(Levi Loring, Mary Southworth, Sarah Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)
*(Alathea Soule, Abigail Soule, Josiah Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*(Perez Loring, Mary Southworth, Sarah Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

*(Samuel Loring, Anna Alden, John Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)
Loring, Thomas, (A071649), b. at Hingham, MA., 22/25 Oct. 1757, d. at Boston, MA., 11 Oct. 1794, son of Thomas Loring and Bethiah Smith, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:356); m. at Hingham, 20 Aug. 1783, Lydia Lincoln, b. at Hingham, 30 Jan. 1762, d. at Freeport, ME., after 1850, dau. of John Lincoln and Lydia Jacob; she m. (2) Silas Holbrook.

(Thomas Loring, Bethiah Smith, Bethiah Chipman, John Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)


* (Alethea Alden, Samuel Alden, David Alden, John Alden)


(Ebenezer Lothrop, James Lothrop, Experience Gorham, James Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Lothrop, Isaac, (A071687), b. 8 Feb. 1754, d. 11 March 1835, son of Barnabas Lothrop and Thankful Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (JHMF 2:321; JHMF 3:429); m. (1) Betsey Scudder; m. as his 2nd wife Mary/Polly Crocker*, b. 20 Dec. 1763, dau. of Joseph Crocker and Elizabeth Davis, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:80), and John Tilley.


*(Mary Crocker, Joseph Crocker, Lydia Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)


(Thomas Lothrop, Thomas Lothrop, Experience Gorham, James Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Loud, Caleb, (A71752; MSSR 9:983), b. at Weymouth, MA., 18 April 1747, d. at Weymouth, MA., 4 May 1782, son of Francis Loud and Onner/Honner Prince, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:66); m. at Weymouth, MA., 28 March 1772, Susan Bates, b. at Weymouth, MA., 9 Dec. 1752, d. at (poss) Hunter or Catskill, N.Y., 19 Feb. 1819, dau. of Abraham Bates and Sarah Tower.

(Caleb Loud, Onner/Honner Prince, Mary Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)


(David Loud, William Loud, Sr., Onner/Honner Prince, Mary Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Loud, Elliott, (MSSR 9:985), b. at Weymouth, MA., 28 July 1743, d. at Weymouth 28 March 1813, son of Francis Loud and Onner/Honner Prince, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:66); m. at Weymouth after int. 15 Aug. 1767, Sarah Pratt, b. at Weymouth, 19 Dec. 1745, d. at Weymouth, 2 March 1829, prob. dau. of Joseph Pratt and Sarah Dyer.

(Elliott Loud, Onner/Honner Prince, Mary Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Loud, Jacob, Sr., (MSSR 9:984, A071757), b. at Weymouth, MA., 24 May 1723, d. at Weymouth, 15 Nov. 1779, son of Francis Loud and Onner/Honner Prince, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:66); m. at Weymouth, 3 July 1746, Mary Smith, b. at Weymouth, 6 Jan. 1726, d. at Weymouth, 5 Jan. 1797, dau. of John Smith and Hannah (---).

(Jacob Loud, Sr., Onner/Honner Prince, Mary Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)
Loud, Jacob, Jr., (MSSR 9:983, A071758), b. at Weymouth, MA., 6 March 1747, d. at Wiscasset, ME., 22 June 1820, son of Jacob Loud and Mary Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:66); m. at Weymouth, 17 May 1772, Lydia Joy, b. at Weymouth, 1 Oct. 1748, dau. of Nehemiah Joy and Miriam Turner.

(Jacob Loud, Jr.\(^{4}\), Jacob Loud, Sr.\(^{5}\), Onner/Honner Prince\(^{6}\), Mary\(^{4}\) Turner, Mary\(^{5}\) Brewster, Jonathan\(^{2}\) Brewster, William\(^{1}\) Brewster)

Loud, William, Sr., (MSSSR 9:985, A071762), b. at Weymouth, MA., 1 Feb. 1739, d. at Weymouth, 6 Aug. 1810, son of Francis Loud and Onner/Honner Prince, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:66); m. at Weymouth 4 June 1761, Lucy Vining, b. at Weymouth, 10 April 1741, d. at Weymouth, 11 Dec. 1831, prob. dau. of Benjamin Vining and Hannah Pratt.

(William Loud, Sr.\(^{5}\), Onner/Honner Prince\(^{6}\), Mary\(^{4}\) Turner, Mary\(^{5}\) Brewster, Jonathan\(^{2}\) Brewster, William\(^{1}\) Brewster)

Loud, William, Jr., (MSSR 9:985, A204328), b. at Weymouth, MA., 13 April 1764, d. at Weymouth, 28 May 1859, son of William Loud and Lucy Vining, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:66); m. at Weymouth, 28 April 1785, Hannah Porter, b. at Weymouth, 25 April 1759, d. at Weymouth, 19 June 1833, dau. of Mathew Porter and Sarah Pratt, ; m. (2) 18 Nov. 1837, Sarah C. Tenney.

(William Loud, Jr.\(^{7}\), William Loud, Sr.\(^{5}\), Onner/Honner Prince\(^{6}\), Mary\(^{4}\) Turner, Mary\(^{5}\) Brewster, Jonathan\(^{2}\) Brewster, William\(^{1}\) Brewster)

Louden/Lowden, Michael, ( ), b. at Duxbury, 14 Nov. 1729, d. at Pembroke, MA., 16 Sept. 1803, son of Richard Louden and Elizabeth Ford; m. at Duxbury, 25 Nov. 1760, Eunice Prior\(^{*}\), b. at Duxbury, 15 Dec. 1796, d. at Pembroke, 23 Feb. 1802, dau. of Benjamin Prior and Deborah Weston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #351).

*(Eunice Prior\(^{2}\), Deborah Weston\(^{6}\), Deborah Delano\(^{3}\), Rebecca\(^{2}\) Alden, John\(^{1}\) Alden)

Loveland, Malachi, (A071912), b. at Glastonbury, CT., 7 May 1736, d. at Middlefield, MA., 13 Oct. 1799, son of Robert Loveland Jr. and Dinah Andrews; m. at Hebron, CT., 8 Aug. 1757, Priscilla Norcott\(^{*}\), b. at Eastham, CT., 14 Jan. 1739/40, dau. of William Norcott and Priscilla Paine, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:189), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:144).

*(Priscilla Norcott\(^{3}\), Priscilla Paine\(^{6}\), Nicholas Paine\(^{3}\), Mary Snow\(^{1}\), Constance\(^{2}\) Hopkins, Stephen\(^{1}\) Hopkins)

*(Priscilla Norcott\(^{3}\), Priscilla Paine\(^{6}\), Hannah Higgins\(^{3}\), Elizabeth\(^{1}\) Rogers, Joseph\(^{2}\) Rogers, Thomas\(^{1}\) Rogers)

Loveland, Thomas, (A071916), b. at Hebron, CT., 30 Aug. 1726, d. at Marlborough, CT., 30 March 1811; m. (1) at Glastonbury, CT., 26 Nov. 1747, Mary White; m. (2) prob. at Middletown, CT., 3 May 1756, Hannah Norcott\(^{*}\), dau. of William Norcott and Priscilla Paine, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:189), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:144).

*(Hannah Norcott\(^{3}\), Priscilla Paine\(^{6}\), Nicholas Paine\(^{3}\), Mary Snow\(^{1}\), Constance\(^{2}\) Hopkins, Stephen\(^{1}\) Hopkins)

*(Hannah Norcott\(^{3}\), Priscilla Paine\(^{6}\), Hannah Higgins\(^{3}\), Elizabeth\(^{1}\) Rogers, Joseph\(^{2}\) Rogers, Thomas\(^{1}\) Rogers)


(David Lovell\(^{1}\), Judith Dorman\(^{1}\), Sarah Thayer\(^{1}\), Sarah Bass\(^{2}\), Ruth\(^{2}\) Alden, John\(^{1}\) Alden)


*(Patience Barrows\(^{1}\), Desire\(^{1}\) Doty, John\(^{1}\) Doty, Edward\(^{1}\) Doty)

Lovell, Abner, (A072075), b. at Falmouth, ME., 28 Feb. 1740, d. at Portland, ME., 20 Sept. 1828, son of Abner Lowell and Lydia Purddington; m.1 Jan 1765, Mercy Paine\(^{*}\), b. at Eastham, ME., 2 Oct. 1743, dau. of Jonathan Paine and Marcy Doane, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #369), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:201).
Lucas, Barnabas, Jr. (A203049; S*W20543), b. at Plymouth, MA., ca. 1759, d. at Plymouth, MA., 4 May 1824, son of Barnabas Lucas and Joanna Pierce, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:175); m. at prob. Plymouth, 17 Feb. 1783, Betty/Betsy Cole, b. at Plymouth, ca 1761, d. after Aug. 1838, dau. of Joseph Cole and Ruth Sampson.

(Barnabas Lucas*, Barnabas Lucas†, Joseph Lucas*, Patience† Warren, Joseph† Warren, Richard† Warren)


(El Nath en Lucas*, Joseph Lucas*, Mehitable Doty, John† Doty, John† Doty, Edward″ Doty)


(Luc a s*, Joseph Lucas*, Mehitable Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacobb Cooke, Francisb Cooke)

(Luc a s*, Joseph Lucas*, Mehitable Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaries Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Luc a s*, Mary Rickard, Giles Rickard, Rebecca Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)

Lucas, Isaac, (A072201; S46391; MSSR 10:5), b. at Plymouth, MA., 6 Jan. 1759, d. at East Finley Twp., PA, 8 April 1848, son of Benjamin Lucas and Lydia Crocker, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke, Edward Doty (MF 11:1:190), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:448), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:178); m. Janet Smith.

(Isaac Lucas*, Benjamin Lucas*, Mehitable Doty, John† Doty, John† Doty, Edward″ Doty)

(Isaac Lucas*, Lydia Crocker*, Theophilus Crocker*, Ruth Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)


(Isaac Lucas*, Benjamin Lucas*, Mehitable Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacobb Cooke, Francisb Cooke)

(Isaac Lucas*, Benjamin Lucas*, Mehitable Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaries Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Luc a s, Mary Rickard, Giles Rickard, Rebecca Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)


(Joseph Lucas*, Mehitable Doty, John† Doty, John† Doty, Edward″ Doty)

(Joseph Lucas*, Mehitable Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacobb Cooke, Francisb Cooke)

*(Mary Rickard, Giles Rickard, Rebecca Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)


(Joseph Lucas*, Lydia† Doty, John† Doty, John† Doty, Edward″ Doty)

(Joseph Lucas*, Lydia Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacobb Cooke, Francisb Cooke)

(Joseph Lucas*, Lydia Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaries Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Ruby Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Benjamin Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

*(Ruby Fuller, Ann Tinkham, John Tinkham, Helkiah Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

*(Ruby Fuller, Ann Tinkham, Ann Gray, John Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Ruby Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Benjamin Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

*(Ruby Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Benjamin Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)
m. (1) 27 Nov. 1782, Deliverance Paine; m. (.2) 29 Nov 1787, Mrs. Sally Moulton; m. (3) 4 Dec. 1796, Deliverance Rust.

(Asa Ludden, Esther Capen, Ruth Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

**Ludden, Samuel**, (MSSR 10:21), b. at Braintree, MA., 11 Sept. 1761, d. 1840, son of Hezekiah Ludden and Mehitable Thayer; m. at Braintree, 21 May 1783, Betsey (Elizabeth) Jones*, dau. of Ephraim Jones and Mary Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4 251).

*(Betsey (Elizabeth) Jones, Mary Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)*

**Ludington, Henry**, (A072312), b. at Branford, CT., 25 May 1739, d. at Ludingtonville, N.Y., 24 Jan. 1817; son of William Ludington and Mary Knowles, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:397), and William Brewster (MFIP #306); m. at Kent, N.Y., 12 May 1760, Abigail Ludington, b. at Fishkill, N.Y., 8 May 1745, d. at Ludingtonville, 3 Aug. 1825, dau. of Elisha Ludington.

(Henry Ludington, Mary Knowles, Nathaniel Knowles, Mercy Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)


**Lyon, Jedediah**, (A072770), b. at Roxbury, MA., 7 Sept. 1721; d. at Middleboro, MA., 9 Feb. 1807, son of Samuel Lyon and Joanna Weld; m. at Middleboro, 24 Nov. 1743, Mary Cushman*, b. at Plympton, MA., 22 Dec. 1723; d. at Middleboro, 9 Feb. 1807, dau. of Ichabod Cushman and Patience Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:131), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).

*(Mary Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*

*(Mary Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)*

**Macomber, Elijah**, ( ), b. at Middleboro, MA., 14 Oct. 1770, son of Joseph Macomber and Thankful Canedy, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:123), Francis Eaton (MF 9:54), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:63), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:498); m. Eliza Swett, b. 28 Sept. 1783, d. at Durham, ME., 26 April 1853. Listed as lieut. in Rev. in Billington book but birth age makes it doubtful and is prob. his father Joseph Macomber.

(Elijah Macomber, Thankful Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington)

(Elijah Macomber, Thankful Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

(Elijah Macomber, Thankful Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

(Elijah Macomber, Joseph Macomber, Elizabeth Williams, Elizabeth Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


(George Macomber, Priscilla Southworth, Ichabod Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(George Macomber, Nathaniel Macomber, Elizabeth Williams, Elizabeth Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

**Macomber, Job**, (A072968, MSSR 10:120), b. Middleboro, MA., 3 Nov. 1737, d. Richmond, ME., ca. 1810, son of Nathaniel Macomber and Priscilla Southworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:107) and Thomas Rogers; m. at Middleboro, 18 Feb. 1760, Abigail Pitts.

(Job Macomber, Priscilla Southworth, Ichabod Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Job Macomber, Nathaniel Macomber, Elizabeth Williams, Elizabeth Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

**Macomber, Joseph**, (A072972; MSSR 10:117), b. at Taunton, MA., 28 March 1732, d. at Middleboro, MA., 25 Jan. 1800, son of John Macomber ad Elizabeth Williams, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:497); m. at Taunton, 16 Mrzch 1732, Thankful Canedy*, b. at Taunton, ca. 1738, d. at Middleboro, 13 Jan. 1794, dau. of William Canedy and Elizabeth Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:122), Francis Eaton (MF 9:54), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:62).

*(Joseph Macomber, Elizabeth Williams, Elizabeth Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*

*(Thankful Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington)*

*(Thankful Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)*

*(Thankful Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)*
Macomber, Joseph, ( ), b. at Taunton, MA, 8 Sept. 1762, d. at Middleboro, MA, 3 July 1800, son of Joseph Macomber and Thankful Canedy, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Billington (MF 21:2:123), Francis Eaton (MF 9:54), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:62), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:497); m. at Middleboro, 23 Oct. 1792, Alethea Robinson.

*(Joseph Macomber, Thankful Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington)*

*(Joseph Macomber, Thankful Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)*

*(Joseph Macomber, Thankful Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)*

*(Joseph Macomber, Joseph Macomber, Elizabeth Williams, Elizabeth Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*

Macomber, Josiah, (MA officers 1748-1763 Wars), b. at Taunton, MA, 19 Feb. 1711, d. at Taunton, 8 or 18 Nov. 1801, son of John Macomber and Elizabeth Williams, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:483); m. at Berkley, MA, 29 Nov. 1736, Ruth Paul, b. 4 Feb. 1711, d. at Taunton, 19 Sept. 1791, dau. of Benjamin Paul and Ruth ( ).

*(Josiah Macomber, Elizabeth Williams, Elizabeth Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*

Macomber, Josiah, (S33044), b. at Berkley, MA, 1 March 1757, d. at Berkley 7 Oct. 1848, son of James Macomber and Rachel Drake, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:493); m. at Berkley 30 March 1784, after int. 14 Feb. 1784, Abigail Briggs, bpt. at Taunton, MA, 20 April 1763, d. at Addison, VT, 26 April 1785, ae 21, dau. of Joseph Briggs and poss. Thankful Pain[e].

*(Josiah Macomber, James Macomber, Elizabeth Williams, Elizabeth Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*

Macomber, Michael, (A072974), b. at Tiverton, RI, 1 Jan. 1732/3, d. Tiverton, RI, after 1810, son of Benjamin Macomber and Rejoice Brownell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #615); m. (1) at Dartmouth, MA, 10 July 1755, Mary Macomber; m. (2) at Tiverton, 9 Sept. 1773, Sarah Manchester.

*(Michael Macomber, Rejoice Brownell, Lydia Soule, George Soule, George Soule)*

Madison, Ambrose, (A073053), b. at Orange Co., VA, 27 Jan. 1755, d. at Orange Co., 3 Oct. 1793, son of James Madison and Eleanor Conway; m. at Fauquier Co., VA, (bond) 11 Nov. 1779, Mary Willis Lee, b. prob. at Fauquier Co., 9 Nov. 1757; d at Orange Co., 14 March 1798, dau. of Hancock Lee and Mary Willis; desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:191), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:138).

*(Mary Willis Lee, Hancock Lee, Sarah Allerton, Isaac Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*

*(Mary Willis Lee, Hancock Lee, Sarah Allerton, Isaac Allerton, Fear Brewster, William Brewster)*

Magoun, Aaron, (A073107), b. Pembroke, MA, 24 March 1744/5, d. Pembroke, 14 April 1828, son of David Magoun and Rachel Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #320); m. at Scituate, MA, 21 Jan. 1768, Mary Church*, b. Scituate, 29 Nov. 1747, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #99ii), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:283).

*(Aaron Magoun, Rachel Soule, Aaron Soule, John Soule, George Soule)*

*(Mary Church, Thomas Church, Nathaniel Church, Nathaniel Church, Nathaniel Church, Nathaniel Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)*

*(Mary Church, Mary Perry, Ruth Turner, Jonathan Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)*


*(James Magoun, Rachel Soule, Aaron Soule, John Soule, George Soule)*


Makepeace, William, (A073204), b. at Norton, MA, 4 May 1738, d. at Norton, 31 Oct. 1822, son of William Makepeace and Experience Aldrich, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:357); m. (1) at Norton,
8 Sept. 1757, Anna Cobb; m. (2) Deborah Briggs; m. (3) 8 Dec. 1774, Ruth Hunt*, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:194).

*(William Makepeace*, William Makepeace*, Abigail Tisdale*, Anna Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*(Ruth Hunt*, Experience Paine*, James Paine*, Mary Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Makepeace, William Jr.,** (A073205), b. at Norton, MA., 19 July 1763, d. at Oxford, MA., 23 March 1855, son of William Makepeace and Anna Cobb, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:357); m. 1794, Mary Whiting.


**Manley, Daniel, Jr.,** (A073383, MSSR 10:177), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 25 Dec. 1752, d. at Brockton, MA., 27 Oct. 1827, son of Daniel Manley, Sr. and Rebecca Manley, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:65); m. at West Bridgewater, 1 Aug. 1782, Phebe Howard.


**Manning, Phineas,** (A073537, MSSR 10:192; W19863), b. at Windham, CT., 7 Oct. 1756, d. at Goshen, CT., 22 Oct. 1832, son of Phineas Manning and Sarah Walbridge; m. at Conway, 1 March 1790, Abigail Alden*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:265).

*(Abigail Alden, Ebenezer Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)*

**Markham, Darius,** (A073786, b. Enfield, CT., 17 March 1744/5, d. Enfield, 3 Sept. 1793, son of Israel Markham and Ann Spencer; m. at Bellingham or Enfield, CT., 6 Dec. 1770, Lucy Alden*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:271).

*(Lucy Alden, Noah Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)*

**Marsh, Abijah,** (A074121), b. at Douglas, MA., 4 Feb. 1757, d. at Sullivan, Ohio, 24 May 1844, son of Thomas Marsh and Hannah Fairbanks; m. at Bathsheba Snow, b. at Dover, VT., 8 March 1765, d. at Sullivan, Ohio, 14 June 1840, dau. of Lemuel Snow and Margaret Lillie, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:207), and Peter Brown (MF 7:233).

*(Bathsheba Snow, Lemuel Snow, Solomon Snow, Elizabeth Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)*

*(Bathsheba Snow, Lemuel Snow, Benjamin Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)*

**Martin, Philip,** (A074473), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 11 June 1756, d. at Providence, R.I., 5 June 1821, son of Sylvanus Martin and Martha Wheeler; m. at Providence, 20 Dec. 1778, Mary Grainger/Granger*, b. at Providence, 17 March 1756, d. at Providence, 11 Aug 1823, dau. of Thomas Grainger/Granger and Elizabeth Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:448).

*(Mary Grainger/Granger*, Elizabeth Gorham*, Benjamin Gorham*, Jabez Gorham*, Desire Howland, John Howland)*

**Marvin, Giles,** (A074658), b. Lyme, CT., 23 Dec. 1751, d. Alstead, N.H., 5 Nov. 1801, son of John Marvin and Sarah Brooker, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:363); m. at Alstead, ca. 1774, Lucy Barron.

*(Giles Marvin*, Sarah Brooker*, Sarah Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*


*(Sarah Brooker*, Sarah Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*
Marvin, Matthew, (A074679), b. at Lyme, CT., 2 July 1742; d. at Lyme, 29 Aug. 1806, son of Matthew Marvin and Mary Beckwith; m. at Lyme, 30 May 1771, Elizabeth Deming*, dau. of David Deming and Mehitabel Champion, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:107).

*(Elizabeth Deming*, Mehitabel Champion*, Mehitable Rowley*, Moses Rowley*, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)


*(Tabitha Jenkins*, Benjamin Jenkins*, Lydia Howland*, Joseph Howland*, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Mason, Elisha, (825099; A074805; W19862), b. at Rehoboth, 3 Aug. 1756; d. at Cummings, MA., 6 Oct. 1827, son of Elihu Mason and Lois Ingalls, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:2970); m. Sarah Horton.

(Elisha Mason*, Elihu Mason*, Deborah Boomer*, Hannah Church*, Caleb Church*, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Mason, Hezekiah, (A074840), b. Swansea, MA., 11 Aug. 1732, d. Freetown, MA., 22 Jan. 1801, son of Hezekiah Mason and Rebecca Martin; m. at Bristol, R.I., 23 Nov. 1756, Parnel Waste/West*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #672).

*(Parnel Waste/West*, Thomas Waste/West*, Richard Waste/West*, Susanna Soule, George Soule)

Mason, Jonathan, (A074913), b. at Dedham, MA., ca. 1737, d. at Craftsbury, VT., 19 July 1814, son of Jonathan Mason and Hepzibah Morse; m. at Sturbridge, MA., 6 Nov. 1760, Mary Howard*, b. at Mansfield, CT. 2 March 1737, dau. of Thomas Howard and Sarah Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:146).

*(Mary Howard*, Sarah Standish, Josiah Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Mather, Asaph, (A07597), b. at Lyme, Ct., 11 Aug. 1749, d. at Schuyler, N.Y., son of Timothy Mather and Sarah Lay, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #172); m. Mary Austin, b. Lyme, Ct., 23 July 1751, d. at W. Schulyer, 29 Aug. 1808.


Mather, Moses, (A075230), b. at Lyme, Ct., 23 Feb. 1719, d. at Darien, Ct., 21 Sept. 1806, son of Timothy Mather and Sarah Noyes, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #172); m. (1) Hannah Bell; m. (2) Elizabeth Whiting; m. (3) Rebecca (poss. Raymond).


Mayo, John, (A076249, MSSR 10:407), b. at Eastham, MA., 19 April 1733, d.at Eastham, 26 Feb. 1816; m. 1) at Eastham, 19 May 1778, Priscilla Walker; m. 2) Lydia Cooke*, b. at Eastham, 2 April 1736, dau. of Caleb Cooke and Lydia Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:403).

*(Lydia Cooke*, Caleb Cooke*, Richard Cooke*, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Mayo, Nathan, (A076265), b. at Harwich, MA., 5 April 1736, d. at Harwich, ca. 1790, son of Joseph Mayo and Abigail Merrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #322), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:377); m. (1) 17 March 1757, Anna Freeman*, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #288), John Howland and John Tilley (UHMF 1:505); m. (2) 27 Oct. 1763, Hannah Atwood.

(Nathan Mayo*, Abigail Merrick*, Benjamin Merrick*, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


Meacham, Abraham, (A076599), b. at Warren, MA., 24 June 1753, d. at Benson, VT., 24 Dec. 1822, son of Isaac Meacham and Lydia Blanchard; m. at Williamstown, MA., 15 Oct. 1778, Lydia Standish*, b. at Norwich, CT., 21 April 1761, dau. Thomas Standish and Sarah Williams, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:164).

Meacham, Isaac, (A076606), b. at Weston, MA., 25 Dec. 1748, d. at Richland, N.Y., 16 Aug. 1828, son of Isaac Meacham and Lydia Blanchard; m. at Williamstown, MA., 20 Sept. 1776, Lucy Standish*, b. at Norwich, CT., 4 Sept. 1758, dau. of Thomas Standish and Sarah Williams (Williams) Tracy, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:163).


Medbury, Benjamin, (A077011), b. Warwick, R.I., 31 March 1727, d. Smithfield, R.I., 10 Jan. 1796, son of Nathaniel Medbury and Dorothy Brown, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, and John Tilley (MF 23:2:38); m. (1) at Mendon, MA., 8 Dec. 1748, Elizabeth Darling, b. at Mendon, 11 April 1729, dau. of Benjamin Darling and Mehitable White; and m. (2) Sarah Kimball, b. at Glocester, R.I., 20 July 1753, dau. of Nathaniel Kimball and Abigail Inman.

Medbury, Benjamin, (Pens. W20252), b. prob. Smithfield, R.I., 23 July 1759, d. Gloucester, R.I., 18 May 1836, son of Benjamin Medbury and Elizabeth Darling, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, and John Tilley (MF 23:2:40); m. 21 Dec. 1780, Martha Harris, dau. of Abner Harris and Amy Colwell.
(Hezekiah Medbury\(^2\), Isaac Medbury\(^3\), Dorothy Brown\(^4\), James Brown\(^5\), Lydia \(^2\)Howland, John \(^1\)Howland)

(Isaac Medbury\(^2\), Dorothy Brown\(^3\), James Brown\(^4\), Lydia \(^2\)Howland, John \(^1\)Howland)

(Daniel Meech\(^*\), Sybil\(^*\) Brewster, John\(^*\) Brewster, Daniel\(^*\) Brewster, Benjamin\(^*\) Brewster, Jonathan\(^*\) Brewster, William\(^*\) Brewster)

Meech, Nathaniel, (A077671), b. at Rochester, MA. 31 August 1751, d. at Rochester, after 1791, son of Samuel Meech and Sarah Bourne, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:599); m. (1) at Rochester, 23 March 1769, Hannah Meech\(^*\), b. at Rochester, 5 Aug. 1746, dau. of Amos Meech and Susanna Church, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:293); m. (2) at Rochester 9 March 1775, Thankful Hammond.
*(Hannah Meech\(^*\), Susanna Church\(^*\), Charles Church\(^*\), Nathaniel Church\(^*\), Elizabeth\(^*\) Warren, Richard\(^*\) Warren)

Mendall, Daniel, (A077367), b. at Rochester, MA. 31 August 1751, d. at Rochester, after 1791, son of Samuel Mendall and Sarah Bourne, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:599); m. (1) at Rochester, 23 March 1769, Hannah Mendall\(^*\), b. at Rochester, 5 Aug. 1746, dau. of Amos Mendall and Susanna Church, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:293); m. (2) at Rochester 9 March 1775, Thankful Hammond.
*(Sarah Bourne\(^*\), John Bourne\(^*\), Desire Chipman\(^*\), Hope\(^*\) Howland, John\(^*\) Howland)
*(Sarah Bourne\(^*\), Mercy Hinckley\(^*\), Mary Gorham\(^*\), John Gorham\(^*\), Desire\(^*\) Howland, John\(^*\) Howland)
*(Hannah Mendall\(^*\), Susanna Church\(^*\), Charles Church\(^*\), Nathaniel Church\(^*\), Elizabeth\(^*\) Warren, Richard\(^*\) Warren)

Merrill, Daniel, (MSSR 2:628), b. at Rochester, MA, 3 Nov. 1714, d. not known, son of John Mendall and Prudence Gibbs; m. prob. in Falmouth, MA., 2 April 1747, Sarah Bourne\(^*\), b. at Falmouth, 4 April 1725, d. after 22 Feb. 1777, dau. of John Bourne and Mercy Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:598).
*(Sarah Bourne\(^*\), John Bourne\(^*\), Desire Chipman\(^*\), Hope\(^*\) Howland, John\(^*\) Howland)
*(Sarah Bourne\(^*\), Mercy Hinckley\(^*\), Mary Gorham\(^*\), John Gorham\(^*\), Desire\(^*\) Howland, John\(^*\) Howland)

Merrill, Ezekiel, (A077736), b. at Harwich, MA., 20 July 1758, d. at Westport, N.Y., 30 Oct. 1814, son of Barnabas Merrill and Ellis Bangs, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #347), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:390); m. at Barre, MA., 10 July 1778, Sarah Russell.
*(Bezailee Merrill\(^2\), Barnabas Merrill\(^2\), Joshua Merrill\(^2\), Abigail\(^2\) Hopkins, Giles\(^2\) Hopkins, Stephen\(^2\) Hopkins)
*(Bezailee Merrill\(^2\), Barnabas Merrill\(^2\), Lydia Mayo\(^2\), Thomas Mayo\(^2\), Hannah Prence\(^2\), Patience\(^2\) Brewster, William\(^2\) Brewster)

Merrill, Constant, (A077737), b. at Harwich, MA., ca 1701, d. at Hardwick, MA., 17 March 1792, son of Nathaniel Merrill and Alice Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:381); m. at Rochester, MA., 1 Feb. 1726/7, Sarah Freeman\(^*\), desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #276).
*(Constant Merrill\(^*\), Nathaniel Merrill\(^*\), Abigail\(^*\) Hopkins, Giles\(^*\) Hopkins, Stephen\(^*\) Hopkins)
*(Sarah Freeman\(^*\), John Freeman\(^*\), John Freeman\(^*\), Mercy Prence\(^*\), Patience\(^*\) Brewster, William\(^*\) Brewster)

Merrill, David, ( ), b. at Harwich, MA., 11 Jan. 1738/9, d. at Carmel, N.Y., 8 May 1806, son of John Merrill and Frances Clark, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:378); m. Hannah (--------).
*(David Merrill\(^*\), John Merrill\(^*\), Benjamin Merrill\(^*\), Abigail\(^*\) Hopkins, Giles\(^*\) Hopkins, Stephen\(^*\) Hopkins)

Merrill, Isaac, (A077745), b. at Harwich, MA., 17 March 1740, d. at Carmel, N.Y., 12 May 1812, son of John Myrick [sic] and Frances Clark, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:378); m. Sarah Hazen\(^*\), b. Carmel, (then Frederickstown) 1742, d. Carmel, 23 April 1801, dau. of Caleb Hazen and Sarah Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:153), and John Tilley.
*(Isaac Merrill\(^*\), John Merrill\(^*\), Benjamin Merrill\(^*\), Abigail\(^*\) Hopkins, Giles\(^*\) Hopkins, Stephen\(^*\) Hopkins)
*(Sarah Hazen\(^*\), Sarah Hamlin\(^*\), Eleazer Hamlin\(^*\), Elizabeth\(^*\) Howland, Joseph\(^*\) Howland, John\(^*\) Howland)
Merrick/Myrick, John, (A077762, N.Y. Rev. 15:435), b. at Harwich, MA., 8 May 1760, d. in Dutchess Co., N.Y., 20 July 1834, son of Seth Merrick and Elizabeth Brown, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:389), and William Brewer (MFIP #347); m. 18 March 1787, Lois Cook.

(John Merrick, Seth Merrick, Joshua Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Merrick/Myrick, Joshua, (A077781), b. at Harwich, MA., 22 Feb. 1744/5, d. at Carmel, N.Y., 19 June 1833, son of Seth Merrick and Elizabeth Brown, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #347), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:389); m. (1) Mary Eliza ----; m. (2) 27 Nov. 1775, Jane (Higgins) Stocking, dau. of Theodore Higgins and Jane Brown, desc. of Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:229-230, 389).

(Joshua Merrick, Seth Merrick, Lydia Mayo, Thomas Mayo, Hannah Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

Merrick/Myrick, Samuel, (A077791), bpt. at Brewster, MA., 9 Aug. 1761, d. at Brewster, 18 March 1828, son of Nathaniel Myrick and Elizabeth Brown, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:380), John Howland, and John Tilley (JHMF 246); m. at Harwich, 6 April 1780, Abigail Crosby.

(Samuel Myrick, Nathaniel Myrick, Benjamin Myrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Merrick/Myrick, William, (A077802), b. at Eastham, MA., 26 Oct. 1734, d. at Eastham, 12 June 1795, son of William Myrick and Elizabeth Osborn; m. (1) at Eastham, 25 March 1756, Phebe Smith; m. (2) at Eastham, 7 April 1767, Hannah Paine*, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #365), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:197).

*(Hannah Paine, Richard Paine, Joseph Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Merrilhew/Merithew, Amos, (A077817), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 2 Sept. 1738, d. at Nine Partners, N.Y., 19 Nov. 1794, son of Preserved Merrilhew and Sarah Taber, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:536); m. at Dartmouth, 7 April 1762, Elizabeth Spooner*, b. at Dartmouth, 28 Feb. 1737/8, dau. of Simpson Spooner and Sarah Jenney/Jenny, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:372).

(Amos Merrilhew, Sarah Taber, Joseph Taber, Mary Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)


Merrill, Stephen, (Pens. 41,003), b. ca. 1749, d. at Whitingham, Vt. 1/9 Jan. 1838; m. (1) at Ashfield, MA., 7 Oct. 1792, Rebecca Wood*, b. at Middleboro, MA., 25 Sept. 1755, d. after 1820 census, dau. of Ephraim Wood and Hannah Parlor, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:78); m. (2), at Readsboro, VT., 8 July 1823, Betsey (--), d. at Whitingham, 13 Nov. 1830.

*(Rebecca Wood, Ephraim Wood, Mary Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Metcalf, Daniel, (A078408, W3281), b. Lebanon, CT., 14 May 1759, son of Samuel Metcalf and Mehitable Hammond*, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #202); m. Jedidah Lacey,

(Daniel Metcalf, Mehitable Hammond, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, Benjamin Brewster, William Brewster)

Millbanks, Phillip, (MSSR 10:729), b. 1739, d. at Lewiston, ME., 23 Feb. 1811; m. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 15 Jan. 1767, Luce/Lucy Dyer*, bpt. at Scarborough, ME., 17 Sept. 1743, dau. of Samuel Dyer and Thankful Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:159).

(Luce Dyer, Thankful Delano, Thomas Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Miller, Jacob, (A078981), b. Middleboro, MA., 17 July 1745, d. prob. Augusta, ME., aft. 19 May 1807, son of Elias Miller and Sarah Holmes; m. Middleboro, 21 Nov. 1771, Deborah Soule*, b. at Middleboro, 27 May 1750, d. at Augusta. 20/28 Dec. 1803, dau. of James Soule and Deborah Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:62), Francis Cooke (MF 12:502), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #389).

*(Deborah Soule, James Soule, John Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Miner, Andrew, (A080154), b. at Lyme, CT., 26 May 1728, d. Tolland, CT., before 10 March 1783, son of Clement Miner and Esther Lee; m. at Norwich, CT., 4 Nov. 1750, Priscilla Bosworth*, b. Killingly, CT., 9 April 1731, d. at Williston, VT., dau. of David Bosworth and Priscilla Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:158) and John Tilley.


Mitchell, John, (A080557), b. at Scituate, MA., 24 March 1739, d. at Marshfield, MA., 18 March 1830, son of John Mitchell and Lydia Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:199); m. at Pembroke, MA. 2 June 1763, Rizpah Richards*, b. at Pembroke, 21 Jan. 1740, d. at Marshfield, 1 Jan. 1832, dau. of William Richards and Hannah Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:5:123), and Myles Standish (MF 14:87).

Mitchell, John, (A080561), b. at N. Yarmouth, ME., 30 June 1738, d. at Unity, ME., 3 Oct. 1830, son of Noah Mitchell and Hannah Mitchell, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:117), Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:48); m. at Falmouth, ME., 23 Oct. 1761, Mary (Vickery) Weston, bpt. at Truro, 5 Aug. 1739; d. at Unity, ME., 15 Feb. 1822.

*(Deborah Soule*, Mary Soule*, Martha Tinkham*, Esther Wright*, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
*{Deborah Soule*, Mary Soule*, Martha Tinkham*, Ephraim Tinkham*, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown)


Miner, Andrew, (A080154), b. at Lyme, CT., 26 May 1728, d. Tolland, CT., before 10 March 1783, son of Clement Miner and Esther Lee; m. at Norwich, CT., 4 Nov. 1750, Priscilla Bosworth*, b. Killingly, CT., 9 April 1731, d. at Williston, VT., dau. of David Bosworth and Priscilla Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:158) and John Tilley.


Mitchell, John, (A080557), b. at Scituate, MA., 24 March 1739, d. at Marshfield, MA., 18 March 1830, son of John Mitchell and Lydia Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:199); m. at Pembroke, MA. 2 June 1763, Rizpah Richards*, b. at Pembroke, 21 Jan. 1740, d. at Marshfield, 1 Jan. 1832, dau. of William Richards and Hannah Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:5:123), and Myles Standish (MF 14:87).

Mitchell, John, (A080561), b. at N. Yarmouth, ME., 30 June 1738, d. at Unity, ME., 3 Oct. 1830, son of Noah Mitchell and Hannah Mitchell, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:117), Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:48); m. at Falmouth, ME., 23 Oct. 1761, Mary (Vickery) Weston, bpt. at Truro, 5 Aug. 1739; d. at Unity, ME., 15 Feb. 1822.

*(Deborah Soule*, Mary Soule*, Martha Tinkham*, Esther Wright*, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
*{Deborah Soule*, Mary Soule*, Martha Tinkham*, Ephraim Tinkham*, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown)

*(Zilpha Tinkham*, John Tinkham*, Ephraim Tinkham*, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown)
*(Zilpha, Tinkham*, John Tinkham*, Esther Wright*, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
*(Zilpha Tinkham*, Hannah* Howland, Isaac* Howland, John* Howland)

Monroe/Munroe, Benjamin, (A081075), b. at Pembroke, MA., 13 Dec. 1751/2, d. at Halifax, MA., 24 Sept. 1824, son of Henry Monroe and Hannah Josselyn; m. (1) Abigail Monroe, dau. of Shubael Monroe and Mary Josselyn; m. (2), Mary Washburn, dau. of Noah Washburn and Mercy Staples; m. (3) at Kingston, MA. 7 March 1805, Abigail Fullerton*, b. at Marshfield, MA., about 1767, d. at Pembroke, MA., 11 Nov. 1836, dau. of John Fullerton and Rebecca Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:574; Delano #427), William Brewster (MF 24:3:150), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:13).

Moody, Benjamin, (MSSR 10:892), b. at Falmouth, ME., 1753, d. at Portland, ME., 8 May 1816, son of Enoch Moody and Ann Weeks; m. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 3 Aug. 1786, Sarah Richards*, b. ca. 1756, d. at Portland, 15 Aug. 1815, dau. of Humphrey Richards and Sarah Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539; Delano # 336).

Moody, Medad, (A079165, MSSR 10:897), b. at Hadley, MA., 16 Oct. 1746, d. at Amherst, MA., 8 Jan. 1813, son of John Moody and Bridget Smith; m. at Amherst, 4 Dec. 1770, Rebecca Lee*, b. prob. Amherst, 15 July 1752, dau. of Abner Lee and Sarah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387).

Moore, David, (A079342), b. Richmond, R.I., ca. 25 July 1752, d. Preston, CT., 31 Oct. 1839, son of David Moore and Mary Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #700); m. (1) at Richmond, R.I., ca. 1771, -----Mosher, m. (2) at Preston, 16 March 1782, Lydia Wheeler; m. (3) at Preston, 29 March 1808, Sally Prentice; m. (4) at Preston, 28 Dec. 1817, Keziah Ames.

Moore, Judith, (A079719; *S*W6830), b. at Mansfield, CT., 18 July 1755, d. at Wilmington, VT., 17 March 1844, son of Judah Moore and Mary Swift, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:561) and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:3:11, MF 18:3:101); m. (1) 24 May 1778, Mary McMaster, b. Palmer, MA., 18 May 1755, d. at Wilmington, 22 Sept. 1810; m. (2) Dorothy Shaw (3), m. Beulah F. Gillett.

Moore, Silas, (A079920), b. Richmond, R.I., 14 Nov. 1759, d. Richmond, R.I., 5 May 1854, son of David Moore, and Mary Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #700), m. at Richmond, R.I., 7 March 1780, Chloe Phillips.

Morley, Demick/Demenick,Dimmock, (A080694; *S13992), b at Glastonbury, CT., 23 Sept. 1750, d. at Smyrna, N.Y. 1 April 1834, son of John Morley and Sarah Green; m. at Glastonbury, 15 Dec. 1774, Ruth Weston*, b. at Pembroke, MA., 7 April 1755, d. at Smyrna, 7 Oct. 1825, dau. of Joshua Weston and Lucy Sturtevant, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #244).

*(Ruth Weston*, Joshua Weston*, Benjamin Weston*, Rebecca Weston*, John* Soule, George* Soule)
Morrell, David, (A080739), b. at Berwick, ME., 14 Dec. 1740, d. 10 Oct. 1816, son of Peter Morrell; m. 31 Dec. 1766, Sarah Lewis,* bpt. at Berwick, ME., 17 Aug. 1746, d. in Maine, 1843, ae 98, dau. of John Lewis and Sarah Hodson, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:144).
*(Sarah Lewis⁴, John Lewis⁵, Elizabeth⁶ Doty, Joseph⁷ Doty, Edward⁸ Doty)

Morse, Gershon, (A081634), b. at Wareham, MA., 4 June 1754, son of Gershon Morse and Elizabeth Swift, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:229) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Norwich, VT., 7 Oct. 1779, Thankful Seely.
(Gershon Morse¹, Gershon Morse², Elizabeth³ Doty, John⁴ Doty, Edward⁵ Doty)
(Gershon Morse¹, Gershon Morse², Elizabeth³ Doty, Elizabeth⁴ Cooke, Jacob⁵ Cooke, Francis⁶ Cooke)
(Gershon Morse¹, Gershon Morse², Elizabeth³ Doty, Elizabeth⁴ Cooke, Damaries⁵ Hopkins, Stephen⁶ Hopkins)

Morse, Job, b. at Wareham, MA., 2 Jan. 1756, d. at Norwich, VT., 10 April 1830, son of Gershon Morse and Elizabeth Swift, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:229), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. Lydia (Swift) Wing.
(Job Morse¹, Gershon Morse², Elizabeth³ Doty, John⁴ Doty, Edward⁵ Doty)
(Job Morse¹, Gershon Morse², Elizabeth³ Doty, Elizabeth⁴ Cooke, Jacob⁵ Cooke, Francis⁶ Cooke)
(Job Morse¹, Gershon Morse², Elizabeth³ Doty, Elizabeth⁴ Cooke, Damaries⁵ Hopkins, Stephen⁶ Hopkins)

(Jemima Wheat⁷, Anna Ripley⁸, Hannah⁹ Bradford, William¹⁰ Bradford, William¹⁰ Bradford)

Morse, Joshua, (A081474), b. at Rochester, MA., 29 March 1728, d. at Rochester, 13 Nov. 1819, son of Edward Morse and Margaret White, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:210), and William White (MF 13:69); m. (1) at Rochester, 8 Sept. 1763, Mary Goodenow; m. (2) at Wareham, (int) 2 May 1779, Alice (Chubbick) Lothrop.
(Joshua Morse¹, Edward Morse², Elizabeth³ Doty, John⁴ Doty, Edward⁵ Doty)
(Joshua Morse¹, Margaret² White, Malatiah³ White, Samuel⁴ White, Resolved⁵ White, William⁶ White)

Morse, Samuel, (A081569; MSSR 11:115), b. Rochester, MA., 5 March 1749, d. at Sandwich, MA., 19 March 1807, son of Newbury Morse and Lydia Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF:11:1:217), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:83); m. at Wareham, 3 Feb. 1776, Elizabeth Gibbs.
(Samuel Morse¹, Newbury Morse², Elizabeth³ Doty, John⁴ Doty, Edward⁵ Doty)
(Samuel Morse¹, Newbury Morse², Elizabeth³ Doty, Elizabeth⁴ Cooke, Jacob⁵ Cooke, Francis⁶ Cooke)
(Samuel Morse¹, Newbury Morse², Elizabeth³ Doty, Elizabeth⁴ Cooke, Damaries⁵ Hopkins, Stephen⁶ Hopkins)

Morse, Seth, (A081586) b. at Wareham, MA., 7 April 1760, d. at Chelsea, VT., 1834, son of Gershon Morse and Elizabeth Swift, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:231), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at Norwich, VT., 14 Aug. 1783, Ruth Goodrich, m. (2) at Norwich, VT., 24 Oct 1796, Elizabeth Young.
(Seth Morse¹, Gershon Morse², Elizabeth³ Doty, John⁴ Doty, Edward⁵ Doty)
(Seth Morse¹, Gershon Morse², Elizabeth³ Doty, Elizabeth⁴ Cooke, Jacob⁵ Cooke, Francis⁶ Cooke)
(Seth Morse¹, Gershon Morse², Elizabeth³ Doty, Elizabeth⁴ Cooke, Damaries⁵ Hopkins, Stephen⁶ Hopkins)

Morse, Simeon, (A081590), b. at Rochester, MA., 21 Jan. 1751, d. at Rochester, 9 Nov. 1831, son of Newbury Morse and Lydia Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF:11:1:218), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:83); m. at Wareham, 10 June 1773, Bethia Norris, b. at Wareham, 6 March 1753, dau. of John and Mary (---) Norris.
(Simeon Morse¹, Newbury Morse², Elizabeth³ Doty, John⁴ Doty, Edward⁵ Doty)
(Simeon Morse¹, Newbury Morse², Elizabeth³ Doty, Elizabeth⁴ Cooke, Jacob⁵ Cooke, Francis⁶ Cooke)
(Simeon Morse¹, Newbury Morse², Elizabeth³ Doty, Elizabeth⁴ Cooke, Damaries⁵ Hopkins, Stephen⁶ Hopkins)
Morse, Zebulon, (A081641; MSSR 11:125) b. at Wareham, MA, 28 April 1741, d. at Waterville, ME, 7 June 1823, son of Newbury Morse and Lydia Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF:11:1:2157), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:83); m. at Wareham, 28 April 1741, Mary Norris, bp. at Wareham, 16 Jan. 1742/3, dau. of John and Mary (---) Norris.

(Zebulon Morse, Newbury Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

Morton, Ambrose, (A081733; MSSR 11:133), b. at Stoughton, MA, 24 July 1756, d. at Stoughton, 8 Jan. 1832, son of Seth Morton and his 2nd wife Abigail Paul, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:541), and William Mullins; m. at Stoughton, 13 Dec. 1781, Sarah Tolman. b. at Stoughton 17 July 1756, dau. of Johnson Tolman and Elizabeth Capen.

(Ambrose Morton, Seth Morton, Deborah Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)


*(Lucy Doty, Samuel Doty, John Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

(Eleazer Morton, Deborah Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Morton, Elisha, (A081758), b. at Middleboro, MA, 12 June 1754, son of Ichabod Morton and Deborah Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:510); m. Elizabeth Sachett, d. 18 May 1829.

(Elisha Morton, Deborah Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Morton, Job, (A081809), b. at Plymouth, MA, 29 June 1760, d. at Carver, MA, 4 May 1840, son of Silas Morton and Martha Morton, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:86), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:117), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at Carver, 5 Nov. 1789, Patience Crocker; m. (2) at Carver, 15 Sept. 1799, Mary Dunham.

(Job Morton, Martha Morton, Martha Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

(Job Morton, Silas Morton, Mary Rickard, Mary Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Job Morton, Silas Morton, Mary Rickard, Mary Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Morton, Livy, (A081863), b. at Middleboro, MA, 4 Feb. 1760, d. at Middleboro, 19 July 1838, son of Ebenezer Morton and Sarah Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:507), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:282), and George Soule (MFIP #294); m. (1) at Winthrop, ME., 13 March 1788, Hannah Daily; m. (2) at Middleboro, 18 April 1808, Catherine Richmond, b. at Middleboro, 19 Feb. 1771, d. at Middleboro, 6 Sept. 1849, dau. of Stephen Richmond and Hannah Beals, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:455).

(Livy Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Livy Morton, Sarah Cobb, James Cobb, Rachel Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(Livy Morton, Sarah Cobb, Thankful Thomas, Lydia Howland, John Howland, John Howland)

*(Catherine Richmond, Stephen Richmond, Stephen Richmond, John Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Morton, Oliver, (A081874; S+W1913), b. at Plymouth, MA., 5 Sept. 1763, d. at Jones Co., GA., 19 Jan. 1848, son of Silas Morton and Martha Morton, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:86), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:117), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at N. Carolina, abt. 1788, Sarah Everett, m. (2) at Jones Co., GA., 28 Sept. 1831, Malinda (----) Lary.

(Oliver Morton, Martha Morton, Thomas Morton, Martha Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

(Oliver Morton, Silas Morton, Mary Rickard, Mary Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Oliver Morton, Silas Morton, Mary Rickard, Mary Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Morton, Silas, (A081893), b. at Plymouth, MA., 17 April 1727, d. at Plymouth, 30 Oct. 1782, son of Timothy Morton and Mary Rickard, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:86), Edward Doty (MF

Morton, Zephaniah, (A081923; MSSR 11:149), b. 12 March 1748/9 , d. prob. at New Vineyard, ME., son of Zephaniah Morton and Jerusha Dunham, he m. at Plymouth, MA. 3 Oct. 1773, Rebecca Pierce*, b. at Plymouth, 11 Nov. 1753, d. at New Vineyard, dau. of Joseph Pierce and Rebecca Eames, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:153), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:468).

Moseley, Nathaniel, (A081994), b. at Stoughton, MA., 22 Dec. 1743, d. Windham, CT., 7 March 1788, son of Nathaniel Moseley and Sarah Capen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:301); m. at Windham, 29 Sept. 1768, Rosanna Alworth.

Moseley, Uriel, (A082031), b. at Windham, CT., 1 Feb. 1756, d. at Hampton, CT., 22 Feb. 1826, son of Nathaniel Moseley and Sarah Capen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:302); m. at Hampton, 15 Sept. 1785, Sarah “Sally” Hammond.

Mosher, Nicholas, (A082161), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 9 March 1728, son of Thomas Mosher and Hannah Devol, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #599); m. at Tiverton, 23 June 1748, Elizabeth Crandall.

Mott, John, (A082254), b. at France, June 1747, d. at Mt. Vernon, OH., 31 May 1831; m. 24 March 1774, Mary Rowley*, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321). Edward Fuller (MF 4:108) see note this page re: Anna Fuller), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:368).

Mudge, Ebenezer, (A082561), b. at Lebanon, CT., 23 Oct. 1709, d. at New Ashford, CT., 28 Feb. 1802, son of Ebenezer Mudge and Abigail Skinner; m. (1) at Haddam, CT., 8 July 1736, Hannah (____); m. (2) at Sharon, CT., after 21 Jan. 1752, Patience Fuller*, b. at East Haddam, 15 Jan. 1721/2 or 1722/3, d. at Canaan, CT., ca. 1770, dau. of Benjamin Fuller and Content Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:206, MF 4:60); m. (3) ca. 1771, Mary/Marcy (Wilcoxson) Cornish, b. at Simsbury, CT., 5 Sept. 1719, d. New Ashford, 1 May 1795, dau. of Joseph Wilcoxson and Abigail Thrall, widow of Gabriel Cornish.

*Patience Fuller, Benjamin Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller
*Patience Fuller, Content Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller
Munson, Daniel, (A082998), b. at Stratford, CT., 4 April 1745, d. at Milford, CT., 27 Oct. 1827, son of Daniel Munson and Mary Gorham; desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:397); m. Mary Sears.
(Daniel Munson, Mary Gorham, Joseph Gorham, Joseph Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Murdock, James, (A083165), b. MA. 1720-22, d. at Woodstock, VT., 17 Dec. 1808, son of John Murdock and Ruth Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:178), William Brewster (MFIP #393), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:2); m. (1) at Plympton, MA., 2 April 1741, Hannah Tilson, dau. of Edmund Tilson and Deborah Caswell; m. (2) at Halifax, 26 April 1764, Faith (Shaw) Sturtevant*, b. at MA., ca. 1735, d. betw. 29 May 1789 and 2 Feb. 1792, widow of John Sturtevant and dau. of James Shaw and Faith Doty, desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:3:50).
(James Murdock, Ruth Bartlett, Sarah Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
(James Murdock, Ruth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Faith Shaw, Faith Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Murdock, John, (A083173), b. Plympton, MA., 6 June 1742, d. Middleboro, MA., 17 Sept. 1817, son of James Murdock and Hannah Tilson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:2:179), William Brewster (MFIP Brewerst #393), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:2); m. at Middleboro, 29 March 1764, Sarah Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:63), and Myles Standish (MF 14:80).
(John Murdock, James Murdock, Ruth Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Sarah Samson, Ephraim Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Sarah Samson, Ephraim Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Mary Whiting Jones, Mary Whiting, Elizabeth Adams, Alice Bradford, William Bradford, William Bradford)

Nash, Jacob, (A081568), b. at Braintree, MA., Oct. 1737, d. at Denmark, N.Y., 1 May 1828, son of John Nash and Mary Turbifield; m. at Weymouth, MA., 5 March 1765, Margaret Higgins* desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:115), b. at (poss.) Weymouth, 1744, d. at Cummington, MA., 26 Aug. 1812, dau. of William Higgins and Deborah Diacy.
*(Margaret Higgins, William Higgins, Thankful Mayo, Elizabeth Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Neal, Joseph, (S*30,000), b. at Hingham, MA., 12 Dec. 1752, d. at Cohasset, MA., 17 July 1842, son of Jonathan Neal and Abigail Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:137); m. at Hingham, 18 April 1775, Mary Gill, b. at Hingham, 1 Nov. 1754, d. at Cohasset before 6 Dec. 1791, dau. of Thomas Gill and Mary Humphrey; m. (2) at Hanover, MA., 6 Dec. 1791, Sarah Mann, b. at Hanover, 17 Jan. 1763, d. at Cohasset 11 Nov. 1841, dau. of Benjamin Mann and Abigail Gill.
(Joseph Neal, Abigail Pratt, Aaron Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

Neilson, John, (A082128), b. at Elizabethtown, N.J., 23 March 1753, d. at Bemis Heights, N.Y., 1824, bur. Stillwater, N.Y., son of Samuel Neilson and Mary Courtenay; m. 29 Jan. 1775, Lydia Quitterfield*, dau. of Abner Quitterfield and Esther Dunham, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:178).
(Lydia Quitterfield, Abner Quitterfield, Lydia Crippen, Thankful Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)
(Lydia Quitterfield, Abner Quitterfield, Lydia Crippen, Thankful Fuller, Mehitable Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

*(Elizabeth Thayer*, Elizabeth Samson, Stephen Samson, Henry Samson)

**Newcomb, David**, (A082656), b. at Eastham, MA., 15 Jan. 1739, d. at Enfield, MA. 1824, son of Ebenezer Newcomb and Thankful Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #295), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:410); m. at Eastham, 10 July 1759, Elizabeth Gross; b. 28 Oct. 1735, dau. of Hinks Gross and Abigail Crowell.

(David Newcomb, Ebenezer Newcomb, Elizabeth Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(David Newcomb, Thankful Freeman, Ebenezer Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)


(Elizabeth Copeland, David Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

**Newcomb, Joseph**, (A082696), b. at Lebanon, Ct., 21 Aug. 1752; d. at Willington, Ct., 24 Feb. 1812, son of Thomas Newcomb and Ann Hebard, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford through both parents (MF 22:194, 22:199); m. 9 Aug. 1779, Rhoda Scripture, b. April 1757, d. 24 June 1828.

(Joseph Newcomb, Thomas Newcomb, Jerusha Bradford, Thomas Bradford, William Bradford, William Bradford)

**Newcomb, Joseph**, (A082698, SSR 11:338), b. at Eastham, MA., 7 March 1749, d. at Wellfleet, after 1783, son of Joseph Newcomb and Mary Eldridge, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:411); m. (1) 6 March 1773, Phebe Pierce; m. (2) Anna Bullard.

(Joseph Newcomb, Joseph Newcomb, Elizabeth Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Newcomb, Lemuel**, (A131893), b. at Barnstable Co., MA., 11 June 1756, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 22 April 1821, son of Simeon Newcomb and Experience Arey, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:406); m. at Wellfleet, 1778, **Lydia Arey**, b. at Wellfleet, 24 April 1757, d. at Wellfleet, 9 May 1813, dau. of Sylvanus Arey and Sarah Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:216); poss. m. (2) Joanna Pierce or Young who d. at Wellfleet 8 Dec. 1841.

(Lemuel Newcomb, Simeon Newcomb, Simon Newcomb, Elizabeth Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Lydia Arey, Sarah Snow, Nathaniel Snow, Joseph Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Newcomb, Lemuel**, (A082701; W15121), b. 7 April 1757, d. at Wellfleet, MA. 2 Nov. 1843, son of Samuel/Lemuel Newcomb and Phebe Atkins, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:160), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:23); m at Orleans, MA. 24 Feb. 1785, Lucy Holbrook b. 12 April 1762, d. 2 April 1848, dau. of Thomas Holbrook and Hannah Harding.

(Lemuel Newcomb, Phebe Atkins, Thankful Paine, Thomas Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Lemuel Newcomb, Samuel/Lemuel Newcomb, Mary Oldham, Mercy Sprout, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)

**Newcomb, Simon**, (A082719), b. Truro, MA., 1735, d. Wellfleet, 25 May 1821, son of Joshua Newcomb and Eunice Bullard; m. (1) 10 April 1767, Elizabeth Harding; m. (2) at Wellfleet, MA., 17 Feb. 1773, **Sarah Hopkins**, b. at Truro, 3 Feb. 1747/8, dau. of Thomas Hopkins and Deborah Bickford, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:107).

*(Sarah Hopkins, Thomas Hopkins, Caleb Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

Newcomb, William, (A082729), b. Norton, MA., 31 March 1751, d. Blenheim, N.Y., 6 June 1821, son of Benjamin Newcomb and Mary Everett; m. poss. at Tiverton R.I., ca. 1776, Hannah Soule*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #475).
(Hannah Soule, William Soule, Sylvanus Soule, Nathaniel Soule, George Soule)

Newton, Timothy, (A083293), b. at Westborough, MA., 23 Feb. 1727, d. at Hardwick, MA., 10 July 1811, son of Josiah Newton and Elizabeth Woods: m. 5 July 1751, Sarah Merrick*, b. at Hardwick, 30 Sept. 1732, dau. of Constant Merrick and Elizabeth Wheaton, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:232) and John Tilley.
*(Experience Bosworth, John Bosworth*, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Nichols, Caleb, (VRR/ 12:219), b. prob. Rehoboth, MA., 14 March 1737/8, son of Richard Nichols and Elizabeth Pierce; m. at Rehoboth, 8 Sept. 1760, Experience Bosworth*, b. betw. 1733 and 1745, dau. of John Bosworth and Elizabeth Wheaton, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley.
*(Experience Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Nichols, Thomas, (A083613, S*W24347) b. 1754, d. Reading, VT., 7 April 1837; m. Bathsheba Marks*, dau. of Adonijah Marks, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:80)
*(Bathsheba Marks*, Adonijah Marks*, Judith Hayward, George Hayward, Anna White, Resolved White, William White)

Nickerson, Ebenezer, (A134582), bp. at Brewster Church 13 Jan. 1744/5, d. at Provincetown, MA., 8 Dec. 1792, son of Ebenezer Nickerson and Elizabeth Mayo, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #323), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:137); m. at Truro, MA., 11 Dec. 1766, Elizabeth Lewis, b. at Truro, 31 Oct. 1745, d. at Provincetown, 24 Aug. 1828, dau. of George Lewis and Dinah Rich.
(Ebenezer Nickerson*, Elizabeth Mayo*, Hannah Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)
(Ebenezer Nickerson*, Ebenezer Nickerson*, Mary Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Nickerson, Yates, (MSSR 11:450), b. at Harwich, MA., 8 Sept. 1735, d. at Eastham, 1817, son of Jeremiah Nickerson and Deborah Yates, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:253); m. Mary Mayo*, b. at Eastham, 24 May 1738, dau. of William Mayo and Hannah Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:147).
(Yates Nickerson*, Deborah Yates*, Abigail* Rogers, James* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

*(Abigail Bentley*, Ruth Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Niles, Nathaniel, (A083794), b. at Braintree, MA., 3 April 1741, d. at West Fairlee, VT., 31 Oct. 1828; m. (1) at Norwich, 29 Dec. 1774, Nancy Lathrop; m. (2) at Plymouth, 22 Nov. 1787, Elizabeth “Eliza” Watson*, b. at Plymouth, 17 Feb. 1759, d. at West Fairlee, 18 March 1835, dau. of William Watson and Elizabeth Marston, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Winslow (MF 25:57).
*(Elizabeth Watson*, Elizabeth Marston*, Elizabeth* Winslow, Isaac* Winslow, Josiah* Winslow, Edward* Winslow)

Norris, Benjamin, (A206740), b. at Wareham, MA., 13 July 1741, d. at Tolland, CT., 17 Sept. 1739, son of Benjamin Norris and Mary (prob. Woodin); m. at Wareham, 12 March 1761, Mary Bumpus*, b. at Wareham, 7 Sept. 1739, dau. of Zacheus Bumpas and Reliance Morey, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:33,34)
Norris, Nathan, (A084423, MSSR 11:514), b. Plympton, MA., 29 Jan. 1760, d. Wayne ME., 13 July 1825, son of Samuel Norris and Lydia Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265); m. at Winthrop ME., 6 June 1785, Jedidah Hammond.
(Nathan Norris*, Lydia Washburn*, Ephraim Washburn*, Hannah Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
(Nathan Norris*, Lydia Washburn*, Ephraim Washburn*, Joseph Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Martha Chipman*, Barnabas Chipman*, Elizabeth Hamlin*, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

Nott/Knot, Abraham, (A066577), b. at Wethersfield, CT., 31 July 1719, d. at Wethersfield, 29 July 1794, son of William Nott and Elizabeth Hall; m. at Wethersfield, 15 July 1742, Mercy Dimmock*, bpt. 2nd Church, Boston, MA., 11 March 1723/4, dau. of Jabez Dimmock and Mary Newcomb, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:491).
*(Mercy Dimmock*, Jabez Dimmock*, Bethia Chipman*, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Nott/Knot, William, (A066599), b. at Wethersfield, CT., 7 Jan. 1743/4, d. at Wethersfield, 16 April 1801, son of Abraham Nott and Mercy Dimmock, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:492); m. at Wethersfield, 28 Nov. 1784, Elizabeth Goodrich, b. at Wethersfield, 16 Aug. 1747, d. at Wethersfield, 10 May 1832, dau. of Gurdon Goodrich and Abigail Belden.

Noyes, Nathaniel, (A212235; W25386), b. at Groton, CT., ca. 1756/7, d. prob. at Bennington, VT., 30 May 1793; m. at Stonington, CT., May 1779, Temperance Champlin*, b. at Stonington, 1758/9, dau. of Joseph Champlin and Mary Noyes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:475).

Noyes, Peleg, (A085107), b. 29 May 1741, d. at Stonington, CT., 3 March 1825, son of James and Grace (-) Noyes; m. at Stonington CT., 1 June 1763, Prudence Williams*, b. at Stonington, 11 Dec. 1741, dau. of John Williams and Lydia Chesebrough, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:482).

Noyes, Timothy, (A085136), b. at Andover, MA., 23 Oct. 1725, d. at Andover, 12 Feb. 1814, son of Nicholas Noyes and Sarah Ward, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:69); m. at Andover, 5 April 1753, Sarah Abbott, b. at Andover, 14 Jan. 1730, d. at Andover, 6 Sept. 1820, dau. of George Abbott and Mary (-).

Nye, Elisha, (A085344), bp. Barnstable, MA., 18 April 1762, d. Woodstock, VT., 5 Nov. 1848, son of Joshua Nye and Lydia Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:97) and John Tilley; m. (1) in 1790 Drusilla Thomas, m. (2) at Barnard, VT., 13 March 1831 Hannah (-).
(Elisha Nye*, Lydia Jenkins*, Benjamin Jenkins*, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

Nye, Jabez, (A08535; MSSR 11:588), b. at Sandwich, MA., 11 April. 1749, d. at Sandwich, 5 May 1828, son of Benjamin Nye and Rachel poss. Foster; m. Mary Fuller*, b. at Plympton, MA., 23 Nov. 1748, dau. of Samuel Fuller and Anne Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrims John Billing (MF 21:2:169), Peter Brown (MF 7:137), James Chilton (MF 15:117), Francis Eaton (MF 9:71), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:46); m. (2) Temperance Crocker.
Nye, John, (MSSR 11:588), bpt. at Rochester, MA., 4 Dec. 1748. d. at New Braintree, MA., 12 March 1792, son of George Nye and Sarah Blackwell, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:547); m. at New Braintree, 4 May 1775, Elizabeth Wetherell, b. ca. 1754, d. New Braintree, 21 July 1739.

Nye, Jonathan, (MSSR 11:589), b. at Tolland, CT., 4 June 1756, d. at Brownington Village, VT. 3 March 1828, son of George Nye and Thankful Hinckley, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (HMF 3:490); m. at Tolland, CT., 28 Oct. 1776, Diadema Haskell, b. at Norwich, CT., 3 March 1756, d. at Brownington, 28 May 1847, dau. of Roger Haskell.


Nye, William, (A085408), b. at Sandwich, MA., 17 Nov. 1749, d. at New Braintree, MA., 17 July 1826, m. at Rochester, MA., 15 Nov. 1772, Eunice Handy*, b. at Rochester, 16 May 1752, dau. of Zacheus Handy and Susanna Morse, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:204).

Oakman, Constant Fobes, (A085475), b. at Marshfield, MA., 5 April 1859, d. 18 Nov. 1833, son of Tobias Oakman and Ruth Little, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:122), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:130), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:169); m. at Marshfield, 11 Dec. 1783, Rachel Hatch.

Oakman, Melzar Turner, (A085476), b. at Marshfield, MA., 29 June 1795, d. at Marshfield, 23 Dec. 1795, son of Samuel Oakman and Deborah Turner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:185), William Brewster (MFIP #137), and Edward Doty (MF 11:1:129); m. (1) at Marshfield, 16 Oct. 1779, Persis Rogers; m. (2) at Scituate, 3 Sept. 1787, his cousin Louisa Oakman*, b. at Marshfield, 2 Nov. 1749, d. at Marshfield, 15 Nov. 1801, dau. of Tobias Oakman and Ruth Little, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:122), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:129), and Richard Warren (MF 19:2:3).

Oakman, Samuel, (A206559), b. at Marshfield, MA., 4 Aug. 1727, d. at Scituate, MA., 17 June 1791, son of Samuel Oakman and Elizabeth Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:128); m. at Scituate,
9 June 1748, Deborah Turner*, b. at Scituate, ca. 1726, d. at Scituate, 29 Oct. 1795, dau. of John Turner and Mercy Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:184), William Brewster x2 (MFIP #137, #934) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:3).

(Oakman, Tobias, (AO85479, MSSR 11:602), b. at Marshfield, MA., 12 May 1729, d. at Marshfield, 29 June 1818, son of Samuel Oakman and Elizabeth Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty; m. at Marshfield, ca. 1746, Ruth Little*, b. at Marshfield, 2 March 1723, dau. of John Little and Constant Fobes, desc. of John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:209), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:168).

(Ogden, Edmond, (A214194; Pens. R7777V), b. at Fairfield, CT., 12 Feb. 1755, d. at N.Y.C., 16 Sept. 1799, son of Humphrey Ogden and Hannah Bennett; m. Sybil Ludington*, b. at Catskill, N.Y., 26 Feb. 1839, dau. of Henry Ludington and Abigail Ludington, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:397), and William Brewster (MFIP #306). Sybil Ludington was known as the female Paul Revere.

*Ogden/ Oldfield, William, (A085996), b. Goshen, N.Y., 21 Feb. 1750/51, d. Belleville, OH., 5 Dec. 1837, son of Elias Oldfield and Mary (-----); m. (1) at Little Nine Partners, N.Y. ca. 1774, ca. 1774, Marah/Mary Irish*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #623); m. (2) Dutchess, N.Y. ca 1789, Elizabeth (-----).

*Oldham, John, (A086020), b. at Cambridge, MA., ca. 19 July 1754, d. at Duxbury, MA., 19 June 1832; m. at Duxbury, 19 Jan. 1779, Elizabeth Chandler*, b. at Duxbury, 17 April 1756. d. at Duxbury, 30 Nov. 1827, dau. of John Chandler and Sarah Weston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #778), George Soule (MF 3:309), and Myles Standish (MF 14:94).

*Oldham, Peleg, (MSSR 11:629), b. Marshfield or Duxbury, MA., ca. 1746, d. Waldoboro, ME., after 1820 census, son of Caleb Oldham and Bethiah Stevens, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:65); m. at Duxbury, 29 Nov. 1764, Anne Simmons*, b. at Duxbury, 4 Sept. 1739, d. after May 1807. dau. of Moses and Rachel Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:2:86; MF 16:5:94), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:131), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

*Olmstead, Ichabod, (A086284). b. at East Haddam, CT., 12 Sept. 1725, d. East Haddam, 6 Nov. 1799, son of Samuel Olmstead and Mary Rowley, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:104); m. at East Haddam, 23 July 1747, Dorothy Bates, b. at East Haddam, 25 Feb. 1731/2, d. at East Haddam, 12 Nov. 1818, dau. of Joseph Bates and Elizabeth Spencer.

(Ichabod Olmstead*, Mary Rowley*, Moses Rowley*, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
Olmstead, Stephen, (A086318), b. at East Haddam, CT, 7 Aug. 1721, d. at Chatham, CT, 26 April 1778, son of John Olmstead and Susannah Brainard; m. betw. 27 Oct. 1747 and 21 Feb. 1748/9 (father’s will and distribution), Hannah Fuller*, b. at East Haddam, 3 July 1720, d. bef. 1768, dau. of Timothy Fuller and Mary Champion, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:82); m. (2) Mary (___).

*Hannah Fuller, Timothy Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller

Orcutt, Ebenezer, (MSSR 11:662), b. at Hingham, MA, 9 Dec. 1753, d. after 1798, son of Ebenezer Orcutt and Deliverance Kingman; m. at Hingham 9 Dec. 1753, Jane Pratt*, b. about 1735, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:133).

Jane Pratt, Moses Pratt, Aaron Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest

Orcutt, Josiah, (MSSR 11:661), b. at Hingham, or Cohasset, MA, 8 Jan. 1757, d. poss. at Swanton, VT., 8 Feb. 1813, son of Ebenezer Orcutt and Jane Pratt, desc of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:75), and Degory Priest (MF 8:133); m. (1) Polly Damon; m. (2) Polly Stone; poss. m. (3) as his third wife Asenath/Sena Billington*, b. say 1771, bpt. Middleboro First Church 25 Oct. 1771, d. poss. Georgia, VT., May 1845, dau. of Nathaniel Billington and Eleanor Warren, desc, if Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:238).

Asenath/Sena Billington, Nathaniel Billington, Jane Pratt, Moses Pratt, Aaron Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest

Orcutt, Moses (A210388), b. Stafford, CT, 10 Dec. 1737, d. Richmond, N.Y., 27 Feb. 1827, son of William Orcutt Jr. and Sarah Leonard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:63); m. at Tyringham, MA, 13 Sept. 1764, Elizabeth Slater.

Moses Orcutt, Sarah Leonard, Jacob Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton

Orcutt, Solomon (A084120), b. Stafford, CT, 4 May 1730, d. Randolph, VT, 26 Feb. 1826, son of William Orcutt Jr. and Sarah Leonard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:63); m. at Stafford, 18 Nov. 1756, Mary Rockwell.

Solomon Orcutt, Sarah Leonard, Jacob Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton


Mary Bass, Jonathan Bass, Samuel Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden


Orton, John, (A084321), b. at Litchfield, CT, 4 March 1744, d. at Litchfield, 9 April 1785, son of Samuel Orton and Abigail (---); m. at Sharon, CT, 20 Nov. 1764, Remember Landers*, b. at Wareham, MA, 18 Jan. 1746/7, d. at Sharon, 18 May 1790, dau. of Joseph Landers and Sarah Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:175).

Remember Landers, Joseph Landers, Deborah Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty

Osborne, Thomas, (S*201479), b. at Pembroke, MA, 7 Oct. 1758, d. at East Bridgewater, MA., 28 Dec. 1837, son of George Osborne and Sarah Wade, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at East Bridgewater, 16 Dec. 1784, Hannah Wade*, b. at Bridgewater, 16 April 1759, d. at East Bridgewater, 14 March 1838, dau. of James Wade and Anne Clark, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87).

Hannah Wade, James Wade, Anne Latham, James Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton

Osier/Ozier, Joseph, (A085484, S*W21882), b. at Pembroke, MA, 7 Nov. 1745, d. at Bristol, ME, 3 Dec. 1838, son of Joseph Ozier and Mercy Thomas; m. at Marshfield, MA, 8 Sept 1774, Elizabeth Baker*,

*(Elizabeth Baker\(3\), John Baker\(3\), Kenelm Baker\(3\), Sarah Bradford, William\(2\) Bradford)
*(Elizabeth Baker\(3\), John Baker\(3\), Patience Baker\(3\), John\(2\) Doty, Edward\(2\) Doty)
*(Elizabeth Baker\(3\), John Baker\(3\), Patience Doty\(3\), Sarah Jones\(3\), Patience Little\(3\), Ann\(2\) Warren, Richard\(2\) Warren)


*(Barnabas Otis\(4\), Elizabeth Little\(4\), Elizabeth Southworth\(4\), Rebecca Pabodie\(4\), Elizabeth\(3\) Alden, John\(2\) Alden)
*(Barnabas Otis\(4\), Elizabeth Little\(4\), Elizabeth Southworth\(4\), Rebecca Pabodie\(4\), Elizabeth\(3\) Alden, John\(2\) Alden)
*(David Otis\(6\), Elizabeth Little\(6\), David Little\(6\), Ephraim Little\(6\), Anna\(5\) Warren, Richard\(5\) Warren)


*(David Otis\(5\), Elizabeth Little\(5\), Elizabeth Southworth\(5\), Rebecca Pabodie\(5\), Elizabeth\(4\) Alden, John\(3\) Alden)
*(David Otis\(5\), Elizabeth Little\(5\), David Little\(5\), Ephraim Little\(5\), Anna\(4\) Warren, Richard\(4\) Warren)

**Otis, Galen**, (P-263862), b. Bridgewater, MA., 27 April 1763, son of Isaac Otis, Jr. and Mehitable Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:20); m. at Boston, 17 Sept. 1785, Joanna Tilden.

*(Galen Otis\(6\), Mehitable Bass\(6\), Jonathan Bass\(6\), Samuel Bass\(6\), Ruth\(5\) Alden, John\(4\) Alden)

**Otis, Ignatious**, (A084818), b. at Scituate, MA., 2 Feb. 1731, d. at Norwell, MA. 21 Jan. 1802, son of Ensign Otis and Mary Baker; m. 16 Feb. 1725/6, **Thankful Otis**\(5\), b. at Hanover, MA., 15 July 1735, d. at Scituate, 21 May 1826, dau. of Job Otis and Thankful Otis, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:191).

*(Thankful Otis\(5\), Job Otis\(5\), Mercy Little\(5\), Ephraim Little\(5\), Anna\(4\) Warren, Richard\(4\) Warren)


*(Mehitable Bass\(5\), Jonathan Bass\(5\), Samuel Bass\(5\), Ruth\(4\) Alden, John\(3\) Alden)


*(Isaac Otis\(6\), Mehitable Bass\(6\), Jonathan Bass\(6\), Samuel Bass\(6\), Ruth\(5\) Alden, John\(4\) Alden)


*(James Otis\(6\), Elizabeth Little\(6\), Elizabeth Southworth\(6\), Rebecca Pabodie\(6\), Elizabeth\(5\) Alden, John\(4\) Alden)
*(James Otis\(6\), Elizabeth Little\(6\), David Little\(6\), Ephraim Little\(6\), Anna\(5\) Warren, Richard\(5\) Warren)
*(Sarah Holmes\(5\), Samuel Holmes\(5\), Elisha Holmes\(5\), Sarah Bartlett\(5\), Joseph Bartlett\(5\), Mary\(4\) Warren, Richard\(4\) Warren)
*(Sarah Holmes\(5\), Samuel Holmes\(5\), Sarah Bartlett\(5\), Samuel Bartlett\(5\), Sarah Brewster\(5\), Love\(4\) Brewster, William\(3\) Brewster)
*(Sarah Holmes\(5\), Samuel Holmes\(5\), Sarah Bartlett\(5\), Hannah Pabodie\(5\), Elizabeth\(4\) Alden, John\(3\) Alden)

**Otis, James**, (A084825), b. at Barnstable, MA., 5 Feb. 1724/5, d. at Boston, MA., 23 May 1783, son of James Otis and Mary Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:100); m. after int. at Boston, 18 March 1755, Ruth Cunningham, b. at Boston, June 1729, dau. of Nathaniel Cunningham and Ann Boucher.

*(James Otis\(6\), Mary Allyn\(6\), Mary\(5\) Doty, Edward\(4\) Doty, Edward\(4\) Doty)

(Jonathan Otis², Elizabeth Little³, Elizabeth Southworth⁴, Rebecca Pabodie⁵, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Otis, Joseph, (A084838), b. at Barnstable, MA., 6 March 1725/6, d. at W. Barnstable, 23 Sept. 1810, son of James Otis and Mary Allyne, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:101); m. at Barnstable, 1 Nov. 1753, Rebecca Sturgis⁵, dau. of John Sturgis and Mehitable Davis, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:216); m. (2) at Roxbury, 22 Feb. 1770, Maria Walter.

(Joseph Otis³, Mary Allyne⁴, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

* (Rebecca Sturgis⁵, John Sturgis¹, Samuel Sturgis¹, Temperance Gorham⁶, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)


(Mercy Otis², Mary Allyne³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

James Warren⁴, James Warren⁵, James Warren⁶, Sarah⁷ Doty, Edward¹ Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(James Warren⁴ James Warren⁵, Penelope⁶ Winslow, Isaac⁷ Winslow, Josiah⁷ Winslow, Edward⁷ Winslow)


(Shubael Otis², Elizabeth Little³, Elizabeth Southworth⁴, Rebecca Pabodie⁵, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Otis, Stephen, (A084850), b. at Barrington, R.I., 14 May 1738, d. according to tradition of smallpox soon after the Battle of Bunker Hill, poss. at Lyme CT., 29 December 1776, son of Robert Otis and Margaret Sabin, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:448); m. (1) at Lyme, 5 Feb. 1759, Lois Edgerton; and m. (2) Sarah Lane.

(Stephen Otis², Margaret Sabin³, Israel Sabin⁴, Mary² Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)


(William Otis¹, Elizabeth Little², Elizabeth Southworth³, Rebecca Pabodie⁴, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Pabodie/Peabody, Aaron, (A086745, P-264245), b. Little Compton, R.I., 9 May 1742, d. New Lebanon, N.Y., bet. 4 Sept. 1783 and 10 March 1784, son of Joseph Pabodie and Elizabeth Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:2:297) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:139); m. (1) at Lebanon, CT., his step-sister Lucy Fitch; m. (2) before 2 July 1775, Rebecca ------.

(Aaron Pabodie¹, Joseph Pabodie¹, William Pabodie¹, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Aaron Pabodie¹, Joseph Pabodie¹, Judith Tilden², Hannah Little², Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Pabodie/Peabody, Isaac, (A086791), b. Little Compton, R.I., 9 Dec. 1740, son of Joseph Pabodie and Elizabeth Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:2:296) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:139); m. at Goshen, CT., Molly Clark, dau. of Eliphalet Clark and Mary Bridges.

(Isaac Pabodie¹, Joseph Pabodie¹, William Pabodie¹, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Isaac Pabodie¹, Joseph Pabodie¹, Judith Tilden², Hannah Little², Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Pabodie/Peabody, Isaac², Elizabeth Briggs³, Deborah Church³, Joseph Church³, Joseph Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard² Warren)
Packard, Abisha, (A085549), b. 10 April 1761, d. Madrid, N.Y., 20 July 1836, son of Eleazer Packard and Mercy Richards, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:84); m. (1) 10 July 1786, Esther Fuller; m. (2) 29 Dec. 1793, Rebecca Preston.

(Abisha Packard, Eleazer Packard, Mercy Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(Benjamin Packard, Hannah Manley, Hannah Leonard, Isaac Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)

*Asenath* Bradford, Elisha Bradford, Joseph Bradford, William Bradford

Packard, Caleb, (A085562), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 5 March 1758, d. at Readfield, ME., 30 Dec. 1833, son of Joshua Packard and Mehetabel Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:144), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:290).

(Caleb Packard, Mehetabel Alden, Samuel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(Caleb Packard, Joshua Packard, Sarah Ames, Sarah Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)


(Daniel Packard, Sarah Johnson, Rebecca Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Daniel Packard, Sarah Johnson, Rebecca Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Paddock, David Burr, (A085711), b. at Harwich, MA., 12 Dec. 1734, d. at Southeast, N.Y., 31 March 1794, son of David Paddock and Mary Foster, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:24); m. at Wilton, CT., 28 Jan. 1762, Miriam Belden, b. at Deerfield, MA., 14 May 1743, d. at Southeast, N.Y., 27 April 1823, dau. of Daniel Belden and Esther Smith.

(David Paddock, Mary Foster, Mercy Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)


(Eleazer Packard, Mercy Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Packard, Ichabod, (A205390), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 29 Aug. 1757, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 19 March 1840, son of Nathaniel Packard and Sarah Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:192), Peter Brown (MF 7:175), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), and George Soule (MFIP #381); m. at Bridgewater, 17 Oct. 1780, Rachel Chamberlain*, b. at Bridgewater, 2 March 1761, d. Lebanon, N.H.? after 24 Sept.1794, dau. of Job Chamberlain and Rachel Bonney, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:68), and George Soule (MFIP #304).

(Ichabod Packard, Sarah Snow, Jonathan Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(Ichabod Packard, Sarah Snow, Jonathan Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

(Ichabod Packard, Sarah Snow, Sarah Soule, Martha Tinkham, Esther Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Ichabod Packard, Sarah Snow, Sarah Soule, John Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*(Rachel Chamberlain, Rachel Bonney, Elizabeth Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)

*(Rachel Chamberlain, Job Chamberlain, Mary Soule, Aaron Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Packard, James, (A085597, Pens. S.36719), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 Aug. 1758, d. at Norway, ME., 19 Feb. 1848, son of James Packard and Mary Thayer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:262); m. at Brockton [also recorded Bridgewater], 27 Aug. 1778, Jemima Churchhill, b. 14 Oct. 1761, d. 24 Sept. 1857, bur. Greenwood, ME. in Richardson Hollow Cem. with husband.

(James Packard, Mary Thayer, Ephraim Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

(Job Packard2, Sarah Johnson1, Rebecca Washburn2, Hannah Latham1, Susannah Winslow1, Mary Chilton, James Chilton1)

Packard, Joshua, (A085616, MSSR 11:739), b. at West Bridgewater, MA., 26 July 1730, d. at Readfield, ME., 21 Feb. 1806, son of Abiel Packard and Sarah Ames, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:290); m. at Bridgewater, Jan 1755, Mehetabel Alden*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:144).

(Joshua Packard2, Sarah Ames3, Sarah Washburn3, Elizabeth Mitchell1, Jane2 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)

Packard, Levi, (A085623, MSSR 11:740), b. Bridgewater, MA., ca. 1754, d. Wilmington, VT, 5 Feb. 1839, son of Joseph Packard and Sarah Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:97), and Francis Cooke; m. (1) at Wilmington, VT, 28 Nov. 1782, Lydia Rice, and m. (2) at Wilmington, 1787, Martha Fox.

(Levi Packard2, Sarah Johnson3, Rebecca Washburn3, Hannah Latham2, Susannah Winslow4, Mary Chilton, James Chilton1)


(Luke Packard2, Mary Thayer3, Ephraim Thayer2, Sarah Bass2, Ruth1 Alden, John1 Alden)


*(Sarah Snow2, Sarah Soule, John3 Soule, John4 Soule, George4 Soule)


(Noah Packard2, Eleazer Packard3, Mercy4 Alden, Isaac5 Alden, Joseph9 Alden, John10 Alden)

Packard, Parmenas, (A085638), b. at Bridgewater, 26 Nov. 1757, d. at Brockton, MA., 30 July 1818. son of Thomas Packard and Mary Hayward/Howard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:83), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:290); m. at Bridgewater, 9 April 1778, Martha Reynolds*, b. at Bridgewater, 23 March 1759, d. at Brockton, 28 Nov. 1831, dau. of Thomas Reynolds and Elizabeth Turner, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty x2 (Doty MF 18:1:205, MF 11:3:218) and Stephen Hopkins.

(Parmenas Packard2, Mary Howard2, Mary Howard3, Edward Howard3, Susanna Latham2, Susanna Winslow3, Mary Chilton, James Chilton1)

Packard, Richards, (A085642; Pens. W21886), b. Bridgewater, MA., 1 April 1763, d. Stanstead, Quebec, Canada, 25 Feb. 1840, son of Eleazer Packard and Mercy Richards, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:84); m. at Winchester, N.H., 29 March 1787, Sarah “Sally” Coates, b. prob. Providence, R.I., 25 Sept. 1769, d. at Georgeville, Quebec, Canada, 11 April 1854.

(Richards Packard2, Eleazer Packard3, Mercy4 Alden, Isaac5 Alden, Joseph9 Alden, John10 Alden)


(Simeon Packard*, Mercy* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Packard, Simeon Jr. b. North Bridgewater, MA., 10 April 1762, d. in the army 22 Oct. 1782.

(Simeon Packard*, Simeon Packard*, Mercy* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)


(Timothy Packard*, Sarah Johnson*, Rebecca Washburn*, Hannah Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Packard, Zadok, (MSSR 11:746), b. at Bridgewater, Ma., 22 Sept. 1755, d. prob. N.H., 1835, ae 80, son of Nathaniel Packard and Sarah Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:192), Peter Brown (MF 7:222), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), and George Soule (MFIP #381); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 14 Jan. 1779, Martha Howard*, dau. of Henry Howard and Mary Howard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83); m. (2), int. at Bridgewater, 20 April 1800, Rebecca Phillips of Plymouth.

(Zadok Packard*, Sarah Snow*, Jonathan Snow*, Hestie* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

(Zadok Packard*, Sarah Snow*, Jonathan Snow*, Joseph* Snow*, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)

(Zadok Packard*, Sarah Snow*, Sarah* Soule, Martha Tinkham*, Esther Wright*, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

(Zadok Packard*, Sarah Snow*, Sarah* Soule, John* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

*(Martha Howard*, Mary Howard*, Edward Howard*, Susanna Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Paddock, Apollos, (MSSR 11:752; W2642), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 Sept. 1760, d. at Woodstock, VT., 8 March 1838, son of Zachariah Paddock and Martha Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:47); m. at Barnard, VT., 18 Aug. 1797, Mary/Polly Hudson, b. ca. 1770/1, d. after 30 March 1855.

(Apollos Paddock*, Martha Washburn*, Elisha Washburn*, Lydia* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

Paddock, Thomas, (A085739), b. at Middleboro, MA., 5 May 1723, d. at Middleboro, 4 Dec. 1786, son of Ichabod Paddock and Joanna Faunce, m. at Middleboro, 3 Dec. 1747, Hannah Thomas*, b. at Middleboro, 20 April 1731, d. at Middleboro, 17 Jan. 1799, dau. of William Thomas and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:215), and Degory Priest (MF 8:61).

*(Hannah Thomas*, Hannah Turner*, Hannah Hatch*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Hannah Thomas*, William Thomas*, Sarah Pratt*, Samuel Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest)

Page, Ambrose, (R.I. 1777 Mil. Cen. p.68), b. Providence, R.I.?, ca 1724, d. Providence, 29 Dec. 1791, son of William Page and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MFIP Soule #24) [not in MF 9], and George Soule (MFIP Soule #529); m. (1) at Providence, R.I., 10 July 1743, Rhobe Carpenter; m. (2) perhaps at Providence, ca. 1755, Alice -----; m. (3) at Providence, Sarah (Jenkes) Hopkins.

(Ambrose Page*, Mary* Soule, William* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)

(Ambrose Page*, Mary* Soule, Hannah* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)

Page, Benjamin, (A205480, Pension S#3629), b. Providence, R.I., ca. 1752, d. Canton, Stark Co., OH., 14 Nov. 1834, son of Ambrose Page and Rhobe Carpenter, desc, of Pilgrims Francis Eaton, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #529); m. (1) at Providence, Esther Seaver/Richard; m. (2) at Providence, Ann/Nancy Sweeting; m. (3) at Providence, Sally Read Warner.
Page, William, (Pens. W26819), b. prob. Providence, R.I., ca 1752; son of William Page and Freelove (___), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule; m. Elizabeth (___) who received a pension for his service.

Paige, George, (A085847), b. at Hardwick, MA., 9 March 1758, d. at Bedford, VT., 8 Feb. 1823, son of George Paige and Rosilla Whitcomb; m. at Bedford, 28 Oct. 1782, Betsey Bicknell*, b. at Hardwick, ca. 1765, d. at Bedford, 4 July 1812, dau. of Amos Bicknell and Elizabeth Richmond, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:20), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:325).

*(Betsey Bicknell*, Elizabeth Richmond*, Peleg Richmond*, Elizabeth Rogers*, Elizabeth Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John* Alden)

*(Betsey Bicknell*, Elizabeth Richmond*, Peleg Richmond*, Elizabeth Rogers*, John* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)


*(Rebecca Freeman*, Mary Paine*, Elisha Paine*, Mary Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Paine, Barnabas, (A085944), b. at Canterbury, CT., 28 Nov. 1737, d. at Amenia, N.Y., 6 June 1822, son of son Joshua Paine and Constance (Paine) Baker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:167); m. (1) 15 April 1760, Martha Holdridge; m. (2) at Dutchess Co., N.Y., 1 Sept. 1776, Mary Burrows.


(Barnabas Paine*, Constance Paine*, Elisha Paine*, Mary Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Paine, Daniel, (A085958), b. at Truro, MA., 12 May 1716, d. at Truro, 25 Jan. 1785, son of Jonathan Paine and Sarah Mayo, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (M6:162); m. at Truro, 25 June 1741, Elizabeth Thatcher.


Paine, David, (A085961), b. at Canterbury, CT., 18 June 1729, d. at Canterbury, 24 April 1805, son of Solomon Paine and Ruth Carver, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:177); m. at Canterbury, 5 April 1759, Lydia (Johnson) Fassett.

(David Paine*, Solomon Paine*, Elisha Paine*, Mary Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Paine, Elisha, (A085989), b. at Canterbury, CT., 7 March 1730, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 20 July 1807, son of Elisha Paine and Mary Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:175); m. (1) at Canterbury, CT., 12 April 1753, Anna Waldo; m. (2) at Plainfield, CT., 20 May 1762, Elizabeth Spaulding.

(Elisha Paine*, Elisha Paine*, Elisha Paine*, Mary Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Paine, Ephraim, (A085990), b. at Canterbury, CT., Aug. 1730, d. at Amenia, N.Y., 10 Aug. 1785, son of Joshua Paine and Rebecca Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:167); m. (1) Elizabeth Harris; m. (2) Mary Thompson.


(Ephraim Paine*, Rebecca Sparrow*, Rebecca Merrick*, Abigail* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

(Jonathan Paine1, Jonathan Paine2, Jonathan Paine3, Thomas Paine4, Mary Snow4, Constance3 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

*(Rebecca Dyer1, Elijah Dyer1, Phebe Young1, Mary Higgins1, Hannah2 Rogers, Joseph3 Rogers, Thomas1 Rogers)

Paine, Joseph, (A086052), b. at Eastham, MA., 10 April 1741, d. at Eastham, 13 Oct. 1827, son of Richard Paine and Phebe Merrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #363), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:197); m. at Truro, MA., 20 Jan. 1767, Phebe Rich.

(Joseph Paine3, Richard Paine2, Joseph Paine1, Mary Snow1, Constance1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

(Joseph Paine3, Richard Paine2, Patience Sparrow4, Hannah Prence3, Patience1 Brewster, William2 Brewster)

Paine, Josiah, (A086063), b. at Eastham, MA., 8 April 1760, d. at Portland, ME., 2 Jan. 1825, son of Thomas Paine and Phebe Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #331), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:187); m. 12 Feb 1792, Phebe Stone.

(Josiah Paine1, Thomas Paine3, John Paine4, Mary Snow1, Constance1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

(Josiah Paine1, Thomas Paine3, Bennett Freeman1, Mary Prence1, Patience2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

(Josiah Paine1, Phebe Freeman1, Eleazer Freeman4, Nathaniel Freeman1, Mercy Prence1, Patience1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

Paine, Robert Treat, (A086142), rec. at Boston, MA., 12 March 1730/1; d. at Boston, 11 May 1814, son of Thomas Paine and Eunice Treat, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:192); m. after int. at Attleboro, MA. 8 March 1770, Sarah Cobb, b. at Taunton, MA., 15 May 1744, d. at Taunton 6 June 1816, dau. of Thomas Cobb and Lydia Leonard. Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

(Robert Treat Paine1, Thomas Paine3, James Paine3, Mary Snow1, Constance1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Paine, Solomon, (A086166), b. at Canterbury, CT., 8 March 1732/3, d. at Canterbury, 22 Feb. 1822, son of Solomon Paine and Priscilla Fitch, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:177); m. 8 June 1756, Mary Bacon.

(Solomon Paine1, Solomon Paine3, Elisha Paine1, Mary Snow1, Constance1 Hopkins, Steary Haskinsphen1 Hopkins)

Paine, Solomon, (A086167), b. at Freetown, MA., 1745, d. at Freetown betw. 2 Oct. and 7 Nov. 1797, son of Solomon Paine and Lydia Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #510); m. at Freetown, after int. 13 Aug. 1768, Mary Haskins.

(Solomon Paine1, Lydia Soule1, William1 Soule, William1 Soule, George1 Soule, George1 Soule)

Paine, Thomas, (A086188), b. at Eastham, MA., 6 April 1725, d. at Portland, ME., 22 Jan. 1802, son of John Paine and Alice Mayo, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #352, and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:187); m. (1) at Eastham, Phebe Freeman*, b. at Eastham, 24 March 1729/30, d. at Eastham 14 Aug. 1779, dau. of Eleazer Freeman and Rebecca Young, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #331); m. (2) prob. at Mt. Desert, ME., in 1786, Sarah (Stewart) Mason, b. at Edgartown, MA., 26 Aug. 1750, d. at Mt. Desert, in 1817, dau. of Sameul Stewart and Sarah Smith, widow of James Mason.

(Thomas Paine5, John Paine6, Mary Snow6, Constance5 Hopkins, Stephen2 Hopkins)

(Thomas Paine5, Alice Mayo1, Nathaniel Mayo1, Hannah Prence1, Patience2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

*(Phebe Freeman1, Eleazer Freeman1, Nathaniel Freeman1, Mercy Prence1, Patience1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

Paine/Payne, Warden, (A211165), b. ca. 1755, d. at Freetown, MA. after 1830, son of Ralph Paine and Elizabeth Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrims Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25), and George Soule (MFIP Soule, #239iii); m. at Freetown, 16 Jan. 1776, Susanna Brett*, b. at Freetown, 9 June 1753, dau. or Rev. Silas Brett and Thankful Howard, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:331).

(Warden Paine/Payne1, Ralph Paine5, Susannah Haskell1, Patience Soule2, George Soule)

(Warden Paine/Payne1, Elizabeth Harlow2, Eleazer Harlow2, Samuel Harlow2, Rebecca Bartlett2, Mary7 Warren, Richard7 Warren)

*(Susannah Brett2, Silas Brett2, Sarah4 Alden, Isaac4 Alden, Joseph3 Alden, John1 Alden)
Paine, William, (A086208), b. at Eastham, 30 Sept. 1743, d. at Gorham, ME., 19 Jan. 1827, son of Richard Paine and Phebe Merrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #365) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:198); m. at Eastham, 5 Dec. 1766, Sarah Mayo*, b. at Harwich, MA., 24 May 1727, dau. of Samuel Mayo and Abigail Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #355), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:376).


Piatt, Jacob, (A213981), b. at PA., 18 Nov. 1725, d. at Washington Co., PA., bef. 31 March 1784, son of Jacob Piatt and ---- ----; m. at PA., ca. 1745; Elizabeth Dunham*, b. at Piscataway, N.J., 17 June 1730, d. after 1789, dau. of Ephraim Dunham and Phebe Smalley, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:134).

*(Elizabeth Dunham*, Ephraim Dunham*, Mary Bonham*, Hannah* Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

Palmer, Elias, (A086512), b. at Stonington, CT., 5 March 1735/6, d. at Colchester, CT., 29 July 1800, son of Elias Palmer and Mary Holmes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (HJMF 1:254); m. at Stonington, 28 April 1757, Esther Randall, b. at Stonington, 17 June 1735, dau. of Capt. John Randall.

(Elias Palmer*, Mary Holmes*, Fear Sturgis*, Temperance Gorham*, Desire Howland*, John* Howland)

Palmer, Elijah, (Pension W9,227), b. at Stonington, CT., 18 March 1766, d. at Columbus, N.Y., 22 May 1834, son of Nehemiah Palmer and Mary Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:140): m. Mary/Polly Grant, b. at Stonington, 7/8 Aug. 1770, d. at Columbus, N.Y., 4 Feb. 1856, dau. of Oliver Grant and Barredell Billings.

(Elijah Palmer*, Mary Chesebrough*, Amos Chesebrough*, Priscilla* Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden)

Palmer, Nehemiah, (A086729), b. at Stonington, CT., 30 June 1740, d. at Sherburne, N.Y., 10 July 1830, son of Nehemiah Palmer and Submit Palmer; m. at Stonington, 1 May 1759, Mary Chesebrough*, b. at Stonington, 13 Nov. 1740, d. at Sherburne, 5 Nov. 1829, dau. of Amos Chesebrough and Desire Williams, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:139).

*(Mary Chesebrough*, Amos Chesebrough*, Priscilla* Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden)

Palmer, Nehemiah, (A086730; S*W9227), b. at Stonington, CT., 11 July 1764, d. at Columbus, N.Y., 5 Feb. 1836, son of Nehemiah Palmer and Mary Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:140); m. (1) at Stonington, by 1793, Deborah Brown, b. at Stonington, 1772, d. 1820, prob. dau. of Asa Brown and Deborah Grant; m. (2) at Fairfield, N.Y., 11 Oct. 1825, Anna Safford, b. 2 May 1781, d. Herkimer Co., N.Y. after 1860 census.

(Nehemiah Palmer*, Mary Chesebrough*, Amos Chesebrough*, Priscilla* Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden)

Palmer, Thaddeus, (A086769), b. at Windham, CT., 22 June 1759 d, at Canterbury, CT., 17 Sept. 1797, son of Elihu Palmer and Lois Foster, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:150); m. 13 June 1782, Thankful Cleveland.

(Thaddeus Palmer*, Lois Foster*, Hannah* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Palmer, Thomas, (CRW 74), b. at Stonington, CT., 24 Jan. 1737/8, d. at Stonington, 4 May 1811, son of Thomas Palmer and Priscilla Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:6:118): m. at Stonington, 23 March 1767, Mary Rossiter, b. at Stonington, 8 Dec. 1735, d. at Stonington 8 or 10 April 1771, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter and Hannah White.

(Thomas Palmer*, Priscilla Chesebrough*, Priscilla* Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden)

Parker, Daniel, (A087349), b. Barnstable, MA., 2 March 1735, d. Barnstable, 18 Feb. 189, son of David Parker and Mary Hawes, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:66), and John Tilley; m. at Barnstable,
22 Jan. 1768, **Mercy Jenkins**, dau. of Joseph Jenkins and Mercy Howland, desc. of John Howland (MFJH 2:345), and John Tilley through both parents.

*(Daniel Parker\(^6\), Mary Hawes\(^7\), Joseph Hawes\(^7\), Desire Gorham\(^7\), Desire\(^1\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)*

*(Mercy Jenkins\(^1\), Joseph Jenkins\(^1\), Lydia\(^1\) Howland, Joseph\(^2\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)*

**Parker, Freeman**, (A087447, MSSR:11:857), b. 15 Oct. 1749, d. at Barnstable, MA., 18 Sept. 1776; m. at Barnstable, 2 Dec. 1773, **Desire Davis**, b. at Barnstable, 27 March 1750, dau. of Daniel Davis and Mehitable Lothrop, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:297).

*(Desire Davis\(^4\), Mehitable Lothrop\(^4\), Experience Gorham\(^4\), James Gorham\(^4\), Desire\(^4\) Howland, John\(^4\) Howland)*

**Parker, George**, (A087460), b. Westerly, R.I., 6 Sept. 1744, d. Argyle, N.Y., ca. 1790; son of Thomas Parker and Martha Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #727); m. at Coventry, R.I., 29 May 1763, Katherine Parker.

*(George Parker\(^4\), Martha Barber\(^4\), Susanna West\(^4\), Susannah\(^4\) Soule, George\(^4\) Soule)*

**Parker, George**, (A087466), b. Coventry, R.I., 23 Oct. 1765, d. Moravia, N.Y., 23 June 1852, son of George Parker and Katherine Parker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #727); m. Phebe Pearsall.

*(George Parker\(^4\), George Parker\(^4\), Martha Barber\(^4\), Susanna West\(^4\), Susannah\(^4\) Soule, George\(^4\) Soule)*

**Parris, Isaac**, (P-266056, MSSR 13:952), b. ca. 1752, d. aft. 1830, son of John Parris and Lydia Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:5:40), and Myles Standish (not mentioned in MF 14); m. after ints. at Middleboro, MA., 30 May 1801, **Priscilla Pierce**, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:202) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:62).

*(Isaac Parris\(^2\), Lydia Samson\(^3\), Isaac Samson\(^3\), Lydia\(^2\) Standish, Sarah\(^2\) Alden, John\(^1\) Alden)*

*(Isaac Parris\(^2\), Lydia Samson\(^3\), Isaac Samson\(^3\), Lydia\(^2\) Standish, Alexander\(^2\) Standish, Myles\(^1\) Standish)*

*(Priscilla Pierce\(^4\), Priscilla Reed\(^4\), Sarah Warren\(^4\), Eleanor\(^3\) Billington, Isaac\(^3\) Billington, Francis\(^3\) Billington, John\(^1\) Billington)*

*(Priscilla Pierce\(^4\), Priscilla Reed\(^4\), Sarah Warren, Samuel Warren, Richard\(^2\) Warren, Nathaniel\(^2\) Warren, Richard\(^2\) Warren)*

**Parker, Isaiah**, (A987497), b. at West Barnstable, MA., 1743, d. at W. Barnstable, 29 April 1829, son of Samuel Parker and Desire Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #278), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:224); m. at Barnstable, 17 July 1777, **Sarah Sturgis**, dau. of John Sturgis and Mehitable (Davis) (Hersey) Russell, b. at Barnstable, 17 April 1755, d. at W. Barnstable, 22 July 1836, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:216).

*(Isaiah Parker\(^1\), Desire Freeman\(^1\), Benjamin Freeman\(^1\), John Freeman\(^1\), Mercy Prence\(^1\), Patience\(^2\) Brewster, William\(^1\) Brewster)*

*(Isaiah Parker\(^1\), Desire Freeman\(^1\), Temperence Dimock\(^2\), Desire Sturgis\(^4\), Temperance Gorham\(^4\), Desire\(^4\) Howland, John\(^4\) Howland)*

*(Sarah Sturgis\(^4\), John Sturgis\(^5\), Samuel Sturgis\(^5\), Temperance Gorham\(^5\), Desire\(^5\) Howland, John\(^5\) Howland)*

*(Sarah Sturgis\(^4\), Mehitable Dimock\(^5\), Desire Sturgis\(^5\), Temperance Gorham\(^5\), Desire\(^5\) Howland, John\(^5\) Howland)*

**Parker, Jonathan**, (A087640; *S41039*), b. at Willington, CT., 26 April 1736, d. at Windsor Twp., OH., 26 Feb. 1824, son of Nehemiah Parker and Bethiah Bassett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 3:488); m. at Willington, 17 July 1760, Betty Johnson, b. ca. 1742, d. at Windsor, 11 Jan. 1819.

*(Jonathan Parker\(^4\), Bethiah Bassett\(^4\), Mary Gale\(^4\), Bethiah Chipman\(^4\), Hope\(^1\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)*

**Parris, Moses**, (MSSR 13:953), b. ca. 1758, d. Middleboro, MA., bef. 5 Nov. 1833, son of John Parris and Lydia Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:41), and Myles Standish (not mentioned in MF 14); m. after ints. at Middleboro, MA., 25 Jan. 1783, **Sabra Pierce**, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:202) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:62).

*(Moses Parris\(^2\), Lydia Samson\(^3\), Isaac Samson\(^3\), Lydia Standish\(^3\), Sarah\(^4\) Alden, John\(^1\) Alden)*

*(Moses Parris\(^2\), Lydia Samson\(^3\), Isaac Samson\(^3\), Lydia\(^3\) Standish, Alexander\(^3\) Standish, Myles\(^1\) Standish)*

*(Sabra Pierce\(^4\), Priscilla Reed\(^4\), Sarah Warren, Samuel Warren, Richard\(^2\) Warren, Nathaniel\(^2\) Warren, Richard\(^2\) Warren)*

**Patee, Edmund**, (Pension W5480), b. at Salem, N.H., 22 July 1764, d. at Westfield, Ohio, 24 Sept. 1824, son of Eliphalet Patee and Abigail Elliott; m. **Elizabeth Turner**, b. at Killingly, CT., 17 April 1866, d. at
Westfield, in 1841, dau. of Ichabod Turner and Sabra (--), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:535; Delano # 321).

(Elizabeth Turner*, Ichabod Turner*, Rebecca Delano*, Benoni Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

Peabody, Seth, (A086828), b. at Topsfield, MA., 27 Nov. 1744, d. at Canaan, ME., 1827, son of Matthew Peabody and Sarah Dorman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins, (MF 164:254); m. 1771, Abigail Kimball.

(Seth Peabody, Sarah Dorman, Sarah Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

See also Pease and Pierce

Pearce/Pierce, Stephen, (SAR 206507), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 20 Dec. 1753, d. at Waterville, N.Y. 14 May 1843, son of James Pearce and Sarah Simmons, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:59) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:252); m. at Little Compton, 18 Feb. 1776, Abigail Taylor, b. at Little Compton, 12 Nov. 1758, d. at Paris, N.Y., 28 Oct. 1826, dau. of Gideon Taylor and Mary Brownell.

(Stephen Pearce/Pierce, Sarah Simmons, William Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


(Abigail Wardwell, Mehetable Howland, Samuel Howland, Jabez Howland, John Howland)


*(Patience Bosworth, Joseph Bosworth, Jabez Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Peckham, Barber, (A087883), b. South Kingstown, R.I., ca. 1755, d. New Shoreham, R.I., 6 May 1807, son of Timothy Peckham and Mary Barber, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP #739), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:301); m. (1) ca. 1785, Elizabeth Westcott, m. (2) South Kingstown, R.I., June 1793, Sarah Sheffield.

(Barber Peckham, Mary Barber, Benjamin Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

*Peckham, Timothy Peckham, Patience Hathaway, John Hathaway, Sarah Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Peckham, David, (A087888), b. at Rochester, MA., 28 Aug. 1788, d. at Rochester, 21 Dec. 1825, son of David Peckham and Dorothy Robinson, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:86); m. at Rochester, 5 April 1770 Elizabeth Handy*, b. at Rochester, 22 July 1748, dau. of Zacheus Handy and Susanna Morse, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:204) and Stephen Hopkins.


*(Elizabeth Handy, Susanna Morse, Joshua Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

*(Elizabeth Handy, Susannah Morse, Joshua Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Elizabeth Handy, Susannah Morse, Joshua Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Josiah Peckham, Tabitha Howland, Samuel Howland, Jabez Howland, John Howland)


(Robert Peckham, Tabitha* Howland, Samuel* Howland, Jabez* Howland, John* Howland)

Peckham, Seth, (A087915), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 31 Oct. 1750, d. at Gloucester, R.I., son of Stephen Peckham and Sarah Boss, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:306), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. at Westerly, R.I., 26 Jan. 1775, Mercy/Mary Smith.

(Seth Peckham*, Stephen Peckham*, Content Sisson*, Lydia Hathaway*, Sarah* Cooke, John* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Peckham, Timothy, (A087921), b. Hopkinton, R.I., 8 March 1757, d. Hopkinton, 30 Dec. 1840, son of Timothy Peckham and Mary Barber, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:301), and George Soule (MFIP #739); m. ca. 1784, Freelove Cottrell.

(Timothy Peckham*, Timothy Peckham*, Patience Hathaway*, John Hathaway*, Sarah* Cooke, John* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
(Timothy Peckham*, Mary Barber*, Benjamin Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

Peckham, Timothy, (A087922), b. Dartmouth, MA., 6 Nov. 1734, d. South Kingstown, R.I., 5 April 1823, son of Reuben Peckham and Patience Hathaway, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:301), m. at Westerly, R.I., 19 Sept. 1754, Mary Barber*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #738).

(Timothy Peckham*, Patience Hathaway*, John Hathaway*, Sarah* Cooke, John* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
*(Mary Barber*, Benjamin Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)


(William Peckham*, Tabitha* Howland, Samuel* Howland, Jabez* Howland, John* Howland)


*(Lucy Crippen*, Jabez Crippen*, Thankful* Fuller, John* Fuller Samuel*Fuller, Edward* Fuller)
*(Lucy Crippen*, Jabez Crippen*, Thankful Fuller, Mehitable Rowley*, Elizabeth* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

Pepper, Solomon, (A088657), b. at Eastham, MA., 8 April 1740, d. at Eastham, 8 April 1796, son of Solomon Pepper and Phebe Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #367), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:199); m. (1) at Eastham, 16 Dec. 1762, Abiel Hopkins*, b. at Truro, MA., 21 Aug. 1741, dau. of Caleb Hopkins and Mercy Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:437); m. (2) 16 April 1772, Phebe (Walker) Knowles.

(Solomon Pepper*, Phebe Paine*, Patience Sparrow*, Hannah Prence, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)
*(Abiel* Hopkins, Caleb* Hopkins, Caleb* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


*(Hannah Ryder*, Nathaniel Ryder*, Desire Godfrey*, Deborah Cooke, Deborah* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
*(Hannah Ryder*, Bathsheba Hinckley, Abigail Jenkins*, Lydia* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)


Perkins, Joshua, Jr., (A088861), b. Plympton, MA., 14 May 1749, d. Colrain, MA., 17 May 1835, son of Joshua Perkins and Hannah Sampson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:144), George Soule (MFIP Soule #333), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. Plympton, 26 Dec. 1782, Rebecca Cobb.

Perkins, Josiah, (A021919), b. Plympton, MA., 4 April 1732, d. Hebron, ME., 14 April 1811, son of Josiah Perkins and Deborah Bennett; m. at Plympton, 26 April 1753, Deborah Soule*, desc. of John Alden (MF 16:1:420), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #340), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).


---

*Mary Fuller, Elkanah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller *)

Perkins, Timothy, (A088676), b. at East Haddam, CT., 4 Feb. 1733 (g.s.) or 2 April 1733, d. at Petersburg, Boone Co., KY., 15 Jan. 1815, son of John Percival and Hannah Whitmore; m. at East Haddam, CT., 1754, Mary Fuller*, b. at Mansfield, CT., 1 June 1737, d. at Petersburg, Boone Co., KY., 1819, dau. of Elkanah Fuller and Mary Andrews, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:88). [see historyswomen.com/miscellaneous-articles/Mary-Fuller-Percival.]

---

*Charles Perkins, Nathan Perkins, Martha Leonard, Solomon Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton
*(Abigail Waterman, Perez Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
*(Abigail Waterman, Perez Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)


Perry, Abijah, (A089220), b. at Arlington, MA., 3 Oct. 1742, d. at Elizabethtown, N.Y., 6 Aug. 1819, son of Ebenezer Perry and Abigail Russell, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF8:69); m. Phebe Boutwell.

Perry, Diman, (A089270; MSSR 10:200), b. at Duxbury, MA., ca. 1742, d. at Poland, ME., prob. after 1798, son of Barnabas Perry and Alice Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #362); m. at Pembroke, MA., 28 April 1763, Nabby Cushing, b. at Pembroke 20 Nov. 1747, d. at Pembroke after 6 Nov. 1772 and before 30 Dec. 1773, dau. of Nehemiah Cushing and Sarah Humphreys; m. at Pembroke, 30 Dec. 1773, Susanna Lincoln*, b. at Eastham, MA., 26 July 1755, dau. of James Lincoln and Rebecca Brown, desc. of Pilgrims of Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:56,6: 231); m. (3) at Pembroke 25 Dec. 1803, Hannah House, dau. of Samuel House and Hannah (-----).

Perry, Edward, (A089272), b. South Kingstown, R.I., 28 March 1731, d. South Kingstown, 12 Feb. 1799, son of Benjamin Perry and Susannah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #710); m. (1) at South Kingstown, 10 March 1754, Dorcas Gardener; m. (2) at Charlestown, R.I., 7 Oct. 1770, Ruth Perry.

Perry, Freeman, (A089299), b. South Kingstown, R.I., 23 Jan. 1733, d. South Kingstown, 15 Oct. 1813, son of Benjamin Perry and Susannah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #711); m. South Kingstown, 25 Jan. 1756, Mercy Hazard*, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #238).

Perry, Philip, (MSSR 12:200), b. Stoughton, MA., ca. 1743, d. Shaftsbury, VT., 1 Aug. 1775, son of Josiah Perry and Mary Kingsley and brother of Winslow Perry below, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:274); m. 16 June 1769, Lydia House.

Perry, Samuel, (A089501), bpt. 18 Jan. 1740/1, d. at Pembroke, MA., 5 Sept. 1816, son of Samuel Perry and Eunice Withereell; m. at Marshfield, MA., 26 March 1767, Alice Baker*, b. at Marshfield, 25 Nov. 1747,

*(Alice Baker)*, John Baker, Patience Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)


(Winslow Perry), Mary Kingsley, Samuel Kingsley, Mary Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Peterson, David, (NEHGR 70:167), bpt. at Duxbury, MA., 27 Aug. 1757; prob. d. unm. and poss. d. at Shelburne, Nova Scotia, 21 July 1819; a soldier in the Rev. attaining rank of Lieutenant and of Captain, son of Jonathan Peterson and Jael Dillingham, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #208).

(David Peterson), Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

Peterson, Elijah, (MF 3:323), b. Duxbury, MA., 12 March 1732/3, d. prob. Duxbury, bef. 20 March 1820, son of Reuben Peterson and Rebecca Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:81), and George Soule (MF 3:323); m. Abigail Whittemore, b. at Marshfield, 10 Feb. 1744/5, dau. of Jabez Whittemore and Elizabeth ___).

(Elijah Peterson), Rebecca Simmons, Joseph Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
(Elijah Peterson), Reuben Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

Peterson, Jacob, (MSSR 1:247), b. ca. 1764, son of Sylvanus Peterson and Sarah Phillips, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206); m. (1) at Pembroke, MA., 2 March 1785, Betsey Turner; m. (2) Lucy ----.

(Jacob Peterson), Sylvanus Peterson, Ruth Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)
(Jacob Peterson), Sylvanus Peterson, Ruth Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)
(Jacob Peterson), Sylvanus Peterson, John Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)


(John Peterson), Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

Peterson, Jonathan, (A089696), b. (?) Middleboro, MA., 26 March 1754, d. at Colrain, MA., 19 Jan. 1843, son of Sylvanus Peterson and Sarah Phillips, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206); m. 10 March 1774, Lois Sturtevant, b. at Middleboro, 18 Nov. 1748, d. at Colrain, 2 July 1842.

(Jonathan Peterson), Sylvanus Peterson, Ruth Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)
(Jonathan Peterson), Sylvanus Peterson, Ruth Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)
(Jonathan Peterson), Sylvanus Peterson, John Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

Peterson, Joseph, (A089691), b. at Duxbury, MA., 1 Feb. 1749/50, d. at Duxbury, “in the armed forces--Fall of 1777”, son of Joseph Peterson and Lydia Howell, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP #198), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:167); m. at Duxbury, 4 April 1773, Rebecca Delano*, b. at Duxbury, 6 Dec. 1753, d. at Duxbury, 17/20 July 1841, dau. of Lemuel Delano and Lydia Bartlett, desc. of John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:536; Delano #331), William Brewster (MF 24:188), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:17).

(Joseph Peterson), Joseph Peterson, Joseph Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)
(Joseph Peterson), Joseph Peterson, Sarah Jones, Patience Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Rebecca Delano), Lemuel Delano, Benoni Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)
*(Rebecca Delano), Lydia Bartlett, Ebenezer Bartlett, Ebenezer Bartlett, Sarah Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)
*(Rebecca Delano), Lydia Bartlett, Ebenezer Bartlett, Ebenezer Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Peterson, Joshua, (MSSR 12:247), b. at Duxbury, MA., 20 Aug. 1751, d. at Duxbury, 11/12 Dec. 1835, son of Reuben Peterson and Rebecca Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF
16:2:81), and George Soule (MF 3:326); m. at Duxbury, 17 Feb. 1780, **Silvia Soule***, b. at Duxbury, 20 May 1759, d. at Duxbury, 30/31 Jan. 1827, dau. of Samuel Soule and Mehitable White, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:195).

(Joshua Peterson*, Rebecca Simmons*, Joseph Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
(Joshua Peterson*, Reuben Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Silvia* Soule, Samuel* Soule, John* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

**Peterson, Luther**, (AO89692), b. at Duxbury, MA., 8 (19) April 1746, d. at Duxbury 1/2 April 1822, son of Reuben Peterson and Rebecca Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:81), and George Soule (MF 3:325); m. at Duxbury, 29 Nov. 1789, **Priscilla Chipman***, b. at Kingston, MA., 25 July 1761, dau. of Benjamin Chipman and Hannah Wadsworth, Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:166), John Howland and John Tilley (HMF 3:426).

(Luther Peterson*, Rebecca Simmons*, Joseph Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
(Luther Peterson*, Reuben Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Priscilla Chipman*, Benjamin Chipman*, Seth Chipman*, Samuel Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

**Peterson, Nathan**, (AO89694), b. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1734, d. at So. Kingston, R.I., ca. 25 Sept. 1796, son of John and Ruth (Delano) Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:557), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), and George Soule. (MF 3:118); m. prob. at So. Kingston, R.I., Amy Tanner, b. at So. Kingston, 11 Oct. 1729, d. at Richmond, R.I., 7 July 1817.

(Nathan Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
(Nathan Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)
(Nathan Peterson*, John Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

**Peterson, Nehemiah**, (AO8964, MSSR 12:248), b. Duxbury, MA., 29 July 1736, d. Duxbury, 23 Jan. 1811, son of Reuben Peterson and Rebecca Simmons, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:81), and George Soule. (MF 3:323); m. at Duxbury, 13 Dec. 1764, Princess Dillingham,

(Nehemiah Peterson*, Rebecca Simmons*, Joseph Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
(Nehemiah Peterson*, Reuben Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

**Peterson, Reuben**, (AO89696, MSSR 12:248), b. Duxbury, MA., 10 May 1749, d. Duxbury, 22 May 1845, son of Reuben and Rebecca Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, and George Soule; m. Duxbury, ca 1776, **Abigail Soule***, b. at Duxbury, 20 May 1757, d. at Duxbury, 13 Jan. 1842, dau. of Samuel Soule and Mehitable White. desc. of Pilgrim George Soule. (MF 3:325).

(Reuben Peterson*, Rebecca Simmons*, Joseph Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
(Reuben Peterson*, Reuben Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Abigail* Soule, Samuel* Soule, John* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

**Peterson, Sylvanus**, (Pension #S43822), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1727, d. at Colrain, MA., 14 Nov. 1804, son of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:84), and George Soule (MFIP #206, MF 3:316); m. (1) aft. int. at Rochester, MA., 10 Jan. 1752, Sarah Phillips “of Gloucester”, d. bef. 1768; m. (2) bef. 1768, Mary (___).

(Sylvanus Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
(Sylvanus Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)
(Sylvanus Peterson*, John Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

**Peterson, Sylvanus, Jr.**, (____), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1763, living Nicholson, PAlkmin 1836, son of Sylvanus Peterson and Sarah Phillips, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206; MF 3:316); m. perhaps Rhoda (-----).

(Sylvanus Peterson*, Sylvanus Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
(Sylvanus Peterson*, Sylvanus Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)
(Sylvanus Peterson*, Sylvanus Peterson*, John Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

**Peterson, Thaddeus**, (A205590, S33467), b. at Duxbury, MA., 9 March 1744, d. at Duxbury, 27 July 1825, son of Reuben Peterson and Rebecca Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:81), William
Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP #209); m. Anna Wadsworth*, bp. at Duxbury, 16 Oct. 1748, d. at Duxbury, 6 Oct. 1818, dau. of Ichabod Wadsworth and Anna Hunt, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:2:127) and William Mullins.

*(Thaddeus Peterson*, Reuben Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)


*(Turner Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)


*(Lydia Cobb*, Hannah Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
*(Lydia Cobb*, Hannah Cushman*, Mercy Washburn*, Lydia* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

Petty, Joshua, (Pension Files 3:2674), b. Tiverton, R.I., 24 Sept. 1757, d. Westport, MA., 9 Jan. 1845, son of Nathan Petty and Mary Gifford; m. at Dartmouth, MA., 9 Jan. 1783, Rosamond Potter*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #498).

*(Rosamond Potter*, Rosamond* Soule, Jacob* Soule, Nathaniel* Soule, George* Soule)


*(Priscilla Seabury*, Paul Seabury*, Deborah Wiswall*, Priscilla Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Phillips, Francis West, (A090455), b. West Greenwich, R.I., 29 July 1720, d. Pittston (Luzerne) PA./, 15 Sept. 1788-11 July 1791, son of John Phillips and Sarah West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #644); m. at West Greenwich, R.I., 22 Jan. 1744/5, Demis Aylesworth.

*(Francis West Phillips*, Sarah West*, Francis West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

Phillips, Joseph, (A090613), bpt. at Wilton, Fairfield, CT., 18 Feb. 1739, d. at Schodack, Rensselaer, NY., 1 July 1803, prob. son of Joseph Phillips and Jerusha Thayer; m. 1774, N.Y., Dorcas Vickery*, b. ca. 1743, d. at Schodack, 22 March 1813, dau. of Ichabod Vickery and Elizabeth Bangs, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:204).


See also Finney

Phinney/Finney, Ezra, (A090861), b. at Plymouth, MA., 26 Nov. 1743, d. at sea in 1786/7, son of John Finney and Susanna Doty, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:181), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:197),

262
Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:189); m. at Plymouth, 12 Jan. 1769, Hannah Luce, b. Plymouth, 28 Aug. 1751, d. Plymouth 17 June 1814, dau. of Seth Luce and Hannah Morton.

(Ezra Phinney, Susanna Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Ezra Phinney, Susanna Doty, John Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

(Ezra Phinney, Susanna Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Ezra Phinney, John Phinney, Elizabeth Warren, Joseph Warren, Richard Warren)


(Isaac Phinney, Gershom Phinney, Thomas Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*(Elizabeth Kenney, Mercy Smith, John Smith, Mary Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*{Elizabeth Kenney, Mercy Smith, Bethiah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Robert Finney, Susanna Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Robert Finney, Susanna Doty, John Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

(Robert Finney, Susanna Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Lydia Clark, Experience Doty, Josiah Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

*(Lydia Clark, Experience Doty, Josiah Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Lydia Clark, Experience Doty, Josiah Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(William Phinney, Susanna Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(William Phinney, Susanna Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

(William Phinney, Susanna Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Elizabeth Sherman, John Sherman, Mary Eames, Mercy Sawyer, Mercy Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

Phinney, Zenas, (53950; S30026), b. at Harwich, MA., 24 Sept. 1752, d. at Hardwick, MA., 4 March 1848, son of Gershom Phinney and Thankful Clark, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:215); m. at Harwich, 22 Oct. 1780, Sarah Berry*, bpt. at Harwich, 3 Oct. 1756, d. at Hardwick, 20 Dec. 1832, ae 76y, dau. of Lemuel Berry and Lydia Clark, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #282).

(Zenas Phinney, Gershom Phinney, Gershom Phinney, Thomas Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*(Sarah Berry, Lemuel Berry, Mary Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Pierce, Abiel, ( ), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 Sept. 1733, d. at Bridgewater, MA., 25 Dec. 1811, son of Ebenezer Pierce and Mary Hoskins; m. at Taunton, MA., 3 Nov. 1757, Hannah Canedy*, b. prob. at Taunton, ca. 1737, d. at Bridgewater, 10 June 1783, dau. of William Caneedy and Elizabeth Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:119), Francis Eaton (MF 9:53), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:61).

*(Hannah Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

*(Hannah Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

*(Hannah Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

Pierce, Henry, (A091291; MSSR 12:80), b. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1743, d. at Lakeville, MA., 22 June 1791, son of Ebenezer Pierce and Mary Hoskins; m. at Freetown, MA., 31 March 1768, Salome Hinds*, b.
Pike/Pye, Abraham, (211174, S5168, PA 32791), b. Ireland, d. Lebanon, PA, 11 Nov. 1834; m. in Luzerne Co. PA., Mary Alden*, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:340).
*(Mary*, Alden, Prince* Alden, Andrew* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Celia Weston*, John Weston*, Jonathan Weston*, Deborah Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Celia Weston*, Mercy Sampson*, Peleg Sampson*, Lydia* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
*(Celia Weston*, Mercy Sampson*, Mary Ring*, Eleazer Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Pike, Leonard, (134808), b. at Truro, MA., 23 June 1728, d. at Whitingham, VT., son of Leonard Pike and Ann Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Hopkins (MF 6:275); m. (1) at Mansfield, CT., 14/15 Aug. 1751, Sarah Case, bp. at Mansfield, 17 June 1731, d. at Ashfield, MA., 7 Nov. 1770, dau. of Benjamin Case and Mary Manning; m. (2) at Ashfield, 9 Nov. 1773, Susannah Sprague, b. Stafford, CT., 5 May 1752, d. Spragueville, N.Y. 21 Feb. 1828, dau. of Jonathan Sprague and Susannah Bolton.

Pineo, Jonathan, (A089130), b. Lebanon, CT., 8 Sept. 1747, d. Cooper, ME., 10 June 1821, son of Peter Pineo and Elizabeth Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:82), Myles Standish (MF 14:10), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:306); m. (1) ca. 1769, Esther Libby; m. (2) East Port, ME., 3 Oct. 1796, Bridget (Byron) Doty.
*(Jonathan Pineo*, Elizabeth* Samson, David* Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson)

Plank, Zebediah, ( ), b. at Killingly, CT., 23 Oct. 1758, d. after 1807, son of William Plank and Bathsheba Raydon, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:174), Francis Eaton (MF 9:73), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:48); m. at Pomfret, CT., 7 Dec. 1780, Olive J. Holmes, bp. 17 April1768, m. (2) Margaret (__).
*(Zebediah Plank*, Bathsheba* Raydon*, Elizabeth* Fuller*, Mercy* Eaton*, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
*(Zebediah Plank*, Bathsheba* Raydon*, Elizabeth* Fuller*, Mercy* Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
*(Zebediah Plank*, Bathsheba* Raydon*, Elizabeth* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)

Poole, Samuel, Jr., (MSSR 12:549; A090625), b. at Abington, MA., 23 Dec. 1738, d. at Easton, MA., 19 Dec. 1830, son of Samuel Poole and Rebecca Shaw; m. at Abington, 24 Jan. 1760, Ruth Fullerton*, b. at Marshfield, MA., 2 July 1738, d. at Easton, 3 Aug. 1835, dau. of John Fullerton and Ruth Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:5:103), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:142), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).
*(Ruth Fullerton*, Ruth* Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson)
*(Ruth Fullerton*, Ruth* Samson*, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Pool/Poole, Samuel, (MSSR 12:549), b. at Abington, MA., 3 Aug. 1764, d. at Minot, ME., 24 Feb. 1850, son of Samuel Poole and Ruth Fullerton [above], a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:104), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:519), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 2 March
1786, Abigail Porter, b. at Bridgewater, 18 Dec. 1763, d. at Poland ME., 10 Dec. 179[7], dau. of Samuel Porter and Hannah Green; m. (2) at Minot, 3 Jan. 1799, Mary Hersey, d. at Minot 9 Feb. 1839. Deacon Samuel Pool published marr. int. at Minot, 17 Nov. 1839 but no marr. record has been found (MF 20:3:519).

(Samuel Pool⁶, Ruth Fullerton⁵, Ruth Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Samuel Pool⁶, Ruth Fullerton⁵, Ruth Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)
(Samuel Pool⁶, Ruth Fullerton⁵, Ruth Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Poor/Poore, Christopher, (1012478), b. at Black River, N.Y., 8 Nov. 1838, d. Rutland, N.Y., 24 Dec. 1908, bur. Black River Cem. with wife, son of Peter Poor and Prudence Clark; m. 21 Jan. 1871, Mary Antoinette (Delano) Clark*, b. at Watertown, N.Y., 7 May 1838, d. in village of Clayton, N.Y., 29 Oct. 1925, widow of Asa Demster Clark and dau. of Frederick Delano and Diantha Mellen/Mellon, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:124).

*(Mary Antoinette (Delano) Clark⁷, Frederick Delano⁶, Thomas Delano⁵, Jonathan Delano⁴, Mercy² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Pope, Isaac, (A080561), b. at Dartmouth, MA., or N. Yarmouth, ME., 3 July 1744, d. at Wells, ME., 21 June 1820, son of Isaac Pope and Lidia Mitchell, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:117), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. after (int) at Rochester, MA., 18 June 1763, Olive Jordan, b. at Rochester, 8 Aug. 1746, d. at Wells, ME., 23 March 1829.

(Isaac Pope⁶, Lidia Mitchell⁵, Rebekah Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary Allerton², Isaac¹ Allerton)
(Isaac Pope⁷, Lidia Mitchell⁶, Rebeckah Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Pope, Louin/Leun, (A090767), b. at New Braintree, MA. 8 May 1737, d. at New Braintree, 14 Aug. 1799, son of Lemuel Pope and Elizabeth Hunt; m. at Dartmouth, MA., 10 Oct. 1761, Mary West*, b. at Sandwich, MA., 25 April 1742, d. at New Braintree 27 April 1814, dau. of Thomas West and Hannah (___), a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:3).

*(Mary West⁷, Thomas West⁶, Mary Presbury⁵, Deborah Skeefe/Skiffe⁴, Lydia Snow⁴, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)


*(Sarah Carver⁴, Elizabeth Snow⁴, Elizabeth³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)
*(Sarah Carver⁴, Elizabeth Snow⁴, Benjamin Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)


*(John C. Porter⁴, Rebakah Chipman⁴, John Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman⁴, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)


*(Hannah Ripley⁴, Mary Burrill⁴, Mercy³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Porter, Nathan, ( ), b. at Westerly, R.I., 26 June 1742, d. at Vershire, VT., in winter of 1815, parents unknown; m. at Hopkinton 19 Oct. 1775, Susannah (West) Tanner*, b. at Newport, R.I., 3 June 1756, d.
at Vershire, VT., 21 Aug. 1840, dau. of Thomas West and Elizabeth Gladdening, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:298). She m. (1) Nathan Tanner.
(Susannah West*, Thomas West*, William West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

Porter, Nehemiah, (A091190), b. at Ipswich, MA., 22 March 1720, d. at Ashfield, 20 Feb. 1820, son of Nehemiah Porter and Hannah Smith, m. at Beverly, MA., 14 Feb. 1749, Rebekah Chipman*, b. at Beverly, 25 July 1728, d. at Ipswich, 28 Oct. 1763, dau. of John Chipman and Rebekah Hale, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/ John Tilley (JHMF 3:388); m. (2) at Beverly, 28 Aug. 1794, Elizabeth Raymond, b. ca. 1726, d. at Ashfield, 27 May 1814.
*(Rebekah Chipman*, John Chipman*, Samuel Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

Porter, Samuel, (A091300, S*8972) b. at Ipswich, MA., 8 May 1757, d. at Strongsville Twp., Ohio, 3 Aug. 1836, son of Rev. Nehemiah Porter and Rebekah Chipman, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:388); m. at Ipswich, Miriam Fuller, b. at Strafford, CT., 1 Jan. 1761, d. after 1826.
(Samuel Porter*, Rebekah Chipman*, Samuel Chipman*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

Potter, Income, (A091601), b. Richmond, R.I., 7 July 1749, d. of Voluntown, CT., 28 Feb. 1844, son of David Potter and Susannah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #703); m. (1) at Richmond, ca. 1773, Elizabeth Arnold; m. (2) at Voluntown, 8 Jan. 1824, Dorcus Hurd.
(Income Potter*, Susannah Barber*, Samuel Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

(Jonathan Potter*, Rebecca Southworth*, Thomas Southworth*, Rebecca Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Potter, Joseph, (A091716), b. Dartmouth, MA., 31 July 1735, d. Thurman, N.Y., aft. 1802, son of Nathaniel Potter and Mary Devol, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (Soule MFIP #593); m. at Dartmouth, 13 Feb. 1755, Dina Gifford*, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:483), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #260).
(Joseph Potter*, Mary Devol*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Dina Gifford*, Jonathan Gifford*, Mary Wright*, Adam Wright*, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
*(Dina Gifford*, Jonathan Gifford*, Mary Wright*, Sarah Soule*, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Potter, Silas, (A091784), b. Richmond, R. I., 17 April 1751, d. Stockbridge, N.Y., 22 Nov. 1839, son of David Potter and Susannah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #710); m. at Ashford, CT., 6 Dec. 1786, Elizabeth Warren.
(Silas Potter*, Susannah Barber*, Samuel Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

Pratt, Aaron, (W.13834; A092446), b. at Hingham, MA., 8 April 1734, d. at Cohasset, MA., 11 Feb. 1811, son of Aaron Pratt and Mary Whitcomb, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:122); m. at Scituate, MA., 6 April 1758, Bridget Collier*, b. at Scituate, 9 May 1740, and died at Scituate, 31 Dec. 1795, dau. of Thomas Collier and Bridget Southworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110).
(Aaron Pratt*, Aaron Pratt*, Mary* Pratt, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest)
*(Bridget Collier*, Bridget Southworth*, Edward Southworth*, Desire Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Pratt, Aaron, (MSSR 12:664-5), b. at Rehoboth, MA., ca. 1732, d. prob. at Taunton, MA., 4 March 1817, son of John Pratt and Priscilla Thurber, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:128); m. at Norton, MA., 25 Feb. 1762, Lydia Eddy, b. prob. at Norton or Taunton, ca. 1743, d. at Taunton, Nov. 1771, dau. of Seth Eddy and Patience Fisher.
(Aaron Pratt*, John Pratt*, Aaron Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest)

Pratt, Asa, (A092461; Pen. S.16226), b. at Needham, MA., 8 March 1757, d. at Plymouth, VT., 18 March 1841, son of Moses Pratt and Jemima Alden, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:116) but no proof of
Alden family of the Mayflower; m. (1) at Dublin, N.H., 9 Oct. 1782, Betty Stanford, b. at Dublin, 1 June 1760, d. at Dublin, 26 Nov. 1787; m. (2) 1 Oct. 1789, Sarah Bond; poss. m. (3) Mabel Munger.

(Asa Pratt\(^4\), Moses Pratt, Henry Pratt, Aaron Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

**Pratt, Benanuel,** (W.18781; A092466; MSSR 12:667), b. at Needham, MA., 26 Sept. 1756, d. at Townsend, MA., 6 June 1825, son of Lemuel Pratt and Lydia Willard, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:110); m. at Needham, 29 May 1782, Lucy Hosmer, b. at Lincoln, MA., 5 March 1762, d. at Chester, VT., 8 March 1849, dau. of William Hosmer and Ann Heald.

(Benanuel Pratt\(^6\), Lemuel Pratt\(^5\), Henry Pratt\(^4\), Aaron Pratt\(^3\), Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

**Pratt, David,** (A02491, MSSR 12:673), b. Ware, MA., 1742, d. Belchertown, MA., 1 Sept. 1806, son of Nathaniel Pratt and Margene Leonard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:59); m. at Ware, 14 Sept. 1768, Lucy Coolidge, b. at Weston, MA., 5 Aug. 1753, d. at Belchertown, MA., 1 Feb. 1844, dau. of Nathaniel Coolidge and Sarah Parker.

(David Pratt\(^2\), Margene Leonard\(^6\), Josiah Leonard\(^6\), John Leonard\(^4\), Sarah Chandler\(^4\), Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)

**Pratt, Gerard/Jared,** (MSSR 12:263), b. at Hingham, MA. 22 Sept. 1739, d. at Granville, MA., 24 Dec. 1826, son of Phineas Pratt and Sarah Lincoln, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:140); m. 19 July 1764, Dorcas Ashley, b. at Westfield, MA., 25 April 1736, d. at Granville, 27 Sept. 1813, dau. of David Ashley and Mary Dewey.

(Gerard/Jared Pratt\(^2\), Phineas Pratt\(^2\), Aaron Pratt\(^1\), Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

**Pratt, Jasper,** (A092584, Pen #S35581), b. Saybrook, CT., ca 1756, d. Cornwall, CT., 26 July 1837, son of David Pratt and Jerusha Chalker, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:379); m. at Cornwall, 30 Dec. 1784, Abigail Butler.

(Jasper Pratt\(^2\), Jerusha Chalker\(^2\), Jemima Grinnell\(^2\), Lydia Pabodie\(^1\), Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

**Pratt, Jonathan,** (A092475; S14221), b. Saybroook, CT., 1753, d. at Napoli, N.Y., 1837, son of Daniel Pratt and Deborah Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:158); m. 4 Jan. 1778, Elizabeth “Betty” Fordham, 11 Nov. 1757.

(Jonathan Pratt\(^2\), Daniel Pratt\(^2\), Mercy Doty, Edward Delano, Edward Doty)

**Pratt, Joseph,** (MSSR 12:699), b. at Hingham, MA., 19 Nov. 1742, d. at Cohasset, MA., 18 April 1815, son of Aaron Pratt and Mary Whitcomb, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:125); m. at Hingham, 17 Feb. 1768, **Relief Bourne**\(^4\), b. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1751, d. at Scituate, 8 Feb. 1835, dau. of Ebenezer Bourne and Abigail Newcomb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:21), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:20).

(Joseph Pratt\(^4\), Aaron Pratt\(^4\), Aaron Pratt\(^4\), Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

**Pratt, Joshua,** (A206638), b. at Pembroke, MA., 22 April 1744, d. at Hanson, MA., 21 Nov. 1824, son of Joshua Pratt and Honour Torrey; m. at Pembroke 28 Dec. 1769 **Mercy Sherman**\(^4\), b. at Marshfield, MA., 13 Feb. 1752, d. at Hanson 7 Feb. 1824, dau. of John Sherman, and Mercy Lucas, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:172).

*(Mercy Sherman\(^5\), John Sherman\(^4\), Ebenezer Sherman\(^4\), Desire Doty, Edward Doty)

**Pratt, Moses,** (A092515), b. at Needham, MA., 27 June 1729, d. at Dublin, N.H., after 1800 census, son of Henry Pratt and Hannah (_____), desc. of Pilgrims Degory Priest (MF 8:116); m. (1) at Needham, 5 March 1752, Jemima Alden, b. at Needham 9 March 1729/30, d. at Dublin, 7 March 1786, dau. of John Alden and Thankful Parker (no proof of Alden family Mayflower line); m. (2) at Dublin, 7 Sept. 1786, Mary/Molly (____) Riggs, d. after 1800 census widow of Thomas Riggs; m. (3) 23 April 1795, Lucy White.

(Moses Pratt\(^1\), Henry Pratt\(^1\), Aaron Pratt\(^1\), Mary Priest, Degory Priest)
Pratt, Nathaniel, (MSSR 12:706), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1 Feb. 1754, d. 21 May 1828, son of Seth Pratt and Hannah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:246), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:245); m. at Bridgewater, 11 Dec. 1778, Elizabeth Washburn*, b. 1 Nov. 1756, d. 4 July 1828, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:247).
(Nathaniel Pratt*, Seth Pratt*, Sarah Snow*, Benjamin Snow*, Rebekah* Brown, Peter* Brown)
(Elizabeth Washburn*, Ezekiel Washburn*, William Washburn*, John Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Pratt, Nehemiah, (MSSR 12:707), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 Nov. 1757, d. 7 April 1778, son of Seth Pratt and Hannah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:246), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:245); m. did he marry??
(Nehemiah Pratt*, Seth Pratt*, Sarah Snow*, Benjamin Snow*, Rebekah* Brown, Peter* Brown)

Pratt, Paul, (S*33509; A092613), b. at Needham, MA., 22 Oct. 1762, d. at Weston, MA., 5 Jan. 1829, son of Lemuel Pratt and Lydia Willard, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:110); m. (1) Burredell Hall; m. (2) Lydia Gates; m. (3) 10 July 1822 Abigail Greggs.
(Paul Pratt*, Lemuel Pratt*, Henry Pratt*, Aaron Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest)

(Peabody Pratt*, Jerusha Chalker*, Jemima Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Pratt, Phineas, (A205770), b. Granville, MA., 27 March 1743, d. Granville, OH., after 17 April 1818 and poss. d. 9 June 1826, son of Phineas Pratt and Sarah Lincoln, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:143); m. Hannah Gilette, dau. of Othniel Gillette.
(Phineas Pratt*, Phineas Pratt*, Aaron* Pratt, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest)

Pratt, Simeon, (A092638; MSSR 12:718), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 16 Sept. 1759, d. at Bridgewater, 19 Sept. 1848, son of Seth Pratt and Hannah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:246) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:245); m. at Bridgewater, 17 Nov. 1791, Sarah Willis, b. at Bridgewater, 24 June 1768, d. at Bridgewater, 22 Jan. 1847, dau. of Benjamin Willis and Sarah (Spooner) Bradford.
(Simeon Pratt*, Seth Pratt*, Sarah Snow*, Benjamin Snow*, Rebekah* Brown, Peter* Brown)
(Simeon Pratt*, Hannah Washburn*, Joseph Washburn*, Josiah Washburn*, John Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Pratt, Simeon, (A2110003; MSSR 12:663), b. at Needham, MA., 13 April 1748, d. at Roxbury, MA., 6 March 1805, son of Zebediah Pratt and Sarah Stimpson, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:106); m. bef. 11 Aug. 1771, Phoebe Phillips, b. abt. 1748, d. at Roxbury, 9 July 1794; m. (2) Sarah (Whiting) Draper.
(Simeon Pratt*, Zebediah Pratt*, Henry Pratt*, Aaron Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest)

Pratt, Simon, SR., (A208198), b. at Framington, MA., 24 Jan. 1725/6, d. at Framingham, after 3 June 1777, son of Nathaniel Pratt and Abigail Waite; m. at Framingham, 3 Jan. 1750, Mary/Mercy Chamberlain of Holliston, MA., b. 1727 (10 May 1728), d. 1788, dau. of Freedom Chamberlain and Mary Soule. Soule, #67 HELP
*(Mary Chamberlain, Mary Soule, Aaron Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Pratt, Simon, JR., (A214722; MSSR 12:718), b. at Framington, MA., 24 March 1754, d. at Windham, N.Y., 7 May 1813, son of Simon Pratt and Mercy Chamberlain; m. at Framington, 26 Nov. 1778, Martha
Pratt*, b. at Needham, MA., 11 April 1758, dau. of Ebenezer Pratt and Charity Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest x2 (MF 8:114, 119).

*(Martha Pratt*, Ebenezer Pratt*, Henry Pratt*, Aaron Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest)

*(Martha Pratt*, Charity Pratt*, Daniel Pratt*, Aaron Pratt*, Phineas* Priest, Degory* Priest)

Pratt, Thomas, (MSSR 12:723; A092533), b. at Hingham, MA., 14 Nov. 1736, d. at Cohasset, MA., 18 Oct. 1818, son of Aaron Pratt and Mary Whitcomb, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:123); m. at Hingham, 5 Dec. 1765, Sarah Neal, b. at Hingham, 12 Jan. 1743/4, d. at Cohasset, 14 May 1806, dau. of Jonathan Neal and Abigail Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:135).

(Thomas Pratt*, Aaron Pratt*, Aaron Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest)

*(Sarah Neal*, Abigail Pratt*, Aaron Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest)

Presho/Prusho, ASA, (A134619), b. Raynham, MA., ca. 1761, d. Lenox, MA., 9 May 1826, son of James Presho and Anna Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:5:43), and Myles Standish (MF 14:72); m. at Washington, MA., 4 April 1785, Rebecca Goodspeed.


(Asa Presho/Prusho*, Anna Samson*, Isaac Samson*, Lydia* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Presho/Prusho, Sampson, (A092854), b. Raynham, MA., ca. 1763, d. Hardwick, 24 Feb. 1819, son of James Presho and Anna Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:5:43), and Myles Standish (MF 14:72); m. at Taunton, 5 Aug. 1784, Abi Preshoe.

(Sampson Presho/Prusho*, Anna Samson*, Isaac Samson*, Lydia* Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

(Sampson Presho/Prusho*, Anna Samson*, Isaac Samson*, Lydia* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Prince, Edward Howell, (Pens. S.14224, A114947), b. at Milford, CT., 20 March 1755, d. at Bainbridge, N.Y., 5 Nov. 1837, son of Samuel Prince and Abigail Howell, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:129); m. at New Milford, 4 Feb. 1779, Huldah Oviatt, b. at New Milford, 22 April 1759, d. at Bainbridge, 4 Nov. 1836, dau. of John Oviatt and Abigail Smith.

(Edward Howell Prince*, Samuel Prince*, Reliance* Fuller, John* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

Prince, Kimball, (A093250; MSSR 12:791), b. at Kingston, MA., 28 April 1726, d. at Kingston, 10 April 1814, son of Job Prince and Abigail Kimball, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #146); m. at Kingston, 2 Nov. 1749, Deborah Fuller*, b. at Kingston, 14 Dec. 1729, d. at Kingston, 4 March 1826, dau. of John Fuller and Deborah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:187), Francis Eaton (MF 9:76), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:120).

(Kimball Prince*, Job Prince*, Ruth Turner*, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

*(Deborah Fuller*, John Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

*(Deborah Fuller*, John Fuller*, Mercy* Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)

*(Deborah Fuller*, John* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)

*(Deborah Fuller*, Deborah* Ring, Eleazer* Ring, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Prince, Kimball, Jr. (A093251), b. 29 Sept. 1753, d. at New London, CT., 6 June 1824, son of Kimball Prince and Deborah Fuller, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #146); John Billington (MF 21:2:187), Francis Eaton (MF 9:77), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:120); m. poss. (1) unknown; m. (2) at New London 19 Feb. 1784, Lucretia Hempstead, b. 1756; d. 1826.

(Kimball Prince*, Kimball Prince*, Job Prince*, Ruth Turner*, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

(Kimball Prince*, Deborah Fuller*, John Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

(Kimball Prince*, Deborah Fuller*, John Fuller*, Mercy* Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)

(Kimball Prince*, Deborah Fuller*, John* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)

(Kimball Prince*, Deborah Fuller*, Deborah* Ring, Eleazer* Ring, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


(Paul Prince*, Benjamin Prince*, Ruth Turner*, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

*(Sarah Southworth*, John Southworth*, Jedidiah Southworth*, Thomas Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Sarah Southworth*, John Southworth*, Jedidiah Southworth*, Sarah* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)

Prior, Benjamin, (A093318), b. Duxbury, MA., 23 Oct. 1740, d. Duxbury, 1 Jan. 1821, son of Benjamin Prior and Deborah Weston, desc. of Pilgrim John John Alden (MF 16:1:545), and William Mullins; m. at Duxbury, 8 Jan. 1765, Sarah Soule*, b. at Duxbury, 20 Feb. 1746, d. there 12 or 14 1830, dau. of Joseph Soule Jr. and Mercy Fullerton, desc. of John Alden (MF 16:5:99), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:482), George Soule (MFIP Soule #435), and Myles Standish (MF 4:10).
(Benjamin Prior*, Deborah Weston*, Deborah Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Sarah* Soule, Joseph* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Sarah* Soule*, Mercy Fullerton*, Ruth* Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson)
*(Sarah* Soule*, Mercy Fullerton*, Ruth Samson*, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

*(Lydia Wheeler*, Samuel Wheeler*, Elizabeth White, Resolved* White, William* White)

*(Submit Fisk*, Zilpha Tyler*, Hannah* Samson, Stephen* Samson, Henry* Samson)

Quincy, Josiah, (A093223), b. at Boston, MA., 23 Feb. 1744, d. at sea 26 April 1775, son of Josiah Quincy and Hannah Sturgis, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:221); m. at Boston, 26 Oct. 1769, Abigail Phillips, b. at Boston, 14 April 1745, d. at Quincy, 25 March 1798.
(Josiah Quincy*, Hannah Sturgis*, Samuel Sturgis*, Temperance Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)


*(Rebecca Chamberlain*, Mary* Soule, Aaron* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Rand, Thomas, (A093942), b. at Deerfield, N.H., 1760, d. at Lewiston, ME., 6 Sept. 1837,; m. 20 March 1788, Abigail Dyer, b. at Lewiston, 13 July 1761, d. 19 March 1850, dau. of Samuel Dyer and Thankful Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539; Delano #335).

Randall, Caleb, (A131639), b. at Rochester, MA., 15 Nov. 1754, d. at Jackson Twp, N.Y., 7 Dec. 1831, son of Nehemiah Randall and Hopestill Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206); m. at Rochester, 23 Sept. 1773, Elizabeth Haskins/Hoskins, b. ca. 1748, d. at Jackson Twp, 21 Nov. 1824.
Randall, Joshua, (A094063), b. at Stonington, CT., 3 March 1743, lost at sea off Nova Scotia in 1808, son of John Randall and Mary Holmes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:254); m. at (?) Stonington, 3 March 1767, Rhoda Chesebrough, b. at Stonington, 1748.


Randall, Seth, (MSSR 12:948, 956), b. at Pembroke, MA., 14 March 1748, d. aft. 1790, son of Job Randall and Mercy Sampson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:547; MF 16:5:69), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:489), and Myles Standish (MF 14:83).

Randall, Thomas, (A094129, SAR 30091), b. at Stonington, CT., 31 Dec. 1741, d. at Norwich, N.Y., 28 Jan. 1831, son of John Randall and Mary Holmes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:254); m. at Stonington, 1 Dec. 1765, Molly Chesebrough, b. at Stonington, 13 June 1747, d. 25 March 1823 or 1843 (Chesebrough gen. 33), dau. of Zebulon and Mary (McDowell) Chesebrough.

Randall, William, (A094139), b. at Scituate, MA., 20 Jan. 1741, d. at Topsham, ME., 30 June 1825, son of Benjamin Randall and Sarah Oakman, desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:1:139); m. at Topsham, 21 Aug. 1783, Jane Patten.

Ranney, Waitstill, (A094454), b. at Westminster, VT., 3 Jan. 1762, d. at Westport, N.Y., 3 July 1839, son of Ephraim Ranney and Silence Wilcox; m. 1795, Abigail Harlow*, b. ca. 1765, d. at Westport, 9 Oct. 1849, dau. of Eleazer Harlow and Rhoda Alexander, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:532), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25).


Rathbun/Rathbone, Joseph, (A094701), b. Exeter, R.I., ca. 28 Jan. 1763, d. Ashtabula, OH., Fall of 1854, son of Jonathan Rathbun/Rathbone and Susanna Barber; desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #723); m. Olivia Pearson.

(Caleb Randall*, Hopestill Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca Alden, Johni Alden)
(Caleb Randall*, Hopestill Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Hannahi Doty, Thomasi Doty, Edwardi Doty)
(Caleb Randall*, Hopestill Peterson*, John Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Maryi Soule, Georgei Soule)

Randall, Joshua, (A094063), b. at Stonington, CT., 3 March 1743, lost at sea off Nova Scotia in 1808, son of John Randall and Mary Holmes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:254); m. at (?) Stonington, 3 March 1767, Rhoda Chesebrough, b. at Stonington, 1748.

(Randall, Nehemiah, (A094102), b. ar Rochester, MA., 6 June 1730, d. N.Y., abt. 1795, son of William Randall and Bathsheba ____; m. at Rochester, 17 June 1748, Hopestill Peterson*, dau. of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206).

*(Hopestill Peterson, Ruth Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, Johni Alden)
*(Hopestill Peterson, Ruth Delano, Hannahi Doty, Thomasi Doty, Edwardi Doty)
*(Hopestill Peterson, John Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Maryi Soule, Georgei Soule)

Randall, Seth, (MSSR 12:948, 956), b. at Pembroke, MA., 14 March 1748, d. aft. 1790, son of Job Randall and Mary Jennings; m. (1) at Kingston, MA., 17 Aug. 1774, Sarah Weston*, dau. of John Weston and Mercy Sampson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:547; MF 16:5:69), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:489), and Myles Standish (MF 14:83).

*(Sarah Weston, Marcy Sampson, Peleg Sampson, Lydia Standish, Sarahi Alden, Johni Alden)
*(Sarah Weston, John Weston, Jonathan Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, Johni Alden)
*(Sarah Weston, Marcy Sampson, Mary Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborahi Hopkins, Stepheni Hopkins)
*(Sarah Weston, Marcy Sampson, Peleg Sampson, Lydiai Standish, Alexanderi Standish, Mylesi Standish)

Randall, Thomas, (A094129, SAR 30091), b. at Stonington, CT., 31 Dec. 1741, d. at Norwich, N.Y., 28 Jan. 1831, son of John Randall and Mary Holmes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:254); m. at Stonington, 1 Dec. 1765, Molly Chesebrough, b. at Stonington, 13 June 1747, d. 25 March 1823 or 1843 (Chesebrough gen. 33), dau. of Zebulon and Mary (McDowell) Chesebrough.

*(Thomas Randall, Mary Holmes, Fear Sturgis, Temperance Gorham, Desirei Howland, Johni Howland)

Randall, William, (A094139), b. at Scituate, MA., 20 Jan. 1741, d. at Topsham, ME., 30 June 1825, son of Benjamin Randall and Sarah Oakman, desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:1:139); m. at Topsham, 21 Aug. 1783, Jane Patten.

*(William Randall, Sarah Oakman, Elizabethi Doty, Edwardi Doty, Edwardi Doty)

Ranney, Waitstill, (A094454), b. at Westminster, VT., 3 Jan. 1762, d. at Westport, N.Y., 3 July 1839, son of Ephraim Ranney and Silence Wilcox; m. 1795, Abigail Harlow*, b. ca. 1765, d. at Westport, 9 Oct. 1849, dau. of Eleazer Harlow and Rhoda Alexander, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:532), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25).

*(Abigail Harlow, Eleazer Harlow, Eliphaz Harlow, Hannahi Delano, Benoni Delano, Rebecca Alden, Johni Alden)
*(Abigail Harlow, Eleazer Harlow, Eliphaz Harlow, Eleazer Harlow, Samuel Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Maryi Warren, Richardi Warren)


*(Edmund Rathbun/Rathbone, Susanna Barber, Joseph Barber, Susannah West, Susannahi Soule, Georgei Soule)

Rathbun/Rathbone, Joseph, (A094701), b. Exeter, R.I., ca. 28 Jan. 1763, d. Ashtabula, OH., Fall of 1854, son of Jonathan Rathbun/Rathbone and Susanna Barber; desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #723); m. Olivia Pearson.

*(Joseph Rathbun/Rathbone, Susanna Barber, Joseph Barber, Susannah West, Susannahi Soule, Georgei Soule)


*(Deborah Harlow, Isaac Harlow, Robert Harlow, William Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


(Mercy Raymond, Peter Raymond, Mercy Tinkham, Peter Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

Read (see Reed)

Redding, Thomas, (A094024) b. at Middleboro, MA., 9 Sept. 1750, d. at Swanzey, N.H., 1 Sept. 1813, son of Thomas Redding and Sarah Smith, m. (1) Lucy Spencer; m. (2) at Keene, N.H., 20 Nov. 1781, Huldah (Hurd) Wilcox*, b. at E. Haddam, CT., 10 Oct. 1753, d. at Gilsom, N.H., 17 Aug. 1791, dau. of Justus Hurd and Rachel Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:18; MF 4:176), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:210); m. (3) Pamela Rice (Delano #721).

*(Huldah (Hurd) Wilcox, Rachel Fuller, Shubael Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

*(Huldah (Hurd) Wilcox, Rachel Fuller, Shubael Fuller, Mehitable Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

*(Huldah (Hurd) Wilcox, Rachel Fuller, Hannah Crocker, Hannah Howland, John Howland, John Howland)


(Ambrose Redfield, George Redfield, Priscilla Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


(Daniel Redfield, Daniel Redfield, Priscilla Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


*(James Redfield, Priscilla Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

*(Sarah Grinnell, Paybody Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Redfield, John, (A094125), b. Killingworth, CT., 6 May 1735, d. Guilford, CT., 14 May 1813, son of Daniel Redfield and Elizabeth Graves, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:323); m. (1) at Guilford, CT., 8 June 1758, Amanda Russell; m. (2) Mary Gale.

(John Redfield, Daniel Redfield, Priscilla Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
Redfield, Peleg, (A094130, P# S9464), b. Killingworth, CT., 14 May 1762, d. Clifton Springs, N.Y., 26 May 1852, son of George Redfield and Trial Ward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:335); m. 5 July 1787, Mary Judd.

(Peleg Redfield, George Redfield, Priscilla Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Redfield, Seth, (A094137, CT MEN IN THE REV, p.551), b. Killingworth, CT., 17 Jan. 1757, d. Killingworth, after 1805, son of George Redfield and Trial Ward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:335); m. at Killingworth, 2 Dec. 1779, Sarah Pierson, b. at Killingworth, 13 Sept. 1760, dau. of Samuel Pierson and Lidea Stevens; m. (2) ---- Parmelee.

(Seth Redfield, George Redfield, Priscilla Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Redfield, William, (A094141, CT MEN IN THE REV, p. 431), b. Killingworth, CT., 5 Dec. 1727, d. Middletown, 13 June 1813, son of Theophilus Redfield and Priscilla Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:335); m. at Middletown, 8 Jan. or 8 June 1755, Elizabeth Starr.

(William Redfield, Priscilla Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


*(Molly Plank, Bathsheba Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington) *(Molly Plank, Bathsheba Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton) *(Molly Plank, Bathsheba Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

Reed, Samuel, (A094654), b. Freetown, MA., 4 Aug. 1757 or 25 Dec.1756, d. Fall River, MA., 29 Dec. 1832, son of Ezekiel Reed and Hannah Beal, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:572); m. Betsey Smith.

(Samuel Reed, Ezekiel Reed, John Reed, Hester Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Reed, William, (MSSR 13:97), b. at Abington, MA., 8 June 1755, d. at Easton, 16 Nov. 1809, son of William Reed and Silence Nash; m. at Bridgewater,MA., 20 May 1784, Olive Poole*, b. at Abington, 8 Jan. 1768, d. at Boston, MA., 27 March 1850, dau. of Samuel Poole [see his sketch] and Ruth Fullerton, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:104), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:521), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10). “William Reed was a minister first in Taunton and in Easton from 1784 until his death.” The History of Easton includes a long and interesting account of Rev. William Reed and Olive, the story of their unusual courtship (p.265) and a picture of her taken from a daguerreotype, facing p. 266 (MF 20:3:521).


Remick, Freeman, (A095301), b. at Eastham, MA., 1755, d. at West Brewster, MA., 30 Nov. 1826, son of Christian Remick and Sarah Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #278, #301), John
Howland and John Tilley (JHMF:1:224); m. 15 May 1777, Abigail Sears*, dau. of Samuel Sears and Desire Howes, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #284), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:398), John Howland, and John Tilley (JHMF 1:393).

(Freeman Remick3, Sarah Freeman3, Benjamin Freeman2, John Freeman2, Mercy Prerce3, Patience Brewster, William1 Brewster)

(Freeman Remick3, Sarah Freeman3, Temperance Dimmock2, Desire Sturgis1, Temperance Gorham, Desire Howland, John1 Howland)

* [Abigail Sears2, Samuel Sears2, Ruth Merrick2, Abigail1 Hopkins, Giles2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins]

* [Abigail Sears2, Desire Howes2, Deborah Sears2, Mercy Sears3, Rebecca1 Hopkins, Francis1 Prerce, Patience1 Brewster, William1 Brewster]

*(Abigail Sears1, Desire Howes1, Thomas Howes1, Sarah Gorham1, Joseph Gorham1, Desire Howland, John1 Howland)

Remington, Elisha, Jr., (A095331), b. at Hingham, MA., 2 May 1751, d. at Hingham, 2 Dec. 1822, son of Elisha Remington and Leah Beal; m. at Hingham, 18 Nov. 1787, Margaret Stowell*, b. at Hingham, 9 April 1759, dau. of Stephen Stowell and Lydia Sprague, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:105).

*(Margaret Stowell, Lydia Sprague1, Matthew Sprague1, Elizabeth Bartlett1, Mary4 Warren, Richard2 Warren)

Reynolds, Joseph, (S29,412), b. at Rochester, MA., ca. 1745, d. at Dekalb or Rossi, N.Y., son of Electious Reynolds and Catherine (Carlisle) Evans; m. at Middleboro, MA., 4 June 1785 Barsehba Randall2, b. prob. at Middleboro, 15 June 1764, dau. of Nehemiah Randall and Hopestill Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206).

*(Barsheba Randall1, Hopestill Peterson1, Ruth Delano1, Jonathan Delano1, Rebecca1 Alden, John1 Alden)

*(Barsheba Randall1, Hopestill Peterson1, Ruth Delano1, Hannah1 Doty, Thomas2 Doty, Edward3 Doty)

*(Barsheba Randall1, Hopestill Peterson1, John Peterson1, Jonathan Peterson1, Mary4 Soule, George5 Soule)


*(Joseph Reynolds1, Elizabeth Turner2, Elizabeth Morse3, Elizabeth4 Doty, John5 Doty, Edward6 Doty)

*(Joseph Reynolds1, Elizabeth Turner2, Elizabeth Morse3, Elizabeth4 Doty, Elizabeth5 Cooke, Jacob6 Cooke, Francis7 Cooke)

*(Joseph Reynolds1, Elizabeth Turner2, Elizabeth Morse3, Elizabeth4 Doty, Elizabeth5 Cooke, Damaris6 Hopkins, Stephen7 Hopkins)

*(Joseph Reynolds1, Elizabeth Turner2, Japheth Turner3, Hannah Hatch4, Mary5 Doty, Edward6 Doty)

*(Jemima Perkins1, Luke Perkins2, Ruth Cushman3, Robert Cushman4, Thomas Cushman5, Mary6 Allerton, Isaac7 Allerton)

*(Jemima Perkins1, Luke Perkins2, Ruth Cushman3, Robert Cushman4, Ruth5 Howland, John1 Howland)


*(Elizabeth Turner1, Elizabeth Morse1, Elizabeth2 Doty, John3 Doty, Edward4 Doty)

*(Elizabeth Turner1, Elizabeth Morse1, Elizabeth2 Doty, Elizabeth3 Cooke, Jacob4 Cooke, Francis5 Cooke)

*(Elizabeth Turner1, Elizabeth Morse1, Elizabeth2 Doty, Elizabeth3 Cooke, Damaris4 Hopkins, Stephen5 Hopkins)

*(Elizabeth Turner1, Japheth Turner2, Hannah Hatch3, Mary4 Doty, Edward5 Doty)


*(Thomas Reynolds1, Elizabeth Turner2, Japheth Turner3, Hannah Hatch4, Mary5 Doty, Edward6 Doty)

*(Thomas Reynolds1, Elizabeth Turner2, Elizabeth Morse3, Elizabeth4 Doty, John5 Doty, Edward6 Doty)

*(Thomas Reynolds1, Elizabeth Turner2, Elizabeth Morse3, Elizabeth4 Doty, Elizabeth5 Cooke, Jacob6 Cooke, Francis7 Cooke)

*(Thomas Reynolds1, Elizabeth Turner2, Elizabeth Morse3, Elizabeth4 Doty, Damaris5 Hopkins, Stephen6 Hopkins)

Rice, Nathan, (A095053), b. at Sturbridge, MA., 2 Aug. 1754, d. at Burlington, VT., 17 April 1834, son of Rev. Caleb Rice and Priscilla Payson; m. (1) 12 Feb. 1781, Meriel Leavitt, dau. of Elisha Leavitt and Ruth Marsh; m. (2) at Boston, MA., 16 Jan. 1791, Sophia Blake*, bpt. at Hingham, MA., 26 Sept. 1762, d. at

*Ruth Paine*, Barnabas Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins


*(Sarah Hopkins, Seth Hopkins, Benjamin Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*


*(Thankful Newcomb, Ebenezer Newcomb, Elizabeth Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*


Richards, Benjamin, (A213829; MSSR 13:202), b. at Pembroke, MA., 23 Dec. 1749, d. before 1822, son of William Richards and Hannah Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:196; MF 16:2:75), and Myles Standish (MF 14:87); m. poss. at Wareham, MA., 10 June 1771, Lydia Chubbuck.

*(Benjamin Richards*, Hannah Simmons*, Benjamin Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

*(Benjamin Richards*, Hannah Simmons*, Benjamin Simmons*, Priscilla Delano*, Elizabeth Standish*, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*

Richards, Humphrey, (MSSR 13:206), b. at Boston, MA., 4 April 1721, d. after 1790, son of Humphrey Richards and Joanna Norton; m. after int. at Falmouth, ME., (now Portland), Sarah Delano*, b. at Provincetown, MA., 24 May 1731, d. poss. at Falmouth after 30 May 1781, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah (?Strout), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539; Delano #336).

*(Sarah Delano*, Thomas Delano*, Thomas Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)*

Richards, James, Jr., (A095870, MSSR 13:207), b. Weymouth, MA., 05 July 1737, d. Weymouth, 28 March 1820, son of James Richards and Elizabeth Manley, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:65); m. at Weymouth, 23 Nov. 1758, Abigail Beal.


Richardson, Winslow, (MSSR 13:273, 275), b. at Groton, MA., 14 Dec. 1737, d. at Cummington, MA., 23 May 1805, son of Adam Richardson and Rebeckah Winslow, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:17); m. (1) at Bridgewater, MA., 24 March 1763, Rhoda Johnson, b. at Bridgewater, 22 Nov. 1743, dau. of Benjamin Johnson and Ruth Holman; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 27 April 1768, Elizabeth Byram*, bpt. in E.
Bridgewater 22 Feb. 1746/7, d. at Cumington, 23 Jan. 1828, dau. of Joseph Byram and Mary Bowditch, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:30) and James Chilton (MF 15:82).

(Winslow Richardson6, Rebeckah Winslow1, Mercy Snow1, Josiah Snow1, Abigail2 Warren, Richard3 Warren)
*(Elizabeth Byram4, Joseph Byram1, Martha Perkins5, Martha Howard5, Susanna Latham5, Susanna Winslow5, Mary1 Chilton, James1 Chilton)
*(Elizabeth Byram4, Mary Bowditch5, Mary Bass5, Samuel Bass5, Ruth6 Alden, John1 Alden)

Richmond, Amaziah, (A096039), b. at Middleboro, MA., 22 March 1758, d. at Barnard, VT., 30 Sept. 1825, son of Lemuel Richmond and Molly (Richmond) Lincoln, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:457); m. 25 Nov. 1780, Hannah Throop5, b. at Bristol, R.I., 24 Jan. 1763, d. at Woodstock, VT., 26 Dec. 1845, dau. of Billings Throop and Hannah Morton, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:113), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:217).

(Amaziah Richmond6, Lemuel Richmond6, Josiah Richmond6, Edward Richmond6, Abigail3 Rogers, John2 Rogers, Thomas1 Rogers)
*(Hannah Throop5, Billings Throop5, Mary Billings5, Sarah Little5, Sarah Gray5, Mary Winslow5, Mary2 Chilton, James1 Chilton)
*(Hannah Throop5, Billings Throop5, Mary Billings5, Sarah Little5, Samuel Little5, Anna3 Warren, Richard2 Warren)

Richmond, Ebenezer, (Barnard Hist. 24-27), b. at Middleboro, MA., 31 March 1701, d. at Barnard, VT., 6 March 1793, son of Ebenezer Richmond and Anna Sproat, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 1:456), and Henry Samson (MF 20:1:47); m. at Dighton, MA., 23 April 1730, Mary (Walker) Walker, b. Dighton, 15 Aug. 1704, d. at Barnard, 21 April 1782, widow of James Walker and dau. of David Walker and Mary (____).

(Ebenezer Richmond6, Ebenezer Richmond4, Abigail3 Rogers, John2 Rogers, Thomas1 Rogers)
(Ebenezer Richmond6, Anna Sproat3, Elizabeth2 Samson, Henry1 Samson)

Richmond, Edmund, (P-278824), b. at Taunton, MA., 7 May 1738/9, d. Oct. 1811, son of Seth Richmond and Lydia Haskins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:436); m. at Middleboro, MA., 26 April 1763, Abigail Wood6, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:233).

(Edmund Richmond6, Seth Richmond6, Edward Richmond6, Abigail5 Rogers, John4 Rogers, Thomas3 Rogers)
*(Abigail Wood6, Hannah3 Alden, John2 Alden, Joseph3 Alden, John1 Alden)

Richmond, Ephraim, (A096062), b. at Middleboro, MA., 12 Feb. 1735, d. at Grafton, VT., 14 Oct. 1816, son of Josiah Richmond and Mehitable Deane, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:428); m. at Middleboro, 27 March 1766, Ann Deane, b. at Taunton, MA., 29 May 1744, d. at Rochester, VT., 22 Jan. 1836, dau. of Benjamin Deane and Zipporah Deane.

(Ephraim Richmond6, Josiah Richmond6, Edward Richmond6, Abigail5 Rogers, John4 Rogers, Thomas3 Rogers)

Richmond, Ezra, (S.29414), at Middleboro, MA., 20 March 1752, d. at Brookfield, MA., 3 May 1842, son of Robert Richmond and Hannah Ramsden, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9:91), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:460), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:90); m. at Brookfield, MA., 26 June 1778, Ruth Seager, b. at Spencer, MA., 11 March 1756, d. at Brookfield, 14 Sept. 1836, dau. of Oliver Seagar and Lydia Clark.

(Ezra Richmond6, Hannah Ramsden6, Thomas Ramsden6, Daniel Ramsden6, Rachel2 Eaton, Francis1 Eaton)
*(Ezra Richmond6, Robert Richmond6, Ebenezer Richmond6, Abigail5 Rogers, John4 Rogers, Thomas3 Rogers)
*(Ezra Richmond6, Robert Richmond6, Anna Sproat3, Elizabeth2 Samson, Henry1 Samson)

Richmond, Gilbert, (A096081), b. at Bristol, R.I., 27 April 1754, d. at sea, 19 March 1780, son of Ichabod Richmond and Mary Richmond, m. Althea Gorham* bp. at Bristol, 24 May 1752, dau. of Isaac Gorham and Jemima Potter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MFJH 1:420).

*(Althea Gorham5, Isaac Gorham5, Isaac Gorham5, Jabez Gorham5, Desire1 Howland, John1 Howland)

Richmond, Henry, (A096082; MSSR 13:286-7), b. at Middleboro, MA., prob. 1726, d. poss. at Hebron, ME., after 25 Sept. 1795, son of Henry Richmond and Mehitable Caswell, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:423); m. (1) Sarah Washburn; m. (2) Submit (Harlow)* Witherhead, b. at Plymouth, MA., 7 June 1745, dau. of Robert Harlow and Susanna Cole, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:29).

(Henry Richmond6, Henry Richmond6, Joseph Richmond6, Abigail5 Rogers, John4 Rogers, Thomas3 Rogers)
*(Submit Harlow6, Robert Harlow6, Lydia Cushman6, Mary3 Allerton, Isaac2 Allerton)
*(Submit Harlow6, Robert Harlow6, William Harlow6, Rebecca Bartlett5, Mary4 Warren, Richard2 Warren)
Richmond, John Rogers, (A096094; SAR 64802; MSSR 13:288), b. at Barrington, R.I., 23 April 1737, d. at Barrington, 30 April 1816, m. at Warren, R.I., 10 Dec. 1761, Hannah Kinnicutt*, b. at Swansea, MA., 28 Feb. 1739/40, dau. of John Kinnicutt and Hannah Nelson, and John Tilley (JHMF 1:416).

Richmond, Joseph, (A096097), b. Taunton, MA., 22 July 1723, d. 19 June 1792, son of Joseph Richmond, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:418); m. (1) at Middleboro, MA., 6 Oct. 1743, Elizabeth Hackett; m. (2) at Taunton, 24 Sept. 1771, Anne Staples (no known children).

Richmond, Lemuel, (A096103), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1733 or 27 Feb. 1737, d. at Barnard, VT., 9 April 1802, son of Josiah Richmond and Mehitable Dean, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:428); m. widow Molly (Richmond) Lincoln*, b. at Taunton, MA., ca. 1731, d. at Barnard, VT., 9 April 1820, dau. of Ebenezer Richmond and Mary (Walker) Walker, desc. of Pilgrims Thomas Rogers (MF 19:457), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:71).
*(Molly Richmond*, Ebenezer Richmond*, Ebenezer Richmond*, Abigail Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Richmond, Perez, (A096109), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 1 Feb. 1741, d. at Westport, MA., 22 Feb. 1803, son of Perez Richmond and Deborah Loring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:22), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:329); m. at Freetown, 28 Sept. 1744, d. at Cornish, N.H., 2 July 1827, a descend. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:258); m. at Plymouth, 23 March 1769, Susanna Wright*, b. at Plymouth, 14 Nov. 1751, d. at Cornish, N.H. 1 Jan. 1833, dau. of Joseph Wright and Sarah Brewster, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:185), Francis Cooke (MF 12:490), and George Soule (MFIP #273).
*(Susanna Wright*, Sarah* Brewster, Joshua* Brewster, William* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Richard, Abner, (A096129; MSSR 13:296, 301), b. at Plympton, MA., 28 Sept. 1744, d. at Cornish, N.H., 2 July 1827, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:258); m. at Plympton, 23 March 1769, Susanna Wright*, b. at Plympton, 14 Nov. 1751, d. at Cornish, N.H. 1 Jan. 1833, dau. of Joseph Wright and Sarah Brewster, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:185), Francis Cooke (MF 12:490), and George Soule (MFIP #273).
*(Susanna Wright*, Sarah* Brewster, Joshua* Brewster, William* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Richard, Elijah, (MSSR 13:198, Pens. S14298), b. at Plympton, MA., 24 Jan. 1756, d. at Grantham, N.H., bef. 15 Feb. 1843, son of Elijah Richard and Mary Churchill, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:76); m. at Plympton, 24 Jan. 1756, Betsy/Betty Rickard*, b. Plympton, 28 Sept. 1754, d. prob. Croyden, N.H. 1804 or 1805; dau. of Theophilus Rickard and Hannah Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:251); m. (2) at Croyden, 16 April 1815, Mary (Burden) Carpenter widow of John Carpenter.

(Richard, Elijah, (MSSR 13:198, Pens. S14298), b. at Plympton, MA., 24 Jan. 1756, d. at Grantham, N.H., bef. 15 Feb. 1843, son of Elijah Richard and Mary Churchill, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:76); m. at Plympton, 24 Jan. 1756, Betsy/Betty Rickard*, b. Plympton, 28 Sept. 1754, d. prob. Croyden, N.H. 1804 or 1805; dau. of Theophilus Rickard and Hannah Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:251); m. (2) at Croyden, 16 April 1815, Mary (Burden) Carpenter widow of John Carpenter.

(Richard, Elijah, (MSSR 13:198, Pens. S14298), b. at Plympton, MA., 24 Jan. 1756, d. at Grantham, N.H., bef. 15 Feb. 1843, son of Elijah Richard and Mary Churchill, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:76); m. at Plympton, 24 Jan. 1756, Betsy/Betty Rickard*, b. Plympton, 28 Sept. 1754, d. prob. Croyden, N.H. 1804 or 1805; dau. of Theophilus Rickard and Hannah Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:251); m. (2) at Croyden, 16 April 1815, Mary (Burden) Carpenter widow of John Carpenter.

(Richard, Elijah, (MSSR 13:198, Pens. S14298), b. at Plympton, MA., 24 Jan. 1756, d. at Grantham, N.H., bef. 15 Feb. 1843, son of Elijah Richard and Mary Churchill, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:76); m. at Plympton, 24 Jan. 1756, Betsy/Betty Rickard*, b. Plympton, 28 Sept. 1754, d. prob. Croyden, N.H. 1804 or 1805; dau. of Theophilus Rickard and Hannah Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:251); m. (2) at Croyden, 16 April 1815, Mary (Burden) Carpenter widow of John Carpenter.

(Richard, Elijah, (MSSR 13:198, Pens. S14298), b. at Plympton, MA., 24 Jan. 1756, d. at Grantham, N.H., bef. 15 Feb. 1843, son of Elijah Richard and Mary Churchill, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:76); m. at Plympton, 24 Jan. 1756, Betsy/Betty Rickard*, b. Plympton, 28 Sept. 1754, d. prob. Croyden, N.H. 1804 or 1805; dau. of Theophilus Rickard and Hannah Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:251); m. (2) at Croyden, 16 April 1815, Mary (Burden) Carpenter widow of John Carpenter.

(Richard, Elijah, (MSSR 13:198, Pens. S14298), b. at Plympton, MA., 24 Jan. 1756, d. at Grantham, N.H., bef. 15 Feb. 1843, son of Elijah Richard and Mary Churchill, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:76); m. at Plympton, 24 Jan. 1756, Betsy/Betty Rickard*, b. Plympton, 28 Sept. 1754, d. prob. Croyden, N.H. 1804 or 1805; dau. of Theophilus Rickard and Hannah Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:251); m. (2) at Croyden, 16 April 1815, Mary (Burden) Carpenter widow of John Carpenter.

(Richard, Elijah, (MSSR 13:198, Pens. S14298), b. at Plympton, MA., 24 Jan. 1756, d. at Grantham, N.H., bef. 15 Feb. 1843, son of Elijah Richard and Mary Churchill, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:76); m. at Plympton, 24 Jan. 1756, Betsy/Betty Rickard*, b. Plympton, 28 Sept. 1754, d. prob. Croyden, N.H. 1804 or 1805; dau. of Theophilus Rickard and Hannah Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:251); m. (2) at Croyden, 16 April 1815, Mary (Burden) Carpenter widow of John Carpenter.

(Richard, Elijah, (MSSR 13:198, Pens. S14298), b. at Plympton, MA., 24 Jan. 1756, d. at Grantham, N.H., bef. 15 Feb. 1843, son of Elijah Richard and Mary Churchill, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:76); m. at Plympton, 24 Jan. 1756, Betsy/Betty Rickard*, b. Plympton, 28 Sept. 1754, d. prob. Croyden, N.H. 1804 or 1805; dau. of Theophilus Rickard and Hannah Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:251); m. (2) at Croyden, 16 April 1815, Mary (Burden) Carpenter widow of John Carpenter.
Middleboro, 13 Jan. 1727/8, d. after 5 March 1798, dau. of James Raymond and Elizabeth Fuller, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:169), Francis Eaton (MF 9:72), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:46).

*(Elizabeth Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
*(Elizabeth Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
*(Elizabeth Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

*(Betty/Elizabeth Bartlett, Elizabeth Bartlett, Hannah Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Betty/Elizabeth Bartlett, Elizabeth Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Ring, Eleazer, (A096971), b. North Yarmouth, ME., 7 May 1740, d. North Yarmouth, 22 Oct. 1821, son of Andrew Ring and Zerviah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:210), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:480), and Myles Standish (MF 14:119); m. (1) at North Yarmouth, 22 April 1767, Olive Mitchell; m. (2) at North Yarmouth, 1 April 1779, Mary Sweetser.

*(Eleazer Ring, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Eleazer Ring, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Eleazer Ring, Andrew Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Ring, Eleazer, (A096972), b. at Kingston, MA., 31 Dec. 1749, d. at Chesterfield, MA., 14 May 1814, son of Jonathan Ring and Sara Mitchell, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:491); m. (1) at Worthington, MA., 22 Jan. 1774, Elizabeth (Day) Spalding, dau. of David Day and Bathsheba Burch and widow of Jeremiah Spalding; m. (2) at Pembroke, MA., 23 Sept. 1784, Abigail Joslyn/Josselyn*, b. at Pembroke, 26 Sept. 1755, dau. of Abraham Joslyn/Josselyn and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:35), and George Soule (MFIP #347); m. (3) at Sheffield, MA., 7 Sept. 1789, Damaris Johnson, dau. of John Johnson and Katherine Crandall.

*(Abigail Joslyn/Josselyn, Mary Soule, Isaac Soule, Mercy Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Abigail Joslyn/Josselyn, Mary Soule, Isaac Soule, Isaac Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Ripley, Calvin, (A096135), b. at Pembroke, MA., 18 May 1748, d. after 11 Jan. 1839, son of Joshua Ripley and Alice Stetson: m. at Kingston, MA., 8 Dec. 1774, Margaret/Peggy Bradford*, b. at Kingston, 8 May 1757, d. after 27 May 1810, prob. before 1839 when she was not named in her husband’s pension, dau. of Abner Bradford and Susannah Potter, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:172), William Bradford (MF 22:484), William Brewster (MF 24:3:142), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:1).

*(Margaret Bradford, Abner Bradford, Sarah Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


*(David Ripley, William Ripley, Hannah Bosworth, David Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)
*(David Ripley, Lydia Ring, Samuel Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


Ripley, Jonathan, (A201451), b. at Halifax, MA., 14 Aug. 1740; d. at Windsor, MA., 15 July 1800, son of Jonathan Ripley and Hannah Sturtevant; a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:136), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. after (int) at Halifax, 24 Jan. 1761, Zerviah Dunbar, b. ca. 1743.

*Jonathan Ripley6, Hannah Sturtevant5, Fear Cushman4, Isaac Cushman3, Mary Allerton2, Isaac1 Allerton* (Jonathan Ripley6, Hannah Sturtevant5, Fear Cushman4, Rebecca Harlow4, Rebecca Bartlett3, Mary2 Warren, Richard1 Warren)


*William Ripley6, Hannah Bosworth5, David Bosworth4, Hannah3 Howland, John2 Howland* *(Lydia5 Ring, Samuel Ring4, Eleazer Ring3, Deborah2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)* *(Lydia5 Ring, Ruth Sylvester4, Ruth Turner3, Mary2 Brewster, Jonathan1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)*

Ripley, William, (A096224), b. at Weymouth, MA., 25 Nov. 1729, d. at Weymouth, 26 Jan. 1814, son of Josiah Ripley and Mary Burrill, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:165); m. at Weymouth, 31 Jan. 1751, Lucy Whitmarsh*, b. at Weymouth, 8 Sept. 1731, d. at Abington, MA., 11 Feb. 1815, dau. of Zachariah Whitmarsh and Hannah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:254)

*William Ripley6, Mary Burrill5, Mercy4 Alden, Joseph3 Alden, John2 Alden* *(Lucy Whitmarsh6, Hannah Washburn5, Noah Washburn4, Samuel Washburn3, Elizabeth Mitchell2, Jane1 Cooke, Francis2 Cooke)*

Robbins, Aquilla, (A096661), b. at Attleboro, MA., 19 June 1752, d. at Wardsboro, VT., 24 July 1816, son of John Robbins and Martha White, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:163); m. at Franklin, MA., 22 Dec. 1780, Elizabeth Thurston, b. at Wrentham, MA., 9 Feb. 1756, d. at Jamaica, VT., 26 March 1834, dau. of Daniel Thurston and Elizabeth Whitney.

*Aquila Robbins6, Martha White5, Abigail Paine4, Thomas Paine3, Mary Snow2, Constance1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins*

Robbins, Otis, (RW 211506), b. at Attleboro, MA., 20 Oct. 1758, d. at Rockland/Thomaston, ME., 7 May 1840, son of Oliver Robbins and Elioenah Shepherd; m. at Thomaston, 28 Oct. 1874, Mary Keen*, b. at Bristol, ME., 24 April 1761, d. at Thomaston, 26 June 1836, dau. of Jacob Keen and Debroah Keen, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:122 ), and ? Edward Fuller (MF 4:94).

*(Mary Keen6, Deborah Keen5, Isaac Keen4, Josiah Keen3, Abigail Little2, Anna1 Warren, Richard1 Warren)* *(Mary Keen6, Deborah Keen5, Lydia Jones4, Isaac Jones3, Jedidiah Jones2, Mary Fuller2, Matthew Fuller1, Edward1 Fuller)*

Robinson, Abner, (A097289), b. at Windham, CT., 22 Feb. 1738, d. at Windham, 24 Nov. 1815, son of Peter Robinson and Ruth Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:86); m. at Windham, 7 April 1763, Mehitable Palmer, b. at Windham, 8 or 19 Sept. 1739, d. at Windham, (now Scotland, CT.) 13 or 18 Oct. 1819, dau. of Eleazer Palmer and Mary Lilly.

*Abner Robinson6, Ruth5 Fuller, Samuel4 Fuller, Samuel2 Fuller, Matthew2 Fuller, Edward1 Fuller*

Robinson, Chase, (A097354), b. at Stratham, N.H., 15 Dec. 1738, d. at Meredith, N.H., 27 July 1829, son of Jonathan Robinson and Mercy Chase; m. about 1755, Priscilla Pratt*, b. at Rehoboth, MA., 112 Feb. 1734, d. at Meredith, 27 Nov. 1830, dau. of John Pratt and Priscilla Thurber, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:130).

*(Priscilla Pratt6, John Pratt4, Aaron Pratt3, Mary2 Priest, Degory1 Priest)
Robinson, Joseph, (A097605), b. at Rochester, MA., 13 Sept. 1727, d. at Barre, MA., 16 Dec. 1814, son of James Robinson and Patience Ruggles; m. after int. at Hardwick, MA., 7 July 1753, Martha Hedge*, b. at Barre, MA., 8 April 1738, d. at Barre, 23 Nov. 1809, dau. of Elisha Hedge and Martha Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:307).

*(Martha Hedge, Elisha Hedge, Grace Snow, Jabez Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Robinson, Joshua, (A097619; S*W2440), b. at Windham, CT., 24 Sept. 1748, d. at Ashford, CT., 20 Nov. 1833, son of Peter Robinson and Ruth Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:87); m. 12 Sept. 1771, Sybil Webb, b. at Windsor, CT., 20 Feb. 1749/50, d. at Ashford, 1 Sept. 1813, dau. of Zebulon Webb and Mehitable Huntington; m. (2) Chloe (Griggs) Blakeley, b. at Chaplin, CT., 13 March 1783, d. at Chaplin 22 March 1864, dau. of John Griggs and Ruth Ashley, widow of Daniel Blakeley.

(Joshua Robinson, Ruth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Robinson, Lemuel, (S33606), b. at Barre, MA., 4 Jan. 1758, d. at Otsego Co. N.Y., 20 March 1823, son of Joseph Robinson and Martha Hedge, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:307); m. at Barre, 6 July 1780. Comfort Pike, b. at Framingham, MA., 30 July 1764, d. at Exeter, N.Y., 23 Feb. 1831, dau. of Jeremiah Pike and Mary Eames.

(Lemuel Robinson, Martha Hedge, Elisha Hedge, Grace Snow, Jabez Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Robinson, Samuel, (A097722), b. at Windham, CT., 26 July 1726, d. at Windham, 11 June 1792, son of Peter Robinson and Ruth Fuller and brother of Abner above, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:86): m. at Hampton, CT., 14 Feb. 1748/9, Sarah Kimball, bpt. at Ipswich, MA., ca. 1729, d. at Windham, 15 Dec. 1791, both bur. Old Scotland Cem. [Kimball Gen. p. 76 names wife of Samuel as Mary Kimball, dau. of Richard Kimball and Sarah Burley]

(Samuel Robinson, Ruth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)


(Watson Robinson, Jerusha Bartlett, Jerusha Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Watson Robinson, Jerusha Bartlett, Jerusha Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Watson Robinson, Jerusha Bartlett, Jerusha Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)

Robinson/Robason, William, (MSSR 13:470), b. Swansea, MA., 5 March 1728, d. Swansea, after 13 Oct. 1786, son of William Robinson and Martha Bourn; m. at Swansea, 15th 5th mo, 1754, Sarah Chase, b. at Swansea 5 9mo (Nov) 1736, d. at Swansea, after 22 Dec. 1772 (deed), dau. of Elisha Chase and Elizabeth Wheaton, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #633).

*(Sarah Chase, Elizabeth Wheaton, Sarah Soule, George Soule, George Soule)


*(Abiah Oakman, Edward Oakman, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

*(Abiah Oakman, Sarah Doggett, Bethia Waterman, Sarah Snow, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren)

Rogers, Benjamin, (A097983), b. at Harwich, MA., 1 Aug. 1736, d. at Ashfield, MA., 18 Nov. 1824, son of Ebenezer Rogers and Hannah Cooke, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:403), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:159); m. 1) name unk; m. 2) at Hardwick, 5 April 1763, Temperance Phinney*, b. at Harwich, 9 July 1738, dau. of Gershom Phinney and Rebecca Griffith, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:216).

(Benjamin Rogers, Hannah Cooke, Richard Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Benjamin Rogers, Ebenezer Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*(Temperance Phinney, Gershom Phinney, Thomas Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
Rogers, Daniel, (AO98002), b. R.I., 20 Feb. 1761 (g.s. 1762), d. Hoosick, N.Y., 14 April 1832, son of Harper Rogers and Mercy Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:281); m. Susannah Rose.
(Daniel Rogers, Mercy Barber, Benjamin Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Rogers, David, (AO98008), b. Harwich, MA., 23 Dec. 1751, d. prob. MA. after 1782, son of Eleazer Rogers and Ruth Higgins, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:317), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:182); m. 16 Dec. 1773, Jerusha Eldridge.
(David Rogers, Eleazer Rogers, Eleazer Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Rogers, Elkanah, (AO98015), b. at Eastham, MA., 1 Jan. 1760, d. at Dana, MA., 1 Dec. 1835, son of Elkanah Rogers and Mercy Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #344), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:173): m. at Orleans, MA., 4 Sept. 1782, Tamesin/Tamson Snow, b. at Eastham, 9 March 1765, dau. of Jesse Snow and Lois Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #302), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:249), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:145).

Rogers, John, (AO98065), b. at Newport, R.I., 16 June 1736, d. at Middletown, CT., 1 May 1811, son of Joseph Rogers and Dorothy Wood, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:241); m. at Middletown, 22 Nov. 1757, Patience (Miller) Starr, b. at Middletown, 22 Aug. 1732, d. at Middletown, 25 Aug. 1807, dau. of Stephen Miller and Anna Goodrich and widow of John Starr.
(John Rogers, Dorothy Wood, Mary Church, Joseph Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Rogers, Jonathan, (AO98099; SW22102; MSSR 13:511), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 Aug. 1750, d. at Orleans, MA., 14 Sept. 1834, son of James Rogers and Hannah Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #344), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:156), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:241); m. at Eastham, 19 Dec. 1776, Hannah Mayo, b. at Harwich, MA., 26 July 1758, d. at Orleans, 13 April 1841, dau. of Thomas Mayo and his 2nd wife Sarah (Sears) Higgins, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #284); Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:376), and John Howland/John Tilley (JHM 1:294). [See Thomas Rogers MF 19:2:225-6 for correction].

Rogers, Moses, (AO98138), b. at Harwich, MA., 13 March 1721, d. at Chatham, MA., 22 March 1795, son of Eleazer Rogers and Martha Young, desc. of Pilgrims Thomas Rogers (MF 19:178), and prob. Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:20); m. at Chatham, 10 Nov. 1748, Elizabeth Smith, b. at Chatham, 11 April 1732, d. at Chatham, 21 Dec. 1795, dau. of John Smith and Elizabeth Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:257).

Rogers, Samuel, (A206448), b. Richmond, R.I., ca. 1727, d. Easton, N.Y., 23 March 1812, son of James Rogers and Elizabeth Harper; m. at South KINGSTOWN, R.I., 27 Nov. 1746, Lydia Barber, dau. of Benjamin Barber and Mary Tefft, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #737).
(Lydia Barber, Benjamin Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)
Rogers, Samuel, (A098207), b. Eastham, MA., 7 Aug. 1740, d. Hampden, ME., 5 Sept. 1825, son of James Rogers and Hannah Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #344), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:156), and Thomas Hopkins; m. (1) 1761, Deborah Bassett*, dau. of Thomas Bassett and Deborah Godfrey desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:419); m. (2) ca. 1784/5, Amy Wing Cooper.

(Samuel Rogers*; James Rogers*; James Rogers*; Mary Paine*; Mary Snow*; Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
(Samuel Rogers; James* Rogers; James* Rogers; James* Rogers; Joseph* Rogers; Thomas* Rogers)
(Samuel Rogers*; Hannah Godfrey*; Mercy Mayo*; Thomas Mayo*; Hannah Prence*; Patience* Brewer; William* Brewer)

Root, Samuel, (A097504), b. at Farmington, CT, 8 Jan. 1723/4, d. at Farmington, 8 April 1782, son of Samuel Root and Abigail Cowles; m. (1) before 1748, Sarah Webster*, b. at Hartford, CT, 17 April 1722, d. at Southington, CT, 22 Feb. 1755, dau. of John Webster and Abiel Steele, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:270); m. (2) Chloe Palmer 22 March 1758.

*(Sarah Webster*; Abiel* Steele; Mercy* Bradford; William* Bradford; William* Bradford)


*(Mercy Otis*; Elizabeth Little*; Elizabeth Southworth*; Rebecca Pabodie*; Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Mercy Otis*; Elizabeth Little*; David Little*; Ephraim Little*; Anna* Warren, Richard* Warren)


(Jabez Round*; Renew Carpenter*; Desire Martin*; Mercy* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)


(Sylvester Round*; Jabez Round*; Renew Carpenter*; Desire Martin*; Mercy* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

Rouse, John, (A098921), b. bef. 3 May 1743, d. Belpre, OH., 1 July 1818, son of John Rouse and Sarah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:31), and Myles Standish (MF 14:67); m. after int. at Dartmouth, MA., 22 March 1766, Rebecca Barker.

(John Rouse*; Sarah Samson*; Lorah Standish*; Sara* Alden, John* Alden)
(John Rouse*; Sarah Samson*; Lorah* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Rowley, Ebenezer, (A099316), b. at East Haddam, CT., 20 Oct. 1727, d. at Chatham, CT., 7 Feb. 1811, son of Ebenezer Rowley and Mary Church, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:107); m. at Chatham, 18 Oct. 1750, Susannah Annabel, b. at East Haddam, CT., 23 April 1733, d. at Chatham, 11 Jan. 1821, dau. of Cornelius Annable and Experience Goodspeed.

(Ebenezer Rowley*; Ebenezer Rowley*; Moses Rowley*; Elizabeth* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

Rowley, Heman, (A099318), son of Matthew Rowley and Deborah Gray, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:111); m. 9 Jan. 1770, Lydia Seely, b. Deerpark, N.Y., 26 Dec. 1749, d. at Warwick, N.Y., 10 April 1817, poss. dau. of Charles Seeley and Mary Horton as noted in Seeley Desc.

(Heman Rowley*; Matthew Rowley*; Shubael Rowley*; Shubael Rowley*; Elizabeth* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

Rowley, Hopkins, (A099320), b. at Beekman Patent, N.Y., 18 Dec. 1758, d. Shoreham, N.Y., 1 Sept. 1831, son of Jonathan Rowley and Deborah Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), Edward Fuller (MF 4:108) [see note this page re: Anna Fuller], and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:368); m. at Pittsford, VT., 1 Sept. 1784, Elizabeth Stewart.
(Hopkins Rowley¹, Jonathan Rowley², Moses Rowley³, Elizabeth⁴ Fuller, Matthew⁵ Fuller, Edward⁶ Fuller
(Hopkins Rowley⁷, Elizabeth⁸ Hopkins, Joseph⁹ Hopkins, Stephen¹² Hopkins, Giles¹¹ Hopkins, Stephen¹² Hopkins)
(Hopkins Rowley¹, Elizabeth Hopkins², Mary Mayo³, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence⁵, Patience⁶ Brewster, William⁷ Brewster)

Rowley, Jonathan, (A099326), b. at East Haddam, CT., 18 Nov. 1729, d. prob. Pittsford, VT., betw. 4 March 1805 & 25 May 1806, son of Jonathan Rowley and Anna Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:108) [see note this page re: Anna Fuller]; m. at Harwich, MA., 23 Sept. 1756, Elizabeth Hopkins*, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:367).

* (Elizabeth Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Rowley, Nathan, (A203462, Pens. #S40354), b. Kent, CT., 6 June 1754, d. Tioga, PA., 21 Aug. 1833, son of Thomas Rowley and Lois Cass, desc. of 3 lines to Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:191); m. Anna ---

(Nathan Rowley¹, Thomas Rowley², Elizabeth Fuller³, John Fuller⁴, Samuel Fuller⁵, Edward Fuller⁶)
(Nathan Rowley¹, Thomas Rowley², Samuel Rowley³, Moses Rowley⁴, Elizabeth Fuller⁵, Matthew Fuller⁶, Edward Fuller⁷)
(Nathan Rowley¹, Thomas Rowley², Elizabeth Fuller³, Mehitable Rowley⁴, Elizabeth Fuller⁵, Matthew Fuller⁶, Edward Fuller⁷)

Rowley, Thomas, (A099346, P-282497), b. Hebron, CT., 24 March 1721, d. Benson, VT., 1796, son of Samuel Rowley and Elizabeth Fuller, desc. of 3 lines to Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:190); m. at Hebron, 15 July 1744, Elizabeth Cass, dau. of Moses Cass and Mary Haskins.

(Thomas Rowley¹, Elizabeth Fuller², John Fuller³, Samuel Fuller⁴, Edward Fuller⁵)
(Thomas Rowley¹, Samuel Rowley², Moses Rowley³, Elizabeth Fuller⁴, Matthew Fuller⁵, Edward Fuller⁶)
(Thomas Rowley¹, Elizabeth Fuller², Mehitable Rowley³, Elizabeth Fuller⁴, Matthew Fuller⁵, Edward Fuller⁶)


(Bezaleel Rudd¹, Jerusha² Brewster, Jonathan³ Brewster, Wrestling⁴ Brewster, Love⁵ Brewster, William⁶ Brewster)


(Daniel Rudd¹, Mary Metcalf², Abiel Adams³, Alice⁴ Bradford, William⁵ Bradford, William⁶ Bradford)


*(Mary Metcalf⁴, Abiel Adams⁵, Alice⁶ Bradford, William⁷ Bradford, William⁸ Bradford)

Rude, Alpheus, (A099561), b. at Stafford, CT., 5 April 1750, d. at New Lebanon, N.Y., 29 Jan. 1832, son of Josiah Standish Rude and Mary Foster, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:141); m. at Ashfield, MA., 4 Feb. 1802, Hannah Taylor*, dau. of Jonathan Taylor and Thankful Phinney, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:215).

(Alpheus Rude¹, Josiah Standish Rude², Mehitable³ Standish, Josiah⁴ Standish, Josiah⁵ Standish, Myles⁶ Standish)
(Alpheus Rude¹, Mary Foster², Hannah³ Standish, Josiah⁴ Standish, Josiah⁵ Standish, Myles⁶ Standish)
*(Hannah Taylor⁷, Thankful Phinney⁸, Gershom Phinney⁹, Thomas Phinney¹⁰, Mary¹¹ Rogers, Joseph¹² Rogers, Thomas¹³ Rogers)

Ruggles, Benjamin, (A099744), b. at Rochester, MA., 19 May 1713, d. at Hardwick, MA., 11 Oct. 1790, son of Timothy Ruggles and Mary White; m. (1) at Harwich, 19 Oct. 1736, Alice Merrick*, dau. of Nathaniel Merick and Alice Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:385); he m. (2) at Greenwich, MA., 28 Dec. 1776, Mary Smith.

*(Alice Merrick⁵, Nathaniel Merrick⁶, Abigail⁷ Hopkins, Giles⁸ Hopkins, Stephen⁹ Hopkins)

Ruggles, Thomas, (A099779), bpt. at Hardwick, MA., 24 June 1750, d. at Oakham, MA., 12 May 1808, son of Benjamin Ruggles and Alice Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:386); m. at Greenwich,
MA., 19 July 1778, Hannah Winslow*, d. at Oakham, 3 March 1831, prob. dau. of Thomas Winslow and Sarah Higgins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:149).

(Thomas Ruggles5, Alice Merrick5, Nathaniel Merrick5, Abigail5 Hopkins, Giles3 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

*(Hannah Winslow5, Sarah Higgins5, Elisha Higgins5, Elisha Higgins5, Elizabeth5 Rogers, Joseph1 Rogers, Thomas1 Rogers)

Russell, Samuel, (A098522), b. at Middletown, CT., 7 July 1727, d. at Middletown, 14 March 1794, son of William Russell and Mary Pierpoint; m. at Middletown, 29 Aug. 1758, Ruth Whitmore*, b. at Killingly, CT, March 1732.d. at Middletown, 13 April 1803. dau. of Samuel Whitmore and Mary A. Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:348).

*(Ruth Whitmore3, Mary A. Haskell2, John Haskell1, Patience2 Soule, George1 Soule)

Ryder, Josiah, (C032663), b. at Chatham, MA., ca. 1740, d. at Chatham, 28 Sept. 1813, son of Nathaniel Ryder and Desire Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:417); m. prob. at Wallfleet, ca. 1767, Huldah Gross.

(Josiah Ryder4, Desire Godfrey4, Deborah Cooke4, Deborah3 Hopkins, Giles2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Sabin, Eldad, (*S14,395), b. at Colchester, CT., 7 June 1764, d. 20 Feb. 1843, son of Phineas Sabin and Abigail Burnham, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:217); m. prob. at E. Haddam, CT., 20 March 1761, Hannah Cowdrey, bpt. at E. Haddam 27 Nov. 1763, dau. of William Cowdrey and Hannah Emmons.

(Eldad Sabin5, Phineas Sabin5, Isaac Sabin4, Samuel Sabin4, Mary3 Billington, Francis2 Billington, John1 Billington)

Sabin, Isaac, (MSSR 13:728; #W721), b. at Norwich, CT., 20 May 1760, d. 26 April 1837, son of Isaac Sabin and Zerviah Reynolds, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:215); m. (1) Weltha Jackson; m. (2) 9 March 1825, Mrs. Lois Montgomery.

(Isaac Sabin5, Isaac Sabin4, Isaac Sabin3, Samuel Sabin2, Mary3 Billington, Francis2 Billington, John1 Billington)

Sabin, Jonathan, (*S31,950), b. at Colchester, CT., 26 Feb. 1757, d. 10 Feb. 1843, son of Phineas Sabin and Abigail Burnham, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:217); m. at Colchester betw. 15 Oct. & 26 Nov. 1789, Phebe Tubbs.

(Jonathan Sabin5, Phineas Sabin5, Isaac Sabin4, Samuel Sabin3, Mary2 Billington, Francis2 Billington, John1 Billington)

Sabin, Josiah, (A098914), b. at Plainfield, CT., 15 April 1747, d. at Bath, N.Y., 1 Feb. 1833, son of Israel Sabin and unknown, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:1:71); m. (1) Elizabeth Nichols; m. (2) Lydia Cady, b. at Dalton, MA., ca. 1760, d. at Howard, N.Y., 11 Feb. 1849, dau. of (poss.) William Cady and Lydia Waterman.

(Josiah Sabin5, Israel Sabin4, Josiah Sabin3, Israel Sabin2, Mary Billington, Francis2 Billington, John1 Billington)

Sabin, Samuel, (A098922), b. at Bristol, R.I., 9 July 1757, d. Dartmouth, MA., -- Dec. 1846, son of Elijah Sabin and Susannah Sharp, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:219); m. (1) abt. 1788, Sarah Hill, b. at Swansea, MA., 3 Sept. 1751; m. (2) at Dartmouth, 22 Dec. 1826, Lilas Soule*, b. R.I., abt. 1782, d. prob. at Dartmouth after 1850, dau. of Nathaniel Soule and Rebecca Gifford, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #472).

(Samuel Sabin5, Elijah Sabin4, Samuel Sabin3, Samuel Sabin2, Mary3 Billington, Francis2 Billington, John1 Billington)

*(Lilas3 Soule, Nathaniel2 Soule, William2 Soule, Sylvanus3 Soule, Nathaniel1 Soule, George1 Soule)

Sabin, Ziba, (A098926), b. at Norwich, CT., 25 June 1749, d. at Plymouth, N.Y., 1825, son of Isaac Sabin and Zerviah Reynolds, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:214); m. at Mansfield, CT., 15 Nov. 1770, Lydia Welch, b. at Norwich, 6 Oct. 1749, d. at Plymouth, N.Y., ca. 1852, dau. of Joseph Welch and Lydia Rudd.

(Ziba Sabin5, Isaac Sabin4, Isaac Sabin3, Samuel Sabin2, Mary3 Billington, Francis2 Billington, John1 Billington)

*Sage, Daniel, (A099168; S17069), b. at Middletown, CT., 5 Dec. 1756, d. at New Berlin, N.Y., 17 Dec. 1852, son of Benjamin Sage and prob. Abigail Blinn; m. 21 Oct. 1788, Sybil Jewett*, b. at Sharon, CT., 22
April 1760, d. at So. New Berlin, 25 April 1822, dau. of Caleb Jewett and Rebecca Cook, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:313).


**Sage, Enos Hurlbut**, (S14413; A099103), b. at Cromwell, CT., 27 May 1757, d. at Colebrook, CT., 16 July 1839, son of Samuel Sage and Prudence Hearlbur[r]t; m. at Sandisfield, MA., 20 May 1780, Rhoda Chamberlain*, b. at Holliston, MA., 24 Nov. 1760, d. at Colebrook, MA., 15 Jan. 1802, dau. of Samuel Chamberlain and Margaret (Atwood) Ballard, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:55, MF 6:135).

*(Rhoda Chamberlain*, Margaret Atwood, Elda Atwood, Anne Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Rhoda Chamberlain*, Margaret Atwood, Margaret Snow, Stephen Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Samson/Sampson, Abner**, (A099475) b. Duxbury, MA., 3 July 1726, d. betw. 11 Feb. - 3 April 1778, son of Nathaniel Samson and Keturah Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:6), and Myles Standish (MF 14:59); m. (1) at Duxbury, 12 Oct. 1749, Sarah Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:98), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:137), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (2) Duxbury, 20 April 1756, Deborah Bisbee.

*Abner Samson*, Nathaniel Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden

*(Abner Samson*, Nathaniel Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Abner Samson*, Nathaniel Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Sarah Samson*, Joshua Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Sarah Samson*, Joshua Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Sarah Samson*, Joshua Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)


*(Hannah Drew*, John Drew*, Sarah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)


**Samson/Sampson, Abner**, (A099477, Rev. War Pens. #W13,866, MSSR 13:765), b. Duxbury, MA., 24 Sept. 1756, d. at Charlestown, MA., 3 Aug. 1843, son of Amos Samson and Deborah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:96), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:461) and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Braintree, 11 May 1783, Joanna French.

*(Amos Samson*, Deborah Samson, Miles Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Amos Samson*, Deborah Samson, Miles Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Amos Samson*, Deborah Samson, Miles Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Amos Samson*, Deborah Samson, Miles Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Amos Samson*, Amos Samson, Joshua Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)


**Samson/Sampson, Andrew**, (Rev. War Pens #S30,088), b. Duxbury, MA., 20 Dec. 1748, d. Duxbury, 21 April 1842, son of Andrew Samson and Abigail Bisbee, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:14), and Myles Standish (MF 14:60); m. at Duxbury, 3 Feb. 1779, Saba Howland.

*(Andrew Samson*, Andrew Samson, Miles Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Andrew Samson*, Andrew Samson, Miles Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

**Samson/Sampson, Anthony**, (A099521, MSSR 13:765), b. Duxbury, MA., 16 April 1728, d. Duxbury, 25 March 1815, son of Joshua Samson and Mary Oakman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:96), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:136), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) 1751, Anna Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:5), and Myles Standish (MF 14:59); m. (2) aft. 11 Sept. 1786-bef 31 March 1788, Keturah Samson/Cullifer* (or Gullifer), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:4), and Myles Standish (MF 14:58).

*(Anthony Samson*, Joshua Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)


*(Anthony Samson*, Joshua Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Anna Samson*, Nathaniel Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Anna Samson*, Nathaniel Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Samson/Sampson, Benjamin Sampson, Benjamin Sampson, Benjamin Sampson, Stephen Sampson, Henry Sampson)
(Samson/Sampson, Benjamin Sampson, Rebecca Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Samson/Sampson, Benjamim Sampson, Rebecca Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Samson/Sampson, Beriah, (A099523), b. Duxbury, MA., 1 Nov. 1728, d. aft 1 Dec. 1782, son of Miles Samson and Sarah Studley, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:18), and Myles Standish (MF 14:62) m. at Duxbury, 6 May 1756, Alice Howland.

(Samson/Sampson, Beriah Samson, Miles Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Samson/Sampson, Miles Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Samson/Sampson, Colson, (MSSR 13:767, Rev. War Pens #W15,304) b. Duxbury, MA., ca 1758, d. Duxbury, 28 July 1839, son of Beriah Samson and Alice Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:19), and Myles Standish (MF 14:62); m. at Duxbury, 9/19 May 1782, Chloe Atherton.

(Samson/Sampson, Beriah Samson, Miles Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Samson/Sampson, Beriah Samson, Miles Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)


(Samson/Sampson, Benjamin Sampson, Benjamin Sampson, Stephen Sampson, Henry Sampson)
(Samson/Sampson, Benjamin Sampson, Rebecca Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Samson/Sampson, Benjamin Sampson, Rebecca Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Samson/Sampson, Crocker, (S33623), b. at Kingston, MA., 25 April 1749, d. at Kingston, 7 July 1823, son of Cornelius Sampson and Desire Crocker, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:418), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland (JHMF 2:331), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:11); m. at Barnstable, MA., 4 May 1794, Rebecca Hawley, b. at Barnstable, 21 Nov. 1762, dau. of Gideon Hawley and Lucy Fessenden.

(Samson/Sampson, Cornelius Sampson, Benjamin Sampson, Stephen Sampson, Henry Sampson)
(Samson/Sampson, Cornelius Sampson, Rebecca Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Samson/Sampson, Desire Crocker, Benjamin Crocker, Anne Howland, John Howland, John Howland)
(Samson/Sampson, Desire Crocker, Benjamin Crocker, Anne Howland, John Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Samson/Sampson, Deborah, (A043501), b. at Plympton, MA., 17 Dec. 1760, d. at Sharon, MA., dau. of Jonathan Sampson and Deborah Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:58), William Bradford (MF 22:552), and Myles Standish (MF 14:77); m. at Stoughton, MA., 7 April 1785, Benjamin Gannett, b. at Stoughton, 29 June 1757, d. at Sharon, 29 April 1827, son of Benjamin Gannett and Mary Copeland. At the age of 19 she disguised herself as a boy and took the name Timothy Thayer, refused and later tried again using the name of Robert Shurtleff. She served for three years, wounded several times caring for her own wounds until being severely wounded during battle in Pennslyvania.

(Samson/Sampson, Jonathan Sampson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Samson/Sampson, Jonathan Sampson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Samson/Sampson, Deborah Bradford, Elisha Bradford, Joseph Bradford, William Bradford)


Samson/Sampson, Elijah, (A099534, MSSR 13:768), b. Duxbury, MA., 25 Oct. 1757, d. Duxbury, 21 Aug. 1834, son of Amos Samson and Deborah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:96), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:463), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. 1) at Duxbury, Aug. 1834, son of Amos Samson and Deborah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:96), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:463), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. 2) at Duxbury, Dec. 1782, Hannah Sprague*, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:61); m. 2) at Scituate, 29 Oct. 1818, Margaret Conant (Edson) Barden, d.

Elijah Samson*, Deborah Samson*, Miles Samson*, Lora Standish*, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Samson/Sampson, Ephraim, (Rev. Pensions 3:3004), d. at South Carver, MA., 1810. son of Jonathan Sampson and Deborah Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:58), William Bradford (MF 22:5:51), and Myles Standish (MF 14:77); m. (1) at Middleboro, MA., 27 July 1783, Elizabeth (Edson) Barden, d. at Middleboro, about 1791, widow of Rodolphus Barden and dau. of Abel Edson and Margaret Conant; m. (2) at Middleboro, 7 Feb. 1808, Mary (Besse) Covill, dau. of Benjamin Besse of Wareham.

Ephraim Sampson*, Jonathan Sampson*, Jonathan Sampson*, Lydia Standish*, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
Ephraim Sampson*, Jonathan Sampson*, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Samson/Sampson, Ezekiel, (A0995360) b. Middleboro, 8 Aug. 1744, d. Cambridge, N.Y., 5 May 1811, son of Obadiah Sampson and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:62), Francis Cooke (MF 12:502), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #386); m. at Plympton, MA., 4 April 1765, Sarah Faunce, bpt. at Plymouth, 22 April 1753, d. before 3 May 1811, dau. of Thomas Faunce and Hannah Damon.

Ezekiel Sampson*, Mary Soule, John Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
Ezekiel Sampson*, Mary Soule, Martha Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)
Ezekiel Sampson*, Mary Soule, Martha Tinkham, Esther Wright*, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Samson/Sampson, Howland, (A099543, MSSR 13:769), b. Duxbury, MA., ca. 1757, d. 4 July 1840, son of Beriah Samson and Alice Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:19), and Myles Standish (MF 14:62); m. at Duxbury, Dec. 1800, Betsey Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:3), and Myles Standish (MF 14:57)

Howland Sampson*, Beriah Samson*, Miles Samson*, Lora Standish*, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
Howland Sampson*, Beriah Samson*, Miles Samson*, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Samson/Sampson, Isaiah, (A099548), bpt. Duxbury, MA., 24 June 1759, d. Pembroke, 15 Nov. 1841, son of Joseph Samson and Sarah Hall, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:17), and Myles Standish (MF 14:61); m. at Duxbury, 31 May 1782, Betsy/Betty Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:22), and Myles Standish (MF 14:62).

Isaiah Samson*, Joseph Samson*, Miles Samson*, Lora Standish*, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
Isaiah Samson*, Joseph Samson*, Miles Samson*, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Betsey/Betty Samson*, Miles Samson*, Miles Samson*, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
Samson/Sampson, Jacob, (A099551), b. Plympton, MA., ca. Feb. 1738, d. 27 Jan. 1837, son of Isaac Samson and Elizabeth (Hodges) Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:5:46), and Myles Standish (MF 14:73); m. (1) at Middleboro, 12 Feb. 1761, Alice Clark; m. (2) aft. 30 May 1820, Phebe.

(John Samson, Isaac Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)


(John Samson, Priscilla Bartlett, Rebecca Brewster, William Samson, Henry Samson)

Samson/Sampson, John, (A099567), b. Middleboro, MA., 27 March 1751, d. 20 May 1830, son of Uriah Samson and Anna White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:34), and Myles Standish (MF 14:69); m. at Middleboro, 1 Sept. 1782, Deborah Torrey*, b. at Middleboro, 19 Jan. 1760, bur. at Lakeville, MA. 2 Oct. 1844, dau. of William Torrey and Mary Turner, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster x2 (MFIP #104, #160).

(John Samson, Uriah Samson, Isaac Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)


(Jonathan Samson, Jonathan Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)


(Joseph Sampson, Cornelius Sampson, Benjamin Sampson, Stephen Sampson, Henry Sampson)

Samson/Sampson, Judah, (A099587), b. Duxbury, MA., 10 Aug. 1735, d. Dartmouth, 27 Nov. 1797, son of Miles Samson and Sarah Studley, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:23), and Myles Standish (MF 14:63); m. 1) at Dartmouth, 15 Jan. 1764, Mary Delano*, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:137); m. 2) at Rochester, 21 Oct. 1793, Mary Briggs.

(Ludah Samson2, Miles Samson3, Lora Standish4, Sarah4 Alden, John5 Alden)

(Ludah Samson2, Miles Samson3, Lora Standish4, Sarah4 Alden, John5 Alden)

(Mary Delano4, Nathaniel Delano5, Mercy5 Warren, Nathaniel6 Warren, Richard7 Warren)

Samson/Sampson, Luther, (A099589, MSSR13:761, 772), b. Duxbury, MA., 25 March 1760, d. Readfield, ME, 31 Aug. 1847, son of Paul Samson and Esther Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:106), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) Abigail Ford; m. (2) Lydia Ford, sister of his first wife.

(Luther Samson2, Paul Samson3, Caleb Samson4, Mercy Standish5, Sarah5 Alden, John6 Alden)

(Luther Samson2, Paul Samson3, Caleb Samson4, Mercy Standish5, Sarah5 Alden, John6 Alden)

(Luther4 Samson, Paul5 Samson, Caleb6 Samson, Caleb7 Samson, Henry8 Samson)


(Michael/Micah Sampson2, Caleb Sampson3, Mercy Standish4, Sarah4 Alden, John5 Alden)

(Michael/Micah Sampson2, Caleb Sampson3, Mercy Standish4, Sarah4 Alden, John5 Alden)

*(Deborah Richmond4, Henry Richmond5, Joseph Richmond6, Abigail7 Rogers, John8 Rogers, Thomas9 Rogers)

Samson/Sampson, Moses, (A134448), b. Plympton, MA., 30 May 1751, d. bef. 2 April 1811, son of Philemon Samson and Rachel Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:179), Myles Standish (MF 14:104), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #296); m. at Middleboro, 24 Dec. 1772, Lucy Churchill*, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:38).

(Moses Sampson2, Rachel Standish3, Moses Standish4, Ebenezer Standish5, Sarah6 Alden, John7 Alden)

(Moses Sampson2, Rachel Standish3, Moses Standish4, Ebenezer Standish5, Sarah6 Alden, John7 Alden)

*(Lucy Churchill1, Maria Rider2, Samuel Rider3, John Rider4, Sarah Bartlett5, Mary6 Warren, Richard7 Warren)


(Nehemiah Sampson2, Jonathan Sampson3, Jonathan Sampson4, Lydia Standish5, Sarah5 Alden, John6 Alden)

(Nehemiah Sampson2, Jonathan Sampson3, Jonathan Sampson4, Lydia5 Standish, Alexander6 Standish, Myles7 Standish)

(Nehemiah Sampson2, Deborah8 Bradford, Elisha9 Bradford, Joseph9 Bradford, William10 Bradford)

*(Lucy Churchill1, Maria Rider2, Samuel Rider3, John Rider4, Sarah Bartlett5, Mary6 Warren, Richard7 Warren)

Samson/Sampson, Newland, (A099582), b. Plympton, MA., 31 Dec. 1744, d. while in the army, 31 Aug. 1775, son of Philemon Samson and Rachel Standish*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:179), Myles Standish (MF 14:104), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #296); m. at Bridgewater, 28 Aug. 1766, Lucy Waterman.

(Newland Sampson2, Rachel Standish3, Moses Standish4, Ebenezer Standish5, Sarah6 Alden, John7 Alden)

(Peter Samson4, John Samson5, Isaac Samson6, Lydia Standish7, Sarah2 Alden, John1 Alden)

(Peter Samson4, John Samson5, Isaac Samson6, Lydia Standish7, Alexander2 Standish, Myles1 Standish)

Samson/Sampson, Simeon, (A099601, MSSR 13:775), b. at Kingston, MA., Aug. 1736, d. at Plympton, MA., 22 June 1789, son of Peleg Samson and Mary Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:70), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:490), and Myles Standish (MF14:84); m. at Plympton, 1 Nov. 1759, Deborah Cushing, b. 14 Sept. 1740. Captain of the 1st warship built for the Revolutionary Provincial Government “Independence,” built at Drew shipyard in Kingston, MA. Captured and escaped by disguising himself in woman’s clothing.

(Simeon Samson4, Peleg Samson5, Lydia Standish7, Sarah2 Alden, John1 Alden)

(Simeon Samson4, Peleg Samson5, Lydia Standish7, Alexander2 Standish, Myles1 Standish)

(Simeon Samson4, Mary Ring1, Eleazer Ring1, Deborah2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Samson/Sampson, Studley, (P-284025, MSSR 13:775), b. Duxbury, MA., 28 April 1759, d. Duxbury, 9 March 1835, son of Amos Samson and Deborah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:96), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:465), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) Abigail Prior*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:57), and Myles Standish (MF 14:76); m. (2) at Duxbury, 7 May 1825, Hannah (Hosea) Churchill.

(Studley Samson4, Deborah Samson5, Miles Samson6, Lora Standish7, Sarah2 Alden, John1 Alden)

(Studley Samson4, Deborah Samson5, Miles Samson6, Lora Standish7, Alexander2 Standish, Myles1 Standish)

(Studley Samson4, Amos Samson5, Joshua Samson6, Mercy Standish7, Sarah2 Alden, John1 Alden)

(Studley Samson4, Amos Samson5, Joshua Samson6, Mercy Standish7, Alexander2 Standish, Myles1 Standish)

(Studley1 Samson, Amos4 Samson, Joshua9 Samson, Caleb9 Samson, Henry1 Samson)

* (Abigail Prior4 Abigail Samson5, Jonathan Samson6, Lydia Standish7, Sarah2 Alden, John1 Alden)

* (Abigail Prior4, Jabez Prior5, Deborah Weston6, Deborah Delano7, Rebecca2 Alden, John1 Alden)

* (Abigail Prior4, Abigail Samson5, Jonathan Samson6, Lydia7 Standish, Alexander2 Standish, Myles1 Standish)


(William Samson4, Andrew Samson5, Miles Samson6, Lora Standish7, Sarah2 Alden, John1 Alden)

(William Samson4, Andrew Samson5, Miles Samson6, Lora Standish7, Alexander2 Standish, Myles1 Standish)

* (Deborah Randall6, Sarah7 Cooke, Robert Cooke8, Elizabeth Latham9, Susanna Winslow10, Mary2 Chilton, James3 Chilton)

* (Deborah Randall6, Sarah7 Cooke, Robert Cooke8, Francis9 Cooke, Jacob9 Cooke, Francis10 Cooke)

* (Deborah Randall6, Sarah7 Cooke, Robert Cooke8, Francis9 Cooke, Damaris2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

* (Deborah Randall6, Sarah7 Cooke, Abigail Harlowe8, Abigail Church9, Nathaniel Church10, Elizabeth10 Warren, Richard11 Warren)

Samson/Sampson, Zabdiel, (A099635), b. Plympton, MA., 26 April 1727, d. Harlem, N.Y., 16 Sept. 1776, son of George Sampson and Hannah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:416), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #332), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. (1) at Plympton, 31 Dec. 1747, Abigail Cushman*, dau. of Benjamin Cushman and Sarah Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:93), Francis Eaton (MF 9:107), and Degory Priest (MF 8:155); m. (2) Abiah Whitmarsh.

(Zabdiel Sampson4, Hannah5 Soule, Benjamin1 Soule, John2 Soule, George3 Soule)

(Zabdiel Sampson4, Hannah5 Soule, Sarah Standish2, Sarah4 Alden, John3 Alden)

*(Abigail Cushman2, Benjamin Cushman3, Thomas Cushman4, Mary5 Allerton, Isaac6 Allerton)

*(Abigail Cushman2, Sarah7 Eaton, Benjamin1 Eaton, Benjamin2 Eaton, Francis3 Eaton)

*(Abigail Cushman2, Sarah7 Eaton, Mary Coombs3, John Coombs4, Sarah5 Priest, Degory6 Priest)
Satterlee, James, (A100513; W4508), b. 1754, d. at Smithfield, PA., 1830; m. at Stonington, CT., Nov. 1786, Desire Thompson*, b. at Stonington, 29 Jan. 1768, d. 4 June 1848, dau. of Elihu Thompson and Desire Palmer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:124).

Satterlee, Jonas, (A100515), b. at Stonington, CT., 4 May 1743, d. at Preston, CT., early 1778, “two weeks after his return home to Preston, from smallpox contracted on his way home from Valley Forge,” son of William Satterlee and Mary Powers; m. (1) at Stonington, 4 Nov. 1764, Lydia Geer*, b. at Groton, CT., 10 Nov. 1742, bur. at Groton (now Ledyard, CT.), 16 Sept. 1822, dau. of James Geer and Sarah Chesbrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:154).
*(Lydia Geer*, Sarah Chesebrough*, Priscilla* Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden)

Saunders, Charles, (A100533), b. Westerly, R.I., 4 March 1755, d. Berlin, N.Y., after 28 May 1837, son of Stephen Saunders and Lydia Wilcox, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #694), m. at Westerly, R.I., 25 Nov. 1773, Martha Hall.
(Charles Saunders*, Lydia Wilcox*, Dinah Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

Saunders, Peleg, (A100557), b. Westerly, R.I., 5 Sept. 1759, d. Fort Erie, Canada, 28 Oct. 1814, son of Stephen Saunders and Lydia Wilcox, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #694); m. at Westerly, R.I., 28 June 1784, Sarah Vars.
(Peleg Saunders*, Lydia Wilcox*, Dinah Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

*(Lydia Wilcox*, Dinah Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

Saunders, Stephen, (A100566), b. Westerly, R.I., 28 April 1749, d. Westely, R.I., 30 Sept. 1839, son of Stephen Saunders and Lydia Wilcox, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #694); m. at Westerly, R.I., 12 Jan. 1774, Tacy Stillman.
(Stephen Saunders*, Lydia Wilcox*, Dinah Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

*(Lurana Shattuck*, Zilpha Turner*, Rebecca Delano*, Benoni Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Deborah Soule*, Hannah Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Deborah Soule*, Hannah Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)
*(Deborah* Soule, Ezekiel* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

*(Ruth Gibbs*, Deborah* Doty, Joseph* Doty, Joseph* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Sawyer, John, (P-285041, A100292. MSSR 13:875), b. at Falmouth, ME., 24 Dec. 1745, d. at Buxton, ME., 3 Dec. 1805, son of Joseph Sawyer and Joanna Cobb; desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 3:209) and John Tilley; m. at Blue Hill, ME., 20 Jan. 1768, Isabella Martin.

*(John Sawyer, Joanna Cobb, Ebenezer Cobb, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)*


*Polly/Mary Doty, Joseph Doty, Jacob Doty, Isaac Doty, Edward Doty*


(Charles Scott, Rebecca Jenckes, Jonathan Jenckes, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Scott, Jeremiah, (A101567), b. Providence, R.I., 11 March 1709, d. Smithfield, or Cumberland, R.I., 1 March 1795, son of Sylvanus Scott and Joanna Jenckes; m. at Cumberland, 20 April 1746, Rebecca Jencks*, b. 1724, d. 11 Aug. 1809, dau. of Jonathan Jenckes and Mary Slack, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:124) and John Tilley.

*(Rebecca Jencks, Jonathan Jenckes, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)*

Seabury, David, (A133097), b. at Groton, CT., 21 March 1738, d. in the Battle of Fort Griswold, CT. 6 Sept. 1781, son of Nathaniel Seabury and Michael Williams; desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:6:95); m. Elizabeth Chester, b. ca. 1737, d. at New York, N.Y., 16 June 1814 (suggested surname as Chester or Gordon).

(David Seabury, Nathaniel Seabury, Elizabeth Alden, David Alden, John Alden)

Seabury, Dorcas, (A107239), b. Tiverton, R.I., 9 Jan. 1748, d. Pawtucket, R.I., 6 Feb. 1824, dau. of Sion Seabury and Anna Butts, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:93), and William Mullins; m. at Tiverton, R.I., 23 Nov. 1768, Abner Soule (A107219), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #564). She apprehended a British spy by tying him up when the stranger came to her door asking for food. Dorcas and her husband received a commendation from the Colonial authorities for the capture. See his sketch.

*(Dorcas Seabury, Sion Seabury, Joseph Seabury, Martha Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

( Abner Soule, Cornelius Soule, Nathan Soule, George Soule, George Soule)


*(Paul Seabury, Deborah Wiswall, Priscilla Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

*Ruth Thomas, Deborah Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Sarah Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster*

*(Ruth Thomas, Deborah Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)*

*(Ruth Thomas, Deborah Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, Priscilla Mullins, William Mullins)*
Sears, Benjamin, (A101040), b. at Harwich, MA., 2 May 1738, d. at Southeast, N.Y., 12 March 1827, son of Benjamin Sears and Abigail Burgess; m. prob. at Yarmouth, MA., Mary Hall*, b. at Yarmouth, 16 July 1741, dau. of Peter Hall and Abigail Sears, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:393).
*(Mary Hall*, Abigail Sears*, Ruth Merrick*, Abigail Hopkins*, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Sears, David, (A101044), b. at Harwich, MA., 10 May 1744, son of Judah Sears and Mary Paddock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:621); m. at Rochester, MA., 13 Jan. 1766, Susanna Handy*, b. at Rochester, 27 Sept. 1746, dau. of Zacheus Handy and Susanna (Morse) Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:204) and Stephen Hopkins; m. (2) Abigail Gerry. (David Sears*, Mary Paddock*, Alice* Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Susanna Handy*, Susanna Morse*, Joshua Morse*, Elizabeth* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)
*(Susanna Handy*, Susanna Morse*, Joshua Morse*, Elizabeth* Doty, Elizabeth* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
*(Susanna Handy*, Susanna Morse*, Joshua Morse*, Elizabeth Doty*, Elizabeth Cooke*, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

*(Jane White*, Justus White*, Martha* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)
*(Jane* White, Justus* White, John* White, Samuel* White, Resolved* White, William* White)

Sears, Enos, (A101056), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 11 June 1752, b. at Ashfield, MA. 17 July 1822, son of Daniel Sears and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #284), and Stephen Hopkins (6:250); m. at Yarmouth, 11 Feb. 1777, Rebecca Kelley. (Enos Sears*, Mercy Snow*, Micajah Snow*, Stephen Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Sears, John, (A101068), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 20 July 1744, d. at Dennis, MA., 9 June 1817, son of John Sears and Deborah Crowell; m. at Yarmouth, 26 Dec. 1771, Phebe Sears*, b. 13 or 31 March 1747, dau. of Daniel Sears and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #284), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:250).

Sears, Micajah, (A101084; MSSR 13:953), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 25 April 1738. d. at Yarmouth, Feb. 1823, son of Daniel Sears and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #284), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:250); m. (1) at Yarmouth, 6 Jan. 1759, Anna Crowell; m. (2) Huldah (Clark) Bangs. (Micajah Sears*, Mercy Snow*, Micajah Snow*, Stephen Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Sears, Nathan, (A101086), b. at Harwich, MA., 18 June 1741, d. at Rochester, MA. 27 Feb. 1825, son of Judah Sears and Mary Paddock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:621); m. (1) at Chatham, MA., Dec. 1764, Rebecca Crowell*, b. 18 Oct. 1742, dau. of Paul Crowell and Rebecca Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster x2 (MFIP #320, #362), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:195); m. (2) at Rochester, 18 Sept. 1779, Thankful (Handy) Bassett*, b. at Rochester, 26 May 1751, dau. of Zacheus Handy and Susanna (Morse) Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:204), and Stephen Hopkins. (Nathan Sears*, Mary Paddock*, Alice* Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Rebecca Crowell, Rebecca Paine, Ebenezer Paine, Joseph Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Rebecca Crowell, Rebecca Paine, Ebenezer Paine, Patience Sparrow, Hannah Prentis, Patience Brewer William Brewer)
*(Rebecca Crowell, Rebecca Paine, Rebecca Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prentis, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)
*(Thankful Handy*, Susanna Morse*, Joshua Morse*, Elizabeth Doty*, Elizabeth* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
*(Thankful Handy*, Susanna Morse*, Joshua Morse*, Elizabeth Doty*, Elizabeth* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
Sears, Paul, (A101096), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 20 June 1750, d. at Ashfield, MA., 3 Sept. 1808, son of Daniel Sears and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #284), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:250); m. 25 Oct. 1782, Eleanor Smith, b. 23 July 1760.
(Paul Sears, Mercy Snow, Micajah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Paul Sears, Daniel Sears, Mercy Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

*(Mary Lee, Sarah Merrick, Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Sears, Ro(w)land, (MSSR 13:955; A101110), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 3 Feb. 1744/5, d. at Ashfield, MA., 5 July 1819, son of Zachariah Sears and Mehitable Crowell; m. at Bridgewater, MA. 9 April 1777, Jedidah Conant*, b. at Bridgewater, 22 Feb. 1752, d. at Ashfield, 11 Jan. 1828, dau. of Thomas Conant and Mary Wood, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:181).
*(Jedidah Conant, Mary Wood, Mary Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Sears, Stephen, (A101128, MSSR 13:957), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 5 Sept. 1736, d. at Danvers, MA., 9 Dec. 1806, son of Joseph Sears and Ruth Sears, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:394); m. at Harwich, MA., 12 Nov. 1758, Elizabeth Sears.
(Stephen Sears, Ruth Sears, Ruth Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Seaver, Thomas, (A101179), b. Dorchester, MA., 19 Feb. 1745, d. at Townsend, MA., 13 April 1832, son of Samuel Seaver and Hannah Faxon, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:54); m. after int. at Northboro, MA., 5 Sept. 1767, Hannah Wood.
(Thomas Seaver, Hannah Faxon, Ruth Webb, Ruth Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Sedgwick, Samuel, (A101374), b. at Hartford, CT., 11 April 1725, d. at Kinderhook, N.Y., 1793, son of Joseph Sedgwick and Ruth Smith; m. 1) Deborah Higgins*, b. at Provincetown, MA., 26 Oct. 1725, dau. of Beriah Higgins and Desire Cooke, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:398), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:139); m. 2) Hannah K. Barker.
*(Deborah Higgins, Desire Cooke, Josiah Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Deborah Higgins, Beriah Higgins, Joseph Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Seeley/Seeleye, Seth, (A109700), b. CT., ca 1762, d. Delaware Co., N.Y., 10 Jan. 1834, son of Justus Seeleye and Phoebe Bissell; m. ca. 1788, Huldah Hamlin*, b. Philipses Patten, 13 April 1768, bp. Sharon, CT., dau. of David Hamlin and Silence ---, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:159), and John Tilley.
*(Huldah Hamlin, David Hamlin, Eleazer Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

(James Sever, Sarah Warren, Penelope Winslow, Isaac Winslow, Josiah Winslow, Edward Winslow)
(James Sever, Sarah Warren, James Warren, Sarah Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Severance, Joshua, (A102058; *SW22174), b. at Nottingham, N.H., 22 Dec. 1757, d. at Orrington ME., 29 Aug. 1834, son of Joseph Severance and Sarah Hills; m. at Orrington, 14 May 1787, Elizabeth Snow*, b. Cape Cod, 1768, d. at Orrington, 15 Dec. 1848, dau. of Benjamin Snow and Mercy Baker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:281).

*{Elizabeth} Snow, Benjamin* Snow, Amasa* Snow, John4 Snow, John4 Snow, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen4 Hopkins)

Shattuck, Robert, (A103107) **FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE** (father of Shattuck, Robert A103946 noted below), b. at Plymouth, CT., 3 June 1721, d. at Middletown, CT., 12 Feb. 1802, son of Robert Shattuck and Mary Pratt; m. at Plymouth, CT., 9 Sep 1742, Ruhama Cook*, b. at (poss) Eastham, MA., ca. 1721, d. at Chatham, CT., bet. 17 Nov. 1766 and 1775, dau. of Joshua Cook and Patience Doane, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:426).

(Ruhama Cook3, Joshua Cook4, Deborah3 Hopkins, Giles3 Hopkins, Stephen3 Hopkins)

Shattuck, Robert, (A103946), b. at Middletown, CT., 1 Oct 1756, d. at Hamilton, N.Y., son of Robert Shattuck and Ruhama Cook, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:426); m. at Plymouth, MA., 9 Sept. 1742, Anna Loomis*, b. at Colchester, CT., 27 Sept. 1764, d. at Hamilton, N.Y., 12 May 1832, dau. of Caleb Loomis and Anna Strong, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:148).

(Robert Shattuck4, Ruhama Cook4, Joshua Cooke4, Deborah4 Hopkins, Giles4 Hopkins, Stephen4 Hopkins)

*{Anna Loomis}4, Anna Strong4, Hannah Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

*{Anna Loomis}4, Anna Strong4, Hannah Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Anna Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Shaw, Benjamin, (A102023), b. Little Compton, R.I., 5 Oct. 1720, d. Little Compton, after 10 Sept. 1784 and before 5 Aug. 1794, son of Anthony Shaw and Rebecca Wood; m. at Dartmouth, MA., 11th 3rd mo 1749, Elizabeth Potter*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #592).

*{Elizabeth Potter}4, Mary Devol4, Mary4 Soule, George4 Soule, George4 Soule)


(Daniel Packard4, Sarah Packard4, Mary Harris4, Mercy Latham4, Susannah Winslow4, Mary2 Chilton, James2 Chilton)

Shaw, Elijah, (A102066), b. Plympton, MA., 22 June 1736, d. Greene, ME., 24 July 1806, son of Samuel Shaw and Desire Southworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:107); m. at Taunton, 3 Dec. 1761, Phebe Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:5:52) and Myles Standish (MF 14:74).

(Elijah Shaw7, Desire Southworth6, Ichabod Southworth6, Desire Gray4, Mary Winslow3, Mary2 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

*(Phebe Samson4, Isaac Samson4, Lydia Standish4, Sarah4 Alden, John4 Alden)

*(Phebe Samson4, Isaac Samson4, Lydia4 Standish, Alexander2 Standish, Myles1 Standish)


(Ichabod Shaw7, Desire Southworth6, Ichabod Southworth6, Desire Gray4, Mary Winslow3, Mary2 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

Shaw, Isaiah, (A102080), b. at Carver, MA., 10 March 1760, d. at Bridgewater, VT., 9 June 1839, m. (1) Abijah Tinkham*, dau. of Isaac Tinkham and Hannah Robbins, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:90),
and Francis Cooke (MF 12:510); m. (2) 31 Dec. 1793, Ann Stacy, b. or bpt. at Gloucester, MA., 10 Sept. 1769, d. at Woodstock, VT., 7 Feb. 1859

*(Abijah Tinkham, Isaac Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)*
*(Abijah Tinkham, Isaac Tinkham, Esther Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

**Shaw, James,** (A102084; MSSR 14:50), b. at New Salem, MA., May 1742, d. at Prescott, MA., 8 May 1831, bur. Quabbin Cem.; m. at Middleboro, MA., 9 Oct. 1777, **Faithful/Faith Vaughan**, b. 6 Jan. 1756, d. 31 Aug. 1832, dau. of Thomas Vaughan and Hannah Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), and George Soule (MF 3:3:17).

*(Faithful Vaughan, Hannah Peterson, Ruth Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)*
*(Faithful Vaughan, Hannah Peterson, Ruth Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)*
*(Faithful Vaughan, Hannah Peterson, John Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)*


*(Hannah Perkins, Ruth Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*
*(Hannah Perkins, Ruth Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland)*

**Shaw, Nehemiah,** (A102169, MSSR 14:64), b. Bridgewater, MA., 31 March 1753, d. Bridgewater, 1811, son of Zachariah Shaw and Sarah Packard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. at Bridgewater, 16 Nov. 1775, Mary Beals.

(Nehemiah Shaw, Sarah Packard, Mary Harris, Mercy Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


*(Lois Cobb, Henry Cobb, Lois Hallett, Elizabeth Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)*


*(Lois Cobb, Henry Cobb, Lois Hallett, Elizabeth Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)*

**Sheffield, Robert,** (A102373), b. at Southold, L.I., 10 Aug. 1753, d. at Richmond Co., N.Y., 20 Feb. 1838; m. at Saybrook, CT., 21 Dec. 1780, Temperance Doty, dau. of Edward Doty and Anna (----), (MF 11:1:166).

*(Temperance Doty, Edward Doty, Benjamin Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)*

**Sheeldon, Potter,** (A133485), b. South Kingstown, R.I., ca. 1745, d. Pawlig, N.Y. between 6 May 1792 and 27 Jan. 1798, son of Thomas Sheldon and Harriet Winters; m. (1) ca. 1766, Rebecca Buell; m. (2) at Dover, N.Y.? ca. 1770, **Hannah Soule**, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #570).

*(Hannah Soule, Timothy Soule, Nathan Soule, George Soule, George Soule)*

**Shepard, Jonas,** (A103022), b. at Plainfield, CT., 29 May 1723, d. prob. at Halifax, VT., ca. 1809, son of Jonas Shepard and Susanna Smith; m. (1) at Plainfield, CT., 5 Nov. 1744, Mary Whitmore, b. at Killingly, CT., 2 Feb. 1723/4, d. at Plainfield, 30 Sept. 1756, dau.of Samuel Whitmore and Mary A. Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:3:48); m. (2) Esther Read.

*(Mary Whitmore, Mary A. Haskell, John Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule)*

**Shepard, Joseph,** (White Rev. Pens. 3102), b. Middletown, CT., 31 Jan. 1754, d. Buckland, MA., 19 Oct. 1840, son of John Shepherd and Bethiah Bacon; m. at Portland, CT., June 1782, **Anna Bosworth**, b.
Middletown, ca. 1756, d. Buckland, 18 April 1826, dau. of Oliver Bosworth and Susanna Collins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:256), and John Tilley.

*(Anna Bosworth, Oliver Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)*

**Sherman, Ebenezer, (A103234),** b. at Marshfield, MA., 10 Nov. 1748, d. there 23 Dec. 1843, son of Elisha Sherman and Lydia Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:175); m. at Marshfield, 13 July 1773, **Mary Simmons**, b. at Duxbury, MA., 22 Sept. 1755, d. at Marshfield, 8 Aug. 1802, dau. of Aaron Simmons and Sarah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:196), and Myles Standish (MF 14:88).

*(Ebenezer Sherman, Elisha Sherman, Ebenezer Sherman, Desire Doty, Edward Doty)*

*(Mary Simmons, Aaron Simmons, Priscilla Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*

*(Mary Simmons, Aaron Simmons, Benjamin Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

*(Mary Simmons, Aaron Simmons, Priscilla Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*

**Sherman/Shearmen, Edward, (A103237; MSSR 14:83),** b. at Dartmouth, MA., 1726, d. at Middleboro, MA., 25 Nov. 1804, son of Nathaniel Shearmen and Experience Hathaway; m. at Middleboro, 21 Sept. 1759. Lucy (Peterson) Hathaway, b. about 1730, d. at Middleboro, 12 July 1812, dau. of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206).

*(Lucy Peterson, Ruth Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)*

*(Lucy Peterson, Ruth Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)*

*(Lucy Peterson, John Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)*

**Sherman, Jabez, ( ),** b. at Rochester, MA., 21 May 1754, d. Chester, N.Y., 9 Dec. 1835, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:405); m. at Rochester, 23 June 1776, Thankful Winslow, b. at Rochester, 14 Aug. 1755, dau. of Edward Winslow and Rachel Winslow.


**Sherman, Prince, (A103352),** b. at Ware, MA., 26 Feb. 1753, d. Kitley Twp. Canada after 1803, son of Samuel Sherman and Mary Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:145), and Richard Warren (MF m. Mary Subit Rogers).

*(Prince Sherman, Mary Snow, Prence Snow, Nicholas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Prince Sherman, Mary Snow, Mary Sturtevant, Anna Jones, Patience Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)*


**Sherwood, Asa, (A103495) bp. at Fairfield CT., 4 July 1762, d. at Guilford, CT., 18 June 1834, son of John Sherwood and Mary Gorham, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:441); m. at Westport, CT., 14 Sept. 1783, Mary/Molly Phillips, b. abt. 1764, d. at Guilford, 27 July 1848.

*(Asa Sherwood, Mary Gorham, Joseph Gorham, Jabez Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)*

**Shipman, Samuel, (A103927),** bpt. at Saybrook, CT., Aug. 1750, d. at New Britain, CT., 12 March 1826, son of Samuel Shipman and Sarah Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:169); m. at Chatham, CT., 14 Feb. 1772, Sarah Stancliff, b. at Middletown, CT., 1 April 1749, dau. of James Stancliff and Hannah Hills.

*(Samuel Shipman, Sarah Doty, Benjamin Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)*

**Shurtleff, Benjamin, (A103365),** b. at Carver, MA., 14 Oct. 1748; d. at Carver, 8 July 1821, son of Benjamin Shurtleff and Susannah Cushman; desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:141), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Carver, 7 June 1773, Abigail Atwood, b. at Plympton, MA., 7 Oct. 1755; d. at Carver, 29 Nov 1826.
Sill, Ezra, (A103626), b. at Lyme, CT., ca. 1753, d. after 1790, son of Andrew Sill and Phebe Mather; m. ca. 1777, his step-sister, Charity Pratt*, b. at Durham, N.Y., d. at Burlington, N.Y., 3 March 1828, dau. of Edward Pratt and Mary (----) (MF 11:1:161).

*(Charity Pratt*, Edward Pratt, Mercy Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Simmons, Consider, (MSSR 14:228), b. Duxbury, MA., 27 Sept. 1744, d. Duxbury, 23 Feb. 1826, son of Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, desc. of John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:83), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:375), George Soule (MFIP #415), Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 25 Feb. 1763, Nephele/Aphelia Soule*, desc. of John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:47), and George Soule (MFIP #407).

*(Consider Simmons*, Lydia* Soule, Josiah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Simmons, George, (A103811), b. Little Compton, R.I., 7 Oct. 1731, d. Little Compton, 26 March 1809, son of William Simmons and Mary Pearce, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:250); m. (1) at Little Compton 18 Dec. 1753, Deborah Taylor, dau. of Philip Taylor and Comfort Dennis; m. (2) ca. 1766 Lucy (Little) Davis*, dau. of Fobes Little and Sarah Baker and widow of Aaron Davis, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:111) and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:200; 18:3:19); m. (3) at Little Compton 21 June 1807 Sarah (Carr) Wilbor, dau. of William Carr and Abigail Dring and widow of William Wilbore.

*(George Simmons*, William Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)


*(Lucy (Little) Davis*, Fobes Little*, Constant Fobes*, Martha Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)


Simmons, Ichabod, (A103815, MSSR 14:228), b. Duxbury, MA., 18 Oct. 1722, d. Duxbury, 1798, son of Moses Simmons and Rachel Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:89), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:128), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) at Duxbury, 8 Dec. 1743, Lydia Soule*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #95); m. (2) at Duxbury, Aug. 1781, Mercy (Chandler) (Sprague) Sprague.

*(Ichabod Simmons*, Moses Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Ichabod Simmons*, Rachel Samson*, Mercy Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Ichabod Simmons*, Rachel Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson)

*(Ichabod Simmons*, Rachel Samson*, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

*(Lydia* Soule, Josiah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Simmons, Ichabod, (A134366), b. Duxbury, MA., 25 May 1761, d. Kingfield, ME., 12 Jan. 1833, son of Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John (MF 16:2:83), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:384), George Soule (MFIP Soule #420), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 16 Jan. 1783, Urania Holmes/Holms.

*(Ichabod Simmons*, Lydia* Soule, Josiah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

*(Ichabod Simmons*, Ichabod Simmons*, Moses Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Ichabod Simmons*, Ichabod Simmons*, Rachel* Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson)

*(Ichabod Simmons*, Ichabod Simmons*, Rachel Samson*, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

*(Ichabod Simmons*, Ichabod Simmons*, Rachel Samson*, Mercy* Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
Simmons, Ivory, (A205545; S29458), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 17 Oct. 1750, d. at Palmyra, N.Y., 1 July 1839, son of Benjamin Simmons and Mercy Taylor, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:63), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:255); m. at Tiverton, R.I., 1 Feb, 1781, Sarah Borden*, b. at Tiverton, R.I., 28 Sept. 1761, d. at Marion, N.Y., 1826, dau. of John Borden and Patience Wilcox.

Ivory Simmons*, Benjamin Simmons*, William Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden

Simmons, Jesse, (MSSR 14:229), b. at Duxbury, MA., 19 Sept. 1760/1, d. at Duxbury, 10 April 1835, son of Aaron Simmons and Sarah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:2:78), and Myles Standish (MF 14:88); m. at Marshfield, MA., 17 Oct. 1781, Lucy Weston*, bpt. at Duxbury, 18 July 1762, d. at Duxbury, 26 April 1851, dau. of William Weston and Ruby Chandler, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:311).

Jesse Simmons*, Aaron Simmons*, Benjamin Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden

Simmons, Joseph, (A103880), b. at Duxbury, MA., 19 Sept. 1744, d. Nobleboro, ME., 24 May 1816, son of Nathaniel Simmons and Mercy Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, Williams Mullins x3 (MF 16:5:89), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:364), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Bridgewater, 4 Dec. 1770, Elizabeth Chamberlain*, b. at Bridgewater, 13 Sept. 1751, dau. of Job Chamberlain and Rachel Bonney, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:238), and George Soule (MFIP #304).

Joseph Simmons*, Nathaniel Simmons*, Joseph Simmons*, Mercy* Pabodie, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden

Simmons, Lemuel, (A103902), b. at Duxbury, MA., 22 Feb. 1748/9, d. Duxbury, 23 Feb. 1826, son of Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:90), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:378), George Soule (MFIP #417), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 15 March 1769/70, Abigail Pierce*, ca. 1752, d. at Plymouth, 2 Oct. 1817, dau. of Abraham Pierce and his 2nd wife Lupeanna/Luisanna Damon.

Lemuel Simmons*, Ichabod Simmons*, Moses Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden

Simmons, Nathaniel, (MSSR 14:233), b. at Duxbury, MA., 3 April 1757, d. Duxbury, 22 Jan. 1835, son of Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:83), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:382), George Soule, (MFIP Soule 419), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 7 Dec. 1780, Lydia Sprague*, b. at Duxbury, 21 March 1761, d. at Duxbury, 28 Nov. 1829, dau. of Samuel Sprague and Sarah Oldham, desc. of Pilgrims Henry Samson (MF 20:2:61).

Nathaniel Simmons*, Lydia* Soule, Josiah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule

Simmons, Noah, (MSSR 14:223), b. at Duxbury, MA. 2 Sept. 1745, d. Duxbury, 23 Feb. 1826, son of Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:83), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:376), George Soule (MFIP #416), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 2 July
1769, Sylvia Southworth*, dau. of Benjamin Southworth and Mary Hunt, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:50).

(Noah Simmons5, Ichabod Simmons5, Moses Simmons5, Mercy Pabodie4, Elizabeth3 Alden, John2 Alden)
(Noah Simmons5, Ichabod Simmons5, Rachel Samson4, Caleb Samson, Henry3 Samson)
(Noah Simmons5, Lydia3 Soule,Josiah3 Soule, John2 Soule, George1 Soule)
(Noah Simmons5, Ichabod Simmons5, Rachel Samson4, Mercy Standish3, Sarah2 Alden, John1 Alden)
(Noah Simmons5, Ichabod Simmons5, Rachel Samson4, Mercy3 Standish, Alexander2 Standish, Myles1 Standish)
*|Sylvia Southworth, Benjamin Southworth, Benjamin or Constant Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth2 Alden, John1 Alden|

Simmons, Noah, (A103920), b. at Kingston, MA., 15 Jan. 1739, d. at Kingston, 30 May 1824, son of John Simmons and Hopestill Stetson, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #455); m. (1) 13 July 1763, Lydia Howland*, b. 9 Sept. 1745, dau. of Abraham Howland and Sarah Simmons, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:66); m. (2) Diana Keene; m. (3) Molly Sherman.

(Noah Simmons5, Hopestill Stetson4, Abigail3 Brewer, Wrestling2 Brewer, Love2 Brewer, William1 Brewer)

*(Lydia Howland6, Sarah Simmons5, Issac Simmons4, Mercy Pabodie3, Elizabeth2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Sisson, Benjamin, (P-290590), b. Dartmouth, MA., 6 Feb. 1726/7, d. Providence, R.I., 25 Jan. 1794, son of Richard Sisson and Alice Soule, desc. of Francis Cooke (MF 12:305), Francis Eaton (MFIP Soule #24), [not in MF 9], George Soule (MFIP Soule #539), and Richard Warren; m. at Little Compton, R.I., 2 June 1747, Deborah Taylor, dau. of Philip Taylor and Comfort Dennis.

(Benjamin Sisson5, Alice4 Soule, William3 Soule, George2 Soule, George1 Soule)
(Benjamin Sisson5, Richard Sisson4, Richard Sisson3, Lydia Hathaway2, Sarah1 Cooke, John2 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)
(Benjamin Sisson5, Alice4 Soule, Hannah3 Eaton, Benjamin2 Eaton, Francis1 Eaton)

Skellinger, Daniel, Jr., (A104600), b. at Canterbury, CT., 1734, d. at Chester, N.J. 27 Nov. 1815, son of Daniel Skellinger; m. 19 Aug. 1755, Lois Paine*, bp. 10 July 1737, dau. of Elisha Paine and Mary Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:175).

*(Lois Paine5, Elisha Paine4, Elisha Paine3, Mary Snow2, Constance1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Skiff, Stephen, (A104721), b. at Kent, CT., 9 Feb. 1760, d. at Pike, N.Y., 7 June 1835, son of Benjamin Skiff and Elizabeth Eaton; m. at Kent, 3 March 1782, Adah Bates*, b. at Kent, 24 May 1761, bur. at East Koy, N.Y., 1849, dau. of Samuel Bates and Rachel Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:200).

*(Adah Bates5, Rachel4 Fuller, Joseph3 Fuller John2 Fuller, Samuel1 Fuller, Edward0 Fuller)
*(Adah Bates5, Rachel4 Fuller, Joseph3 Fuller, Mehitable Rowley4, Elizabeth3 Fuller, Matthew2 Fuller, Edward1 Fuller)


(Benjamin Skinner5, Abigail Wild4, Abigail Bass3, Samuel Bass2, Ruth1 Alden, John0 Alden)

Skinner, Stephen, (A104875), b. at Colchester, CT., 18 March 1753, d. at Sherburne, N. Y., 4 July 1842, son of Richard Skinner and Patience Rowley, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:106); m. (1) Mary Foote, m. (2) Mary Chamberlain.

(Stephen Skinner5, Patience Rowley4, John Rowley3, Moses Rowley2, Elizabeth1 Fuller, Matthew0 Fuller, Edward Fuller)


*(Mehitable Lewis5, Mercy Hopkins4, Elizabeth Hawkins3, Hope Chipman2, Hope1 Howland, John0 Howland)
*(Mehitable Lewis5, Mercy4 Hopkins, Juda3 Hopkins, Stephen2 Hopkins, Giles1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)
*(Mehitable Lewis5, Mercy4 Hopkins, Hannah Mayo3, Samuel Mayo2, Hannah Prence1, Patience0 Brewer, William1 Brewer)

Small, Daniel, (A201897), b. Provincetown, MA., Jan. 1738, d. Wales, ME., 23 Sept. 1830, son of John Small and Hannah Barnaby, desc. of Pilgrimage Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:18), and Richard Warren (MF
18:2:110); m. Joanna Cobb*, dau. of Joseph Cobb and Mary Sawyer, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 3:309), and John Tilley.

(Daniel Small, John Small, Abigail Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Daniel Small, Hannah Barnaby, Stephen Barnaby, Lydia Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Joanna Cobb, Joseph Cobb, Ebenezer Cobb, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Small, James, (A105510; MSSR 14:314), b. at Falmouth, ME., 17 Aug. 1734, d. at Limington, ME., 9 Dec. 1812, son of Isaac Small and Elizabeth Barnaby, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:109); m. aft int. at Falmouth, 3 March 1758, Hannah Delano*, b. at Provincetown, MA., 4 Aug. 1733, d. at Limington, 27 June 1827, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah (---), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539; Delano #337).

(James Small, Elizabeth Barnaby, Stephen Barnaby, Lydia Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Hannah Delano, Thomas Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Smalley, Joseph, (A105547), b. at (prob.) Truro, MA., ca. 1712, d. at Norwich, VT., 27 Nov. 1783, son of Benjamin Smith and Rebecca Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:272); m. at Lebanon, CT., 31 Oct. 1734, Jemima Ordway, b. at Lebanon, 11 Dec. 1715, d. at Norwich, 8 Jan. 1788, dau. of Jacob Ordway and Rebecca Wright.

(Joseph Smalley, Rebecca Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Smith, Abner, (A104564), b. at Haddam, CT., 5 Feb. 1729, d. at West Cromwell, CT., 4 May 1812, son of Benjamin Smith and Hepzibah Spencer; m. 26 April 1750, Mehitable Knowles*, dau. of John Knowles and Mehitable Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:208).

*(Mehitable Knowles, Mehitable Walker, William Walker, Sarah Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Smith, Amasa, (A044300), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 24 Nov. 1754, d. at Sandisfield, ca. 30 Nov. 1812, son of Benjamin Smith and Ruth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:238), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:191); m. 18 June 1777, Ruth Baxter.

(Amasa Smith, Ruth Snow, Stephen Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Amasa Smith, Benjamin Smith, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Smith, Asa, (A104645), b. at Enfield, CT., 23 Oct. 1747, d. at Sandisfield, CT., 6 Oct. 1807, son of Solomon Smith and Susanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:219), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:186); m. 29 July 1783, Christiana Phelps.

(Amos Smith, Susanna Snow, Benjamin Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Amos Smith, Solomon Smith, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


(Benjamin Smith, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*(Ruth Snow, Stephen Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Mercy Maker, Peleg Maker, Mary Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
Smith, Benjamin, Jr., (A104745), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 8 Dec. 1752, d. at Sandisfield, 19 April 1826, son of Benjamin Smith and Ruth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:238), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:191); m. 24 Nov. 1786, Phebe Smith.  

(Benjamin Smith*, Ruth Snow*, Stephen Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)  
(Benjamin Smith*, Benjamin Smith*, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


Smith, Ebenezer, (A105129), b. at Ashford, CT., 12 Aug. 1741, d. 1791, son of Samuel Smith and Zipporah Morse; m. Martha Eldredge*, bpt. at Mansfield, CT., 26 April 1747, dau. of Jesse Eldredge and Abigail Smith, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:82), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:330).  


Smith, Elisha, (A105225), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 30 Dec. 1757, d. at Norwich, N.Y., 23 April 1846, son of James Smith and Sarah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:158), and Degory Priest (MF 8:147; Delano #244); m. at Dartmouth, 15 Feb. 1781, Mary Sampson, b. at Dartmouth, 17 Nov. 1764, d. at Norwich, 27 Dec. 1842, dau. of El Nathan Sampson and Abigail Burgess.  

(Elisha Smith*, Sarah Cushman*, James Cushman*, Eleazer Cushman*, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)  
(Elisha Smith*, Sarah Cushman*, James Cushman*, Elizabeth Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)


(Elkanah Smith*, Samuel Smith*, John Smith*, Mary Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)  
*(Elizabeth Kendrick*, Solomon Kenrick*, Elizabeth Snow*, Jabez Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Smith, Ephraim, (A105340), b. DAR lists b. at Middletown, Ct., 14 Sept. 1742 (g.s. lists b. 24 Sept. 1740), d. at Howell, Mich. 7 Oct. 1839; m. ca. 1770, Abigail Higgins*, prob. b. at Eastham, MA., dau. of David Higgins and Mercy Twining, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:320).  


Smith, Ezek, (Pension R9728), of Gloucester, R.I., d. at Gloucester 11 Feb. 1817, son of Stephen Smith; m. at Gloucester, Nov. 1776, Renew Tinkham*, b. at Gloucester, ca. 1751, d. Gloucester, after 1841, dau. of Hezekiah Tinkham and Grizzell West, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:181).  

(Renew Tinkham*, Hezekiah Tinkham*, John Tinkham*, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

Smith, Gilbert, (A105431), b. 2 April 1742, d. at Groton, CT., 7 April 1814; m. (1) at Stonington, CT., 2 Aug. 1764, Eunice Denison*, b. at Stonington, 16 April 1744, d. at Groton, 16 Feb. 1792, dau. of Amos Denison and Martha Gallup, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:458); m. (2) at Stonington, 30 Jan. 1793, wid. Phebe (Denison) Cheseborough, b. at Stonington, 5 Dec. 1747.  


Smith, Heman, (A105455), b. at Hebron, CT., 7 June 1747, d. at Berkshire, N.Y., July 1812, son of Joshua Smith and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:237), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:188); m. (1) Miriam Moody; m. (2) 26 Oct. 1772, Lucy Taylor; m. (3) Almira Messenger.  

(Joshua Smith*, Joshua Smith*, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
(Phebe Wardwell*, Phebe* Howland, Samuel* Howland, Jabez* Howland, John* Howland)

(Hannah Witter*, Hannah Freeman*, Hannah* Brewster, Daniel* Brewster, Benjamin* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Smith, Jonathan, (A106207), b. at Middleboro, MA., 14 Feb. 1715/6; d. at Surfry, N.H., 4 Oct. 1786, son of Jonathan Smith and Susanna Thomas, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:77); m. at Middleboro, 6 Sept. 1737, Experience Cushman*, b. at Plympton, MA., 12 July 1719; d. at Surfry, 4 Dec. 1790, dau. of Ichabod Cushman and Patience Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:129), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).  
(Jonathan Smith*, Susanna Thomas*, Sarah Pratt*, Samuel Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest)  
* (Experience Cushman*, Ichabod Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)  

Smith, Joseph, (MSSR 14:478, A106261), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 22 Nov. 1740, d. at Pembroke, MA., 11 Aug. 1811, bur. Hanson, MA., son of Rev. Thomas Smith and Judith Miller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:77); m. at Duxbury, MA., 20 Aug. 1771, Lucia Wadsworth*, b. at Duxbury, 25 Jan. 1753, d. at Pembroke, 18 March 1780, dau. of Peleg Wadsworth and Lusanna Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins through both parents (MF 16:2:129, 185), William Brewster (MF 24:3:146), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:36), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:4); m (2) at Pembroke, MA., 1 Jan. 1782, Bathsheba Torrey, b. 12 Nov. 1757, d. at Hanson, 24 Jan. 1844, dau. of William Torrey and Mary Turner.  
(Joseph Smith*, Thomas Smith*, Anne* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)  
* (Lucia Wadsworth*, Lusanna* Samson, John* Samson, Stephen* Samson, Henry* Samson)  

Smith, Josiah, (A106336, MSSR 17:232), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 26 Feb. 1738, d. at Pembroke, MA., 4 April 1803, son of Thomas Smith and Judith Miller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:77); m. at Pembroke, 15 June 1760, Mary Barker, b. at Pembroke, 2 May 1740, d. at Pembroke, 15 Nov. 1813, dau. of Elisha Barker and Elizabeth Bowen.  
(Josiah Smith*, Thomas Smith*, Anne* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

Smith, Joshua, (A106308), b. Norwich, CT., 13 March 1744/5, d. at Sandisfield, MA., 8 Nov. 1793, son of Joshua Smith and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:236), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:188); m. 1772, Freeloave Kibbee.  
(Joshua Smith*, Joshua Smith*, Hannah* Rogers, John* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Smith, Noadiah, (A106577), b. at Hadley, MA., 26 Sept. 1751, d. at Amherst, MA., 23 Sept. 1799, son of Moses Smith and Hannah Childs; m. prob. at Amherst, 3 Nov 1779, Sarah Lee*, b. prob. at Amherst, 1754, prob. dau. of Abner Lee and Sarah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387).  
* (Sarah Lee*, Sarah Merrick*, Nathaniel Merrick*, Abigail* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
Smith, Phineas, (A106669; MSSR 14:520), b. at Eastham, MA., 7 March 1728/9, d. at Sandisfield, MA., betw. 18 July 1786 and 5 Sept. 1786 (will), son of James Smith and Hannah Rogers, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:192); 1m. at Eastham 9 Jan. 1752, Ruth Doane*, b. at Eastham, 3 March 1733/4, d. at Sandisfield, 25 Nov. 1822, dau. of Simeon Doane and Apphia Higgins, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:154).

(Smith, Phineas*, Hannah* Rogers, John* Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*(Ruth Doane*, Apphia Higgins*, Elisha Higgins*, Elizabeth* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Smith, Ransford, (A106691), b. at Tisbury, MA., 12 Aug. 1722, d. at Tisbury, 10 June 1811, son of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Bassett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:254); m. at Plymouth, 23 Dec. 1762, Deborah Ellis, b. Plymouth 1740, d. Machias, 4 Sept. 1806, son of Samuel Smith and Bethiah Chipman, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland (MF 19:191), m. Joanna Smith.


(Smith, Ransford*, Elizabeth Bassett*, Mary Hucks*, Hope Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)


(Smith, Reuben*, Benjamin Smith*, Hannah* Rogers, John* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)


*(Rebecca Kirtland*, Temperance* Doty, Benjamin* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Smith, Robert, (A106728), b. Bellingham, MA., 5 Nov. 1752, d. Bellingham, 3 Jan. 1794, son of Peletiah Smith and Eunice Thayer, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:75); m. at Bellingham, 7 March 1776, Levina Cook, b. 27 May 1758, d. 23 Aug. 1841 (she m.2. Ezekiel Bates), dau. of Abner Cooke and Rhoda Thompson.


Smith, Seth, (A105858), b. at Chatham, MA., 22 Aug. 1743, d. at Provincetown, MA., 17 Nov. 1802, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:260); m. Elizabeth Eldridge.

(Seth Smith*, Seth Smith*, Bethiah Smith*, Stephen Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

(Smith, Seth*, Seth Smith*, John Smith*, Mary* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Smith, Solomon, (A105918), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 Nov. 1741, d. at Sandisfield, MA., 20 Jan. 1829, son of Solomon Smith and Susanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:219), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:186); m. 12 July 1770, Deborah Kibbee.

(Solomon Smith*, Susanna Snow*, Benjamin Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

(Solomon Smith*, Solomon Smith*, Hannah* Rogers, John* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)


(Stephen Smith*, Bethiah Chipman*, John Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)


Smith, Stephen, (A105954; SAR 72517,68364), b. 22 April 1741, d. at Bristol, R.I., 3 Dec. 1799, son of Ichabod Smith and Elizabeth (----); m. at Bristol, 13 Oct. 1763, Mary Gorham*, b. at Bristol, 28 July 1743, d. at Bristol, 12 Jan. 1785, dau of Isaac Gorham and Jemima Potter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:420)

*(Mary Gorham*, Isaac Gorham*, Isaac Gorham*, Jabez Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Elizabeth Tinkham, Hezekiah Tinkham, John Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

Smith, Thomas, (A106002), b. at Middleboro, MA., 17 April 1740, d. at Surry, N.H., 6 Dec. 1802, son of Jonathan Smith and Experience Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:129), Degory Priest (MF 8:77), Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Surry, 11 April 1762, Elishaba Jones, b. ca. 1740.

*(Thomas Smith, Experience Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Smith, Uriel, (A106066), b. at Norwich, CT., 21 Aug. 1743, d. 20 May 1818, son of Solomon Smith and Susanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:219), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:186); m. at Farmington, CT., 2 June 1757, Alice (Brown) Fuller.

*(Uriel Smith, Susanna Snow, Benjamin Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Lydia Conant, Martha Packard, Mary Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Snell, Benjamin, (A206019, MSSR 14:590), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 15 Feb. 1752, d. at Bridgewater, 6 Nov. 1823, son of Daniel Snell and Joanna Harlow, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:27); m. Rebecca Conant.

*(Snell, Benjamin, Joanna Harlow, William Harlow, William Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


*(Ebenezer Snell, Zachariah Snell, Anna Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

Snell, Elijah, (A106049, MSSR 1:590-591), b. Bridgewater, MA., 24 Sept. 1734, d. Winthrop, ME., 24 Dec. 1814, son of Josiah Snell and Abigail Fobes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:279); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 29 May 1760, Susannah Howard; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 24 Nov. 1798, Anna (Perkins) Reynolds; m. (3) at Winthrop, ME., 5 Dec. 1802, Polly/Mary Linds.

*(Elijah Snell, Josiah Snell, Anna Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

Snell, Issachar, (A106417, MSSR 14:591-592), b. Bridgewater, MA., 25 May 1732, d. North Bridgewater, 30 June 1820, son of Zachariah Snell and Abigail Hayward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:289); m. at Bridgewater, 8 Nov. 1769, Sarah Hayward.

*(Issachar Snell, Zachariah Snell, Anna Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

Snell, Zebedee, (A106483, MSSR 14:596), b. Bridgewater, MA., 9 Dec. 1736, d. Bridgewater, aft. Nov. 1819, son of Zachariah Snell and Abigail Hayward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:292); m. (1) at North Bridgewater, 9 April 1761, Martha Howard; m. (2) North Bridgewater, 2 July 1777, Mary Hayward.

(Zebedee Snell, Zachariah Snell, Anna Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

Snow, Abijah, (A106626; MSSR 14:599), b. at Abinton, MA., 15 Dec. 1754, d. at Poolville, N.Y., 26, Jan. 1819, son of Nathan Snow and Mary Mansfield, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:176), and Peter Brown (MF 7:208); m. 1 Nov. 1775, Sarah Porter, b. at Bridgewater, 13 Jan. 1756, d. at Plainfield, MA., 24 Sept. 1800.

(Abijah Snow, Nathan Snow, James Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Snow, Benjamin, ( ), b. at Providence, R.I., 6 Dec. 1761, d. prob. at Norwich, CT., 23 March 1849, son of Joseph Snow, Jr. and his 2nd wife Rebecca Grant, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:169, and Peter Brown (MF 7:202); m. 26 Oct. 1784, Sarah Rogers, b. at Norwich, CT., 26 Jan. 1761, d. 8 April 1788, dau. of Theophilus Rogers and Penelope Jarvis; m. (2) 7 March 1790, Sarah Otis*, b. 12 Feb. 1766, d. at Norwich, 11 June 1862, dau. of Joseph Otis and Lucy Haughton, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:223), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:197).

(Benjamin Snow, Joseph Snow, Joseph Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Snow, Bernice, (A211199, MSSR 14:600), bp. at Stafford, CT., 10 April 1757; d. at Georgia, VT., after 15 Sept. 1815, son of Lemuel Snow and Margaret Lillie, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:207), and Peter Brown (MF 7:233); m. (1) Mary Wells, b. 1767, d. 1705; m. (2) Lucinda Smith; m. (3) Rachel Hardy.

(Bernice Snow, Lemuel Snow, Solomon Snow, Benjamin Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Snow, Caleb, (S42021; MSSR 14:601), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 June 1736, d. at Plymouth, VT., 8 April 1819, son of Ebenezer Snow and Sarah Pratt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:210), and Peter Brown (MF 7:236); m. at Raynham, MA., 20 March 1760, Lydia (Wilbore) Barney, b. ca. 1733, d. after 1800, dau. of Ebenezer Wilbore and Lydia Deane and widow of Elijah Barney.

(Caleb Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Elizabeth Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

(Caleb Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Benjamin Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Snow, Caleb, (A106635), b. Raynham, MA., ca. 1766, d. Plymouth, VT., 2 May 1847, son of Caleb Snow and Lydia (Wilbore) Barney, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:211), and Peter Brown, (MF 7:186); m. Keene, N.H., 18 Nov. 1790, Lydia Partridge.

(Caleb Snow, Caleb Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Elizabeth* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

(Caleb Snow, Caleb Snow, Benjamin Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Snow, Calvin, (MSSR 14:601), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 Jan. 1749, son of William Snow and Hannah Hill, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:192), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:283); m. (1) after int. at Bridgewater, 29 Jan. 1777, Mehitable Campbell; m. (2), at Bridgewater, 20 July 1784, Hannah Churchill.

(Calvin Snow, William Snow, William Snow, William Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Snow, Daniel, (A106637), b. at Bridgewater, 26 July 1726, d. at Keene, N.H., 15 May 1806, son of Benjamin Snow and Jemima Snell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:203), and Peter
Brown (MF 7:230); m. at Bridgewater, 1 Feb. 1753, Abigail Fobes*, b. 2 April 1728, d. at Keene, 29 March 1805, dau. of Joshua Fobes and Abigail Dunbar, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:323).

Snow, Daniel, Jr., (A106639), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 12 April 1756, d. at Marlboro, VT., 25 April 1803, son of Daniel Snow and Abigail Fobes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:204), Peter Brown (MF 7:230), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:323); Rutland, MA. 12 Mar 1778, Dorothy/Dolly Flint.

Snow, David, (A106644), b. at Harwich, MA., 22 March 1739/40, d. at Harwich, 1808, son of Jonathan Snow and Sarah Bangs, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:154); m. at Harwich, 5 Dec. 1765, Mary Cole*, b. at Eastham, MA., 9 Sept. 1738, dau. of Joseph Cole and Sarah Nickerson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:329).


Snow, Ebenezer, (A106649), b. at Harwich, MA., 5 Jan. 1734/5, d. at Harwich, aft. 1791, son of Aaron Snow and Hannah Gage, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:150); m. (1) at Harwich after int. 11 Dec. 1756, Mary Chipman, d. ca 1774; (m 2) at Harwich, 8 Jan. 1774/5, Elizabeth Chase, d. at Harwich ca. 1782, dau. of Ebenezer Chase and; Susanna Berry; m. (3) 5 May 1783, Sarah Comer.

Snow, Eliab, (A106661), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 16 April 1759, d. after 1793, son of James Snow and Mary Edson, desc. of Pilgrim of Peter Brown; m. (1) at Bridgewater, 5 Feb. 1782, Lydia Snow, d. at Bridgewater, 21 March 1783; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 23 Dec. 1783, Dorcas Churchill, b. at Bridgewater, 21 May 1759, dau. of Ephraim Churchill and Jemima Bryant.

Snow, Eleazer, (A106660, MSSR 14:695, S14543), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 April 1759, d. at New Haven, N.Y., 5 Nov. 1843, son of Eleazer Snow and Mary Wood, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:197); m. at Bridgewater, 20 April 1780, Hannah Dunbar*, b. at Bridgewater, 11 Oct. 1758, d. at Oswego Co., N.Y., 1824, dau. of Jacob Dunbar and Hannah Randall, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:322).

Snow, Daniel, (Pension), b. at Providence, R.I., 16 May 1758, d. at Providence, 30 Sept. 1836, ae 78y 4m 14d, son of James Snow and Hannah Searle, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:174), and Peter Brown (MF 7:206); m. at Providence, 6 April 1783, Hannah Larkin, b. at Providence, 10 Aug. 1765, d. Providence, 10 July 1828, both buried Swan Point Cem. in Providence.

Snow, Daniel, Jr., (A106639), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 12 April 1756, d. at Marlboro, VT., 25 April 1803, son of Daniel Snow and Abigail Fobes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:204), Peter Brown (MF 7:230), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:323); Rutland, MA. 12 Mar 1778, Dorothy/Dolly Flint.

Snow, Daniel, (Pension), b. at Providence, R.I., 16 May 1758, d. at Providence, 30 Sept. 1836, ae 78y 4m 14d, son of James Snow and Hannah Searle, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:174), and Peter Brown (MF 7:206); m. at Providence, 6 April 1783, Hannah Larkin, b. at Providence, 10 Aug. 1765, d. Providence, 10 July 1828, both buried Swan Point Cem. in Providence.

Snow, Daniel, Jr., (A106639), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 12 April 1756, d. at Marlboro, VT., 25 April 1803, son of Daniel Snow and Abigail Fobes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:204), Peter Brown (MF 7:230), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:323); Rutland, MA. 12 Mar 1778, Dorothy/Dolly Flint.
Snow, Elisha, (A106662), b. at Brunswick, ME., 26 March 1739, d. at Thomaston, ME., 30 Jan. 1832, son of Isaac Snow and Apphia Atwood, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:278); m. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 6 Dec. 1759, Elizabeth “Betsey” Jordan.

(Elisha Snow, Isaac Snow, John Snow, Joseph Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Snow, Elisha, (P293736), b. at Eastham, MA., 4 Nov. 1745, d. at Harwich, MA., 20 Feb. 1826, son of Elisha Snow and Abigail Doane, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:266); m. after int. at Yarmouth, MA Oct. 1771, Elizabeth Snow, b. at Yarmouth, 21 Nov. 1753, d. at Harwich, 18 July 1810, dau. of Thomas Snow and Elizabeth Nickerson; m. (2) Mercy Smith.

(Elisha Snow, Elisha Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Snow, Elnathan, (A106664), b. at Eastham, MA., 2 May 1734, d. at Orleans, MA., 1806, son of Thomas Snow and Abigail Doane, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #292), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:262); m. after int. at Eastham 24 Oct. 1755, Phebe Sparrow*, b. at Eastham, 3 Jan. 1737/8, dau. of Jonathan Sparrow and Dorcas Vickery. desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:203).

(Elnathan Snow, Abigail Doane, Ruth Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)


(Ephraim Snow, Jesse Snow, Micajah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Snow, Ephraim, (A106666, MSSR 14:607), desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #302), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 19:145), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:145); m. Martha Rogers*, dau. of Elkanah Rogers and Mercy (Godfrey) Burgess, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #344), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:172).

(Snow, Ephraim, Jesse Snow, Micajah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Snow, Isaac, (A106679), b. at Truro, MA., 11 Feb. 1713/14, d. at St. George, ME., in 1799, son of John Snow and Elizabeth Ridley, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:277); m. at Truro, 5 July 1733, Apphia Atwood, b. at Truro, 28 July 1713, d. at Harpswell, ME., 1 March 1792, dau. of Malchiel Atwood and Prudence (Harding) Rogers.

(Isaac Snow, John Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Snow, Isaac, (A106676), b. Eastham, MA., 4 Feb. 1719/20, d. Rochester, MA., 19 Aug. 1812, son of Jonathan Snow and Thankful Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #299), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:140); m. at Rochester, 4 Dec. 1742, Thankful King.

(Isaac Snow, Jonathan Snow, Nicholas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Snow, Jacob, (P-293748, Pen. Abs 3:3243), b. at Abington, MA., 12 April 1759, son of Nathan Snow and Mary Mansfield, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:175), and Peter Brown (MF 7:164).

(Jacob Snow, Nathan Snow, James Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(Snow, Jacob, Nathan Snow, James Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Snow, James, (A016690), b. at Easton, MA., 30 Dec. 1730, d. at Providence, RI., 8 Oct. 1812, son of Joseph Snow and Elizabeth Field, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:173), and Peter Brown (MF 7:162); m. at Providence, 26 March 1755, Hannah Searle, b. 10 June 1733, d. at Providence, 14 Nov. 1823, dau. of Solomon Searle and Elizabeth Gladding.

(James Snow, Joseph Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(Snow, James, Joseph Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)
Snow, James, (MSSR 14:611), b. at Providence, R.I., 10 April 1756, d. at Providence, 13 Sept. 1825, son of James Snow and Hannah Searle, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:174), and Peter Brown (MF 7:206); m. Rachel Spalding, b. at Canterbury, CT., 3 May 1756, d. at Providence, 25 Dec. 1831, dau. of Josiah Spalding.

(Snow, James Snow1, Joseph Snow1, Joseph Snow1, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Snow, Jesse, (A106694), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 Feb. 1730/1, d. at Hardwick, MA., 28 June 1825, son of Jonathan Snow and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:190), Peter Brown (MF 7:174), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #380); m. at Middleboro, 19 May 1757, Mary Eaton*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:348), John Billington (MF 5:85), Francis Eaton (MF 9:57), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:65).

(Snow, Jesse Snow1, Sarah Soule, John Snow1, Soule, John Snow1, Soule, George Soule)

Snow, John, (A106695), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 31 March 1736, d. at Saybrook, CT., 31 March 1763, son of James Snow and Ruth Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:180) and Peter Brown (MF 7:166); m. at Lyme, CT., 31 March 1763, Hepzibah Hall, b. at Lyme, CT., 11 Dec. 1746, d. after 4 March 1809, dau. of Isaac Hall and Sarah Gates.

Snow, John, (A106696), bp. at Truro, MA., 25 July 1734, d. at Harpswell, ME., 4 Sept. 1827, son of Isaac Snow and Apphia Atwood, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:277); m. at Harpswell, 1754, Hannah Larrabee, b. 10 Dec. 1735, d. at Brunswick, 7 April 1818, dau. of Benjamin Larrabee.

(Snow, John Snow1, Isaac Snow1, John Snow1, John Snow1, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Snow, Jonathan, (A211853), b. Bridgewater, MA., 10 March 1735/6, d. Brookfield, MA., 27 July 1822, son of Jonathan Snow and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:190), Peter Brown (MF 7:174), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #380); m. at Bridgewater, 8 Dec. 1761, Jesse Betty Packard.

(Snow, Jonathan Snow1, Sarah Soule, John Soule1, Soule, John Soule1, Soule, George Soule)

Snow, Joseph, (SAR 22010), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 27 June 1734, d. after 31 Dec. 1805 and prob. before 1810 census, son of David Snow and Joanna Hayward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:196), and Peter Brown (MF 7:225); m. at Bridgewater, 7 Feb. 1759, Ruth Shaw*, b. at Bridgewater, 29 Jan. 1738, d. bef. 1 Dec. 1796, dau. of Zachariah Shaw and Sarah Packard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. (2) at Brookfield, MA., 1 Dec. 1796, Rachel Gilbert, b. ca. 1729, d. at Brookfield, 1 May 1816.

(Snow, Joseph Snow1, David Snow1, Hopes Till Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

* (Ruth Shaw, Sarah Packard, Mary Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
Snow, Joshua, (A106738), b. at Rochester, MA., 27 Sept. 1729, d. at Rochester, aft. 1790, son of Joshua Snow and Bashua (or Bashube) ---, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:142); m. 2 Jan. 1752, Ruth Bolles.  
(Joshua Snowã, Joshua Snowæ, Nicholas Snowâ, Mark Snow¹, Constance¹ Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Snow, Josiah, (A106740), b. at South Hadley, MA., 15 May 1732, d. at South Hadley, 5 April 1807, son of Josiah Snow and Sarah Bellows, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:147); m. (1) Azubah Dickinson; m. (2) Lucy Judd.  
(Josiah Snowã, Josiah Snowæ, Thomas Snow¶, Mark Snow¹, Constance¹ Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Snow, Mark, (A106743, MSSR 14:618), b. Rochester, MA., 6 Aug. 1731, d. Rochester, 2 Sept. 1799, son of Jonathan Snow and Thankful Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #299), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:140); m. 1 Oct. 1752, Hannah Sears*, dau. of Paul Sears and Charity Whittedge, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #284); m. (2) Susannah Whelden.  
(Mark Snowã, Jonathan Snow¶, Nicholas Snowâ, Mark Snow¹, Constance¹ Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)  
(Mark Snowã, Thankful Freeman¹, Edmund Freeman¹, Mercy Prence¹, Patience¹ Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

*(Hannah Sears¶, Paul Sears¹, Mercy Freeman¹, Thomas Freeman¹, Patience¹ Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Snow, Moses, (A106745), b. at Saybrook, CT., 22 April 1758, son of Aaron Snow and Sarah Gross, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #297), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:264); m. (1) Thankful Thwing; m. (2) Eunice (Shaw) (Branch) Brown.  
(Moses Snowã, Sarah Gross², Experience Freeman¹, Edmund Freeman¹, Mercy Prence¹, Patience¹ Brewster, William¹ Brewster)  
(Moses Snowã, Aaron Snow¶, Ebenezer Snow¶, Stephen Snow¹, Constance¹ Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Snow, Nathan, (A106746, MSSR 14:619), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 9 July 1725, d. at Plainfield, CT., 2 Aug. 1803, son of James Snow and Ruth Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:175), and Peter Brown (MF 7:207); m. at Abington, MA., 20 Oct. 1748, Mary Mansfield, prob. dau. of Thomas and Mary (Ward) Mansfield.  
(Nathan Snowã, James Snow¶, Hopestilº Alden, Josephº Alden, Johnº Alden)  
(Nathan Snowã, James Snow¶, Joseph Snow¶, Rebecca² Brown, Peter² Brown)

Snow, Nathaniel, (A106749), b. at Eastham, MA., 19 April 1743, d. at Barnstable Co., 1820, son of Nathaniel Snow and Mary Doane, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:262); m. Thankful Hopkins*, prob. b. Orleans, MA., 31 Aug. 1743, dau. of Isaac Hopkins and Thankful Smith, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:360) and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:142); m. (2) Mary Webber.  
(Nathaniel Snowã, Nathaniel Snow¶, Ebenezer Snow¶, Stephen Snow¹, Constance¹ Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)  
*(Thankful Hopkins¶, Isaac Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)  
*(Thankful Hopkins¶, Thankful Smithº, Thankful Paineº, Nicholas Paineº, Mary Snowº, Constanceº Hopkins, Stephenº Hopkins)  
*(Thankful Hopkins¶, Thankful Smithº, Thankful Paineº, Hannah Higginsº, Elizabethº Rogers, Josephº Rogers, Thomasº Rogers)  
*(Thankful Hopkins¶, Isaac Hopkins, Mary Mayoº, Hannah Freeman¹, Mercy Prence¹, Patience² Brewster, William² Brewster)

Snow, Nathaniel, (A106750), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 6 June 1731, d. at North Brookfield, MA., 1 May 1819, son of Ebenezer Snow and Sarah Pratt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:209), and Peter Brown (MF 7:235); m. (1) 1768, Bethia Leonard, b. at Raynham, MA., 20 April 1739, d. bet. 10 Oct. 1759 and 15 Sept. 1760, dau. of Samuel Leonard and Abigail Shaw; m. (2) at Raynham, 15 Sept. 1760, Tabitha Hall, prob. fau. of Nathaniel Hall and Tabitha Willis.  
(Nathaniel Snow³, Ebenezer Snow¶, Elizabethº Alden, Josephº Alden, Johnº Alden)  
(Nathaniel Snow³, Ebenezer Snow¶, Benjamin Snow¶, Rebecca² Brown, Peter² Brown)

Snow, Nicholas, (A106752), b. at Rochester, MA., 1 June 1745, d. at Rochester, 17 March 1790, son of Nathaniel Snow and Elizabeth Eldridge, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:141); m. 8 Dec 1768, Hannah Dexter.  
(Nicholas Snow³, Nathaniel Snow³, Nicholas Snow³, Mark Snow¹, Constance¹ Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
Snow, Prince, (A106754), b. at Rochester, MA., 1 June 1746, d. at Bernardstown, MA., 23 April 1828, son of Isaac Snow and Thankful King, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:52), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:140); m. at Rochester, 6 Dec. 1770, Content Doty*, b. at Rochester, about 1749, d. at Bernardstown, 11 March 1828, dau. of Barnabas Doty and Sarah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:134).


* (Reliance Wing*, Joseph Wing*, Rebecca Freeman*, Thomas Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Snow, Samuel, (A106761), bpt. at Harwich, MA., 17 July 1737, d. at Marblehead, MA., aft. 1790, son of Thomas Snow and Rachel Nickerson, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:149); m. at Marblehead, MA., 16 Oct. 1755, Mary White.

* (Samuel Snow*, Thomas Snow*, Thomas Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Snow, Samuel, (A106764), b. at Providence, R.I., 1 Aug. 1758, d. at Providence, 17 May 1838, son of Joseph Snow and Rebecca Grant, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:169), and Peter Brown (MF 7:201); m. at Providence, 18 May 1781, Frances Wanton.

* (Samuel Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Hoplestil* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Snow, Seth, Jr., (A106766; MSSR 14:623), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 28 April 1755, d. at Cranberry Twp., PA., after 5 Oct. 1824, son of Seth Snow and Betty Sprague, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:193), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:282,283); m. 17 Nov. 1778, Mary Snow*, b. 25 Oct. 1757, d. 1830, dau. of Eleazer Snow and Mary Wood, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:197).

* (Seth Snow*, Seth Snow*, William Snow*, William Snow*, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)


* (Solomon Snow*, Lemuel Snow*, Solomon Snow*, Elizabeth* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Snow, Sparrow, (A106770), b. at Eastham, MA., 12 April 1748, d. at Sandisfield, MA., 21 Aug. 1815, son of Samuel Snow and Elizabeth Freeman, desc of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:88), and Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:181, 6:301); m. (at) Eastham, MA., 26 Nov. 1774, Lucretia Knowles, b. at Eastham, Dec. 1751, d. (bur) at Verona, N.Y., 24 Dec. 1826, dau. of James Knowles and Abigail Atwood.

* (Sparrow Snow*, Samuel Snow*, Jabez Snow*, Jabez Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Snow, Thomas, (A106774), bpt. at Harwich, MA., 17 July 1737, d. at Gorham, ME., 1825, son of Thomas Snow and Rachel Nickerson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:149); m. (1) at Harwich, 19 Feb. 1729, Rebecca Snow; m. (2) 1762, Jane Magne/Mague.

Snow, William, (A106779), b. at Harwich, MA., 1 Nov. 1738, d. at Southeast, Putnam Co., N.Y., 1828, son of John Snow and Hannah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins, (MF 6:247); m. Lydia Wixon.

(William Snow*, John Snow, Micah Snow*, Stephen Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(William Snow*, Hannah Merrick, Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Snow, Zebedee, ( ), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 26 Feb. 1743, d. at Scituate, R.I., 24 Nov. 1819, son of Ebenezer Snow and Sarah (Hooper) Leach, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:213), and Peter Brown (MF 7:239); m. ---- -----, who prob. died after 1810 census.

(Zebedee Snow*, Ebenezer Snow*, Elizabeth* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)
(Zebedee Snow*, Ebenezer Snow*, Benjamin Snow*, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)

Snow, Zephaniah, (MSSR 14:629), bp. at Stafford, CT., 7 Dec. 1760, d. poss. Norwich, VT., 12 May 1813, son of Lemuel Snow and Margaret Lillie, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:207), and Peter Brown (MF 7:233); m. 2 March 1784, Lydia Blodgett*, b. at Stafford, 14 Dec. 1765, d. at Norwich, VT., 27 April 1850, dau. of Nathan Blodgett and Abigail Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:168), and Gregory Priest (MF 8:150).

(Zephaniah Snow*, Lemuel Snow*, Solomon Snow*, Benjamin Snow*, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)
(Zephaniah Snow*, Lemuel Snow*, Solomon Snow*, Elizabeth* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Lydia Blodgett*, Abigail Cushman*, William Cushman*, Eleazer Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
*(Lydia Blodgett*, Abigail Cushman*, William Cushman*, Elizabeth Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Gregory* Priest)

Soper, Oliver, (A107088, MSSR 14:642, *S33698), b. Bridgewater, MA., 6 March 1739/40, d. Taunton, MA., 8 Aug. 1821, son of Samuel Soper and Esther Littlefield, m. at Taunton, 8 Nov. 1763, Ruth Staples*, dau. of Seth Staples and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:202), and Myles Standish (MF 14:114); m. (2) at Norwich CT., 13 Aug. 1772, Susannah Perkins.

*(Ruth Staples*, Hannah Standish*, Ebenezer Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Ruth Staples*, Hannah* Standish Ebenezer* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

also some families named Sowle

Soule, Abner, (A107219), b. Tiverton, R.I., 27 March 1748, d. Pawtucket, R.I., 17 Dec. 1814, son of Cornelius Soule and Sarah Dennis, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #564); m. at Tiverton, 23 Nov. 1768, Dorcas Seabury*, b. 9 Jan. 1748, dau. of Sion Seabury and Anna Butts, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:2:93) and William Mullins. See her sketch.

(Abner* Soule, Cornelius* Soule, Nathan* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Dorcas Seabury*, Sion Seabury*, Joseph Seabury*, Martha Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)


(Anas* Soule, John* Soule, Ezekiel* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
(Anas Soule*, John Soule*, Hannah Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)
(Anas Soule*, John Soule*, Hannah Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Susanna Holbrook*, Sarah Young*, Anna Oldham*, Mercy Sprout*, Elizabeth* Samson, Henry* Samson)

Soule, Asa, (A107225), bp. Duxbury, MA., 1 May 1753, d. Waterville, ME., bet. 1 Sept. 1830 and 24 Dec. 1831, son of Micah Soule and Mercy Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:47), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #411); m. at Duxbury, 15 April 1772/3, Olive Southworth*, b. at Duxbury, 25 July 1744, d. at Waterville, 18 Dec. 1798, poss. dau. of Benjamin Southworth and Mary Hunt or Constant Soule and Rebeckah Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:50) and William Mullins.

[Olive's grandparents are undetermined as to which son of Edward Southworth and Mary Pabodie she descends from]

(Asa* Soule, Micah* Soule, Josiah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
(Asa Soule*, Mercy Southworth*, Rebecca Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Olive Southworth*, Benjamin Southworth*, Constant or Benjamin Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

(Asa Soule, Gideon Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(Asa Soule, Gideon Soule, Gideon Soule, Mercy Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Soule, Asaph, (A107227), b. Plympton, MA., 20 Sept. 1739, d. Plympton, 13 June 1823, son of Ebenezer Soule and Susanna Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:420), George Soule (MFIP Soule #342), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 May 1767, Mary/Marah Hudson, b. at Bridgewater, 9th or 20th May 1747, d. at Plympton, 21 April 1820, dau. of William Hudson and Sarah Fobes.

(Asaph Soule, Ebenezer Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(Asaph Soule, Ebenezer Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Asaph Soule, Ebenezer Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Soule, Barnabas, (A107228), b. Freeport, ME., 25 March 1758, d. Freeport, 25 Jan. 1823, son of Barnabas Soule and Jane Bradbury, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:398), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #357); m. at No. Yarmouth, ME., 17 May 1781, Jane Dennison, b. prob. Gloucester, MA., 10 Jan. 1764, d. at Freeport, ME., 5 March 1825, dau. of David Denison and Jane Haraden.

(Barnabas Soule, Barnabas Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(Barnabas Soule, Barnabas Soule, Mercy Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Soule, Benjamin, (A107229), b. Plympton, MA., 1 Feb. 1731, d. Plympton, 30 March 1826, son of Benjamin Soule and Hannah Whitman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:418), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #336), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Plympton, 5 May 1757, Mehitable Bonney, dau. of Isaac Bonney and Mary Horrill.

(Benjamin Soule, Benjamin Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(Benjamin Soule, Benjamin Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Benjamin Soule, Benjamin Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Soule, Benjamin, (A107231), b. Dartmouth, MA., 12 Aug. 1728, d. Dutchess Co., N.Y., after 3 Sept. 1779 and before 1790, son of George Soule and Lydia Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP Soule #521) and Francis Eaton (MF 9:7 does not include dau. Hannah); m. prob. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., ca 1746, Abigail Howland, dau. of Isaac Howland and Hannah Allen, desc. of Henry Howland and not a Mayflower line.

(Benjamin Soule, George Soule, William Soule, George Soule, George Soule)
(Benjamin Soule, George Soule, Hannah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)


(Beza Soule, Ebenezer Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(Beza Soule, Ebenezer Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Beza Soule, Ebenezer Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*Zerviah Cushman, Sarah Ring, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden
*Zerviah Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton
*Zerviah Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke
*Zerviah Cushman, Sarah Ring, Andrew Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins
*(Zerviah Cushman, Sarah Ring, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

313
Soule, Bildad William, (A107234), b. Pembroke, MA., 17 Sept. 1766, d. Vigo Co., IN., 9 Sept. 1820, son of Moses Soule and Eleanor Williams, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:35), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #348); m. ca. 1792, Jemima Butler.

(Charles5 Soule, Moses4 Soule, Isaac3 Soule, Moses2 Soule, John1 Soule, George1 Soule)

(Charles5 Soule, Moses4 Soule, Isaac3 Soule, Moses2 Soule, John1 Soule, George1 Soule)

Soule, Charles Williams, (S42354, A107236), b. New Marlboro, MA., 21 March 1762, d. Oneonta, N.Y., 3 July 1831, son of Moses Soule and Eleanor Williams, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:35), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #348); m. (1) at Pembroke, MA., 28 April 1790, Dorothy Clark, m. (2) at Plymouth, Vt., 18 Dec. 1808, Chloe Preston.

(Moses5 Soule, Isaac4 Soule, Moses3 Soule, John2 Soule, George1 Soule)

(Moses5 Soule, Isaac4 Soule, Moses3 Soule, John2 Soule, George1 Soule)

Soule, Constant Southworth, (A107236), b. Duxbury, MA., bp. 13 May 1745, d. Plymouth, MA., 10/11 July 1790, son of Micah Soule and Mercy Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:47), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #409); m. at Greenwich, MA., ca. 1782, Jemima Jenkins.

(Ephraim5 Soule, Micah4 Soule, Josiah3 Southworth, John2 Soule, George1 Soule)

(Ephraim5 Soule, Micah4 Soule, Josiah3 Southworth, John2 Soule, George1 Soule)


(Barnabas5 Soule, Moses4 Soule, John3 Soule, George2 Soule)

(Barnabas5 Soule, Moses4 Soule, John3 Soule, George2 Soule)

Soule, Daniel, (A107237), b. Plympton, MA., 16 Nov. 1757, d. Plympton, 16 Jan. 1840, son of Ephraim Soule and Rebecca Whitmarsh, desc. of John Alden (MF 16:1:415), Francis Eaton (MF 9:113), Dergy Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (MFIP Soule #326i), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. (1) at Plympton, 1 May 1783, Sarah Cushman*, b. Plympton, 29 Nov. 1759, dau. of Josiah Cushman and Deborah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:427), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:142), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:481), and Myles Standish (MF 14:120); m. (2) at Plympton, 10 Sept. 1818, Lucy (Sampson) Waterman*, dau. of Joseph Samson and Bethiah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:401), and Myles Standish (MF 14:78).

(Daniel5 Soule, Ephraim4 Soule, Zachariah3 Soule, Benjamin2 Soule, John1 Soule, George1 Soule)

(Daniel5 Soule, Ephraim4 Soule, Zachariah3 Soule, Benjamin2 Soule, John1 Soule, George1 Soule)

Soule, Ebenezer, (A107241), b. Plympton, MA., 16 Feb. 1710/1, d. Hinsdale, N.H., 17 Sept. 1792, son of Benjamin Soule, and Sarah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:418), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #74), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Plympton, MA., 9 Aug. 1733, Susanna Coomer, b. Plymouth, ca. 1715, d. Hinsdale, 7 Sept. 1807, dau. of William Coomer and Susanna.
Soule, Ebenezer, (A107243), b. Dutchess Co., N.Y., 14 May 1750, d. Hillsdale/Spencertown, N.Y., 9/18 Jan. 1812, son of Benjamin Soule and Abigail Howland, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MFIP Soule #24 - not in Eaton MF 9), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #521); m. (1) Mercy Foote, m. (2) Mary (---) Lord, widow of Daniel Lord.

Soule, Edward, ( ), b. at Tiverton, R.I./Swanse, ca. 1734, d. Springfield, MA., 25 Sept. 1826, son of William Soule and Jemima Baker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #465); m. Middleboro, MA., int. 16 March 1754, Joanna Benson, b. at Middleboro, 25 June 1733, dau. of Ebenezer Benson and Joanna Andrews; m. (2) after 4 Oct. 1791, Rebecca Stebbins, dau. of Aaron Stebbins and Mary Wright; m. (3) Amy Jennings.

Soule, Ephraim, (A107246; MSSR 14:634), b. Plympton, MA., 4 May 1729, d. Plympton, 24 Jan. 1817, son of Zachariah Soule and Mary Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:415), Francis Eaton (MF 9:112), Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (MFIP #326), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Plympton, 10 Feb. 1757, Rebecca Whitmarsh, dau. of Richard Whitmarsh; m. (2) Sarah (Bonney) Harlow, dau. of Isaac Bonney and Mary Horril and widow of Nathaniel Harlow.


Soule, George, ( ), b. Crum Elbow Precinct, Dutchess Co., N.Y., 2nd 4th mo 1748, d. Sudbury, N.S., after 1783, son of Benjamin Soule and Abigail Howland, d. Sudbury, after 1783, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (Soule MFIP #24), [not in MF 9], and George Soule (MFIP Soule #521); m. ca. 1769, Mary Bush.

Soule, Gideon, (A107247), b. Pembroke, MA., 26 Jan. 1739, d. Halifax, MA., 15 Sept. 1792, son of Gideon Soule and Mercy/Mary Sylvestre; desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:40), and George Soule (MFIP #363); m. at Halifax, 22 Dec. 1763, Ruth Harden.
Soule, Ichabod, (MSSR 14:647), b. at Duxbury, MA., 26 May 1742, bp. at No. Yarmouth, ME., 6 Jan. 1773, d. after 26 June 1808, son of Jedediah Soule and Tabitha Bishop, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:42), and George Soule (MFIP #367); m. at No. Yarmouth, 24 Nov. 1768, Martha Barton, b. ca. 1747, d. prob. at Freeport, ME., 31 Oct. 1836, prob. dau. of Penuel Barton and Mary Burnell.

(Ichabod Soule, Jedediah Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(Ichabod Soule, Jedediah Soule, Mercy Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Soule, Isaac, (MSSR 14:651), b. at Middleboro, MA., 2 Jan. 1731/2, d. at Middleboro, 3 Sept. 1808, son of Jacob Soule and Mary Thomas, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #251); m. (1) at Halifax, MA., 20 Dec. 1764, Lydia Tomson*, b. at Plympton, MA 13 Aug. 1730, d. at Middleboro, 29 Aug. 1771, dau. of John Tomson and Elizabeth Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:149), Francis Cooke (MF 12:519), and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:264); m. (2) at Middleboro, 14 Nov. 1772, Lydia (Randall) Wood, prob. dau. of Thomas Randall and Faith (-----) and widow of Seth Wood.

(Isaac Soule, Jacob Soule, James Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
*(Lydia Tomson, John Tomson, Mary Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)
*(Lydia Tomson, John Tomson, John Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Lydia Tomson, Elizabeth Thomas, Lydia Howland, John Howland, John Howland)

Soule, Ivory, (Pens. S17115), Plympton, MA., 17 April 1760, d. Hinsdale, N.H., 26 March 1846, son of Ebenezer Soule and Susanna Coomer, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #346); m. at Chesterfield, N.H., 17 Nov. 1786, Hannah Sanderson.

(Ivory Soule, Ebenezer Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(Ivory Soule, Ebenezer Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Ivory Soule, Ebenezer Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Soule, Jacob, (A107249), b. Middleboro, MA., 5 Feb. 1736, d. Middleboro, 19 Aug. 1823, son of Jacob Soule and Mary Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:98), Degory Priest (MF 8:80), and George Soule (MFIP #252); m. at Middleboro, 21 Jan. 1762, Sarah Shaw.

(Jacob Soule, Jacob Soule, Lydia Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Jacob Soule, Mary Thomas, Sarahy Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)
(Jacob Soule, Jacob Soule, James Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Soule, Jacob, (A107250), b. Tiverton, R.I., ca. 1745, d. Blenheim, N.Y., after 1820 and before 5 June 1822, son of William Soule and Keziah Gifford, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #470); m. at Tiverton, R.I., 15 Oct. 1766, Meribah Lewis.

(Jacob Soule, William Soule, Sylvanus Soule, Nathanial Soule, George Soule)

Soule/Sowle, Jacob, (MSSR 14:668), b. at Dartmouth, MA., ca. 1750, d. at Westport, MA., 15 April 1825, son of Stephen Sowle and Sarah Potter, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:225); m. at Dartmouth, 28 Aug. 1783 Abigail Tripp.

(Jacob Soule, Stephen Soule, Jacob Soule, Nathanial Soule, George Soule)

Soule, James, (A107251), b. No. Yarmouth, MA., 4 April 1754, d. Freeport, ME., 3 May 1846, son of Jedediah Soule and Tabitha Bishop, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:42), and George Soule (MFIP #371); m. at No. Yarmouth, 7 April 1778, Martha Curtis, b. at Hanover, MA., or Freeport, ca. 1753/4. d. at Freeport, 25 March 1839. dau. of Joshua Curtis and Ruth Parker.

(James Soule, Jedediah Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(James Soule, Jedediah Soule, Mercy Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Soule, James, (A107257), b. Dartmouth, MA., 25 May 1761, d. Danby, VT., 8 Nov. 1821, son of Wesson Soule and Ruhama Hix/Hicks, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #461); m. at Westport, MA., Patience Macomber*, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:379).

(Patience Macomber, William Macomber, Bethia Taber, Mary Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)
Soule, James, (A107258), b. Middleboro, MA., 23 July 1761, d. Middleboro, 2 Feb. 1845, son of William Soule and Sarah Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:98), Degory Priest (MF 8:80) and George Soule; m. (1) at Halifax, MA., 20 April 1786, Eunice Tomson*, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:620), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:502); m. (2) at Middleboro, 13 Jan. 1813, Elizabeth (Sampson) Shaw*, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:62), Francis Cooke (MF 12:502), and George Soule (MFIP #78).

(James Soule*, William Soule*, Mary Thomas*, Sarah Pratt*, Samuel Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest)
(James Soule*, William Soule*, Jacob Soule*, Lydia Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
(James* Soule, William* Soule, Jacob* Soule, James* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Eunice Tomson*, Ebenezer Tomson*, Thomas Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
*(Eunice Tomson*, Mary Wright*, Isaac Wright*, Adam Wright*, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
*(Eunice Tomson*, Ebenezer Tomson*, Mary Mortor*, Mary Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
*(Elizabeth Sampson*, John Sampson*, Mary* Soule, John* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Elizabeth Sampson*, John Sampson*, Mary* Soule, Martha Tinkham*, Ephraim Tinkham*, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown)
*(Elizabeth Sampson*, John Sampson*, Mary* Soule, Martha Tinkham*, Esther Wright*, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Soule, Jedediah, (MSSR 14:651), b. at Freeport, ME., 14 April 1751, d. at Freeport, 7 March 1838, son of Jedediah Soule and Tabitha Bishop, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:42), and George Soule (MFIP #370); m. at No. Yarmouth, ME 7 Nov. 1776, Mary/Molly Pinkham, b. poss. at Freeport ME., or Dover, N.H., 25 July 1756, d. at Freeport, 24 March 1849, dau. of Tristram Pinkham and Martha Hayes.

(Jedediah* Soule, Jedediah* Soule, Moses* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
(Jedediah Soule*, Jedediah Soule*, Mercy Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Soule, Jesse, (MSSR 14:630; Pens. W4620), b. at Portland, ME., 2 Jan. 1759, d. at No. Yarmouth, ME. 25/28 Jan. 1842, son of Jedediah Soule and Tabitha Bishop, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:42), and George Soule (MFIP #373); m. at No. Yarmouth, 21 Nov. 1782, Abigail Hill, b. at Freeport, ME., or Dover, N.H., 25 July 1756, d. at Freeport, 24 March 1849, dau. of James Hill and Susanna Bryant.

(Jesse* Soule, Jedediah* Soule, Moses* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
(Jesse Soule*, Jedediah Soule*, Mercy Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Soule/Sowle, Job, (Pens. S30119), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 28 Aug. 1757, d. at Westport, MA., 24 Sept. 1848, son of William Soule and 2nd wife Keziah Gifford, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #474); m. prob. at Tiverton, ca 1780’s, Abigail Tripp, b. 19 July 1762, d. at Tiverton, bet. 1812 & 1818; m. (2) at Westport, 12 Nov. 1818, Catherine (Tripp) Sanford, dau. of Samuel Tripp and widow of Philip Sanford.

(Job* Sowle, William* Sowle, Sylvanus* Sowle, Nathaniel* Sowle, George* Sowle)

Soule, John, (A107259), b. No. Yarmouth, ME., 12 March 1740, d. at sea, after 17 April 1814, son of Barnabas Soule and Jane Bradbury, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:236), and George Soule (MFIP #351); m. (1) at No. Yarmouth, 30 Nov. 1753, Betty/Elizabeth Mitchell; m. (2) at Freeport, ME., int. 10 Oct. 1795, Elizabeth (Reed) Stanwood, widow of Robert Stanwood; m. (3) prob. at Freeport, 17 April 1814, Chloe Josselyn, b. at Hanover, MA., 23 July 1759, d. at Freeport 26 Sept. 1831, dau. of Nathaniel Josselyn and Sarah Low.

(John Sowle*, Barnabas Sowle*, Mercy Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
(John* Sowle, Barnabas* Sowle, Moses* Sowle, John* Sowle, George* Sowle)

Soule, John, (A107260), b. Middleboro, MA., 23 Dec. 1748, d. Middleboro, 29 Jan. 1815, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:63), Francis Cooke (MF 12:503), and George Soule (MFIP #388); m. at Plympton, MA., 5 Sept. 1782, Joanna Perkins*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:401), and Myles Standish.

(John Sowle*, James Sowle*, Martha Tinkham*, Ephraim Tinkham*, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown)
(John Sowle*, James Sowle*, Martha Tinkham*, Esther Wright*, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
(John* Sowle, James* Sowle, John* Sowle, John* Sowle, George* Sowle)
Soule, John, (MSSR 14:652), b. at Middleboro, MA., 9 May 1751, d. at Middleboro, 1 Nov. 1805, son of John Soule and Mary Leach, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #384); m. at Middleboro, 8 Oct. 1772, Priscilla Simmons*, b. at Middleboro, 21 Dec. 1751, dau. of David Simmons and Priscilla Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:57), Degory Priest (MF 8:58), and George Soule (MFIP #286).

*(John5 Soule, John4 Soule, John3 Soule, John2 Soule, George1 Soule)
*Priscilla Simmons, Priscilla Howland, Nathan3 Howland, Isaac2 Howland, John1 Howland)
*Priscilla Simmons, Priscilla Howland, Frances Coombs, Francis Coombs, Sarah2 Priest, Degory4 Priest)
*Priscilla Simmons, David Simmons, Martha Cobb, Rachel1 Soule, John2 Soule, George1 Soule)

Soule, Jonathan, (A107261), b. Dartmouth, MA., 15 Dec. 1710, d. Dartmouth, bef. 2 Nov. 1779, son of William Soule and Hannah Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9:7) (Hannah not listed) and George Soule (MFIP #129); m. prob. at Dartmouth, MA., 12 Feb. 1736, Lydia Sisson*, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:305).

*(Jonathan4 Soule, Hannah3 Eaton, (apparently Benjamin2 Eaton), Francis1 Eaton)  
*(Jonathan4 Soule, William3 Soule, George2 Soule, George1 Soule)  
*(Lydia Sisson, Richard Sisson, Lydia Hathaway4, Sarah1 Cooke, John2 Cooke, Francis3 Cooke)

Soule, Jonathan, (A107262), b. No. Yarmouth, MA., 26 July 1756, d. Freeport, ME., 18 Oct. 1841, son of Jedediah Soule and Tabitha Bishop, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:42), and George Soule (MFIP #372); m. (1) 20 Nov. 1783, Mary/Molly Mitchell; m. (2) perhaps at Freeport, ME., bef. 1810 census, Abigail -----.

*(Jonathan4 Soule, Jedediah3 Soule, Mary Pabodie4, Elizabeth3 Alden, John1 Alden)  
*(Jonathan4 Soule, Jedediah3 Soule, Moses3 Soule, John2 Soule, George1 Soule)


*(Jonathan4 Soule, Mercy Southworth4, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth2 Alden, John1 Alden)  
*(Jonathan4 Soule, Mercy Southworth4, Constant Southworth3, Mary Pabodie4, Elizabeth3 Alden, John1 Alden)  
*(Jonathan4 Soule, Micah3 Soule, Josiah2 Soule, John1 Soule, George3 Soule)  
*(Honor Southworth, Benjamin Southworth, Constant Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John1 Alden)

Soule, Josiah, (A107268), bpt. Duxbury, MA., 21 March 1743/4, d. Duxbury, 12 Aug. 1809, son of Micah Soule and Mercy Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP #408); m. at Duxbury, 28 Nov. 1782, Alice/Olive Hatch Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP #424), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:118).

*(Josiah3 Soule, Micah3 Soule, Josiah2 Soule, John2 Soule, George1 Soule)  
*(Josiah3 Soule, Mercy Southworth2, Constant Southworth3, Mary Pabodie4, Elizabeth2 Alden, John1 Alden)  
*(Josiah3 Soule, Mercy Southworth2, Rebeckah Simmons4, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth2 Alden, John2 Alden)  
*(Josiah3 Soule, Samuel Soule, Mabel Partridge4, Lydia Keene5, John Keene5, Abigail Little5, Anna2 Warren, Richard2 Warren)  
*(Alice Hatch3 Soule, Samuel2 Soule, John1 Soule, Joshua2 Soule, John3 Soule, George2 Soule)  
*(Alice Hatch3 Soule, Samuel2 Soule, Mabel Partridge4, Lydia Keene5, John Keene5, Abigail Little5, Anna2 Warren, Richard2 Warren)

Soule, Joshua, (A107267), b. Duxbury, MA., 14 Nov. 1742/3, d. Avon, ME., 8 May 1808, son of Joseph Soule and Mercy Fullerton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:408), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:795), George Soule (MFIP #434) and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 14 Feb. 1765, Mary Cushman*, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:139), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), George Soule (MFIP #402), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:277).

*(Joshua3 Soule, Joseph2 Soule, Joshua1 Soule, John2 Soule, George1 Soule)  
*(Joshua3 Soule, Mercy Fullerton2, Ruth Samson3, Mercy Standish2, Sarah2 Alden, John1 Alden)  
*(Joshua3 Soule, Mercy Fullerton2, Ruth Samson, Caleb3 Samson, Henry3 Samson)  
*(Joshua3 Soule, Mercy Fullerton2, Ruth Samson3, Mercy Standish, Alexander2 Standish, Myles3 Standish)  
*(Mary Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Mary2 Allerton, Isaac1 Allerton)  
*(Mary Cushman5, Althea Soule, Joseph3 Soule, John2 Soule, George1 Soule)  
*(Mary Cushman5, Allerton Cushman5, Allerton Cushman5, Martha2 Cooke, Jacob1 Cooke, Francis3 Cooke)
Soule, Micah, (A107270), b. Duxbury, MA., 12 April 1711, d. Duxbury, 4 Nov. 1778, son of Josiah Soule and Lydia Delano, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #93); m. Duxbury, 31 May 1740, Mercy Southworth*, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins through both parents.

(Micah* Soule, Josiah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Soule, Moses, (A107271), b. Pembroke, MA., bp. 2 April 1738, d. Montgomery, N.Y., before 4 April 1796, son of Isaac Soule and Agatha Perry, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:35), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #348); m. at Marshfield, MA., 7 May 1761, Eleanor Williams, prob. dau. of Charles Williams.

(Moses* Soule, Isaac* Soule, Moses* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)


(Moses* Soule, Barnabas* Soule, Moses* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Soule, Nathan, (A107275), b. Duxbury, MA., 12 July 1725, d. Waldoboro, ME., ca. 1 Nov. 1782, son of Joshua Soule and Joanna Studley, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #101); m. at Duxbury, 17 Dec. 1746, Sarah Southworth*, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:3:1067).

(Nathan* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Soule, Nathan, (A208286), b. Dartmouth, MA., 9 Oct. 1738, d. Pawling, N.Y., bet. 3 May & 4 Oct. 1806, son of George Soule and Avis Tibbetts, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #559); m. (1) Oblong, N.Y. 27 Oct. 1762, Sarah Birdsall, m. (2) ca. 1781, Sarah (Smith) Birdsall.

(Nathan* Soule, George* Soule, Nathan* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)

Soule, Nathaniel, (MSSR 14:649), b. at Tiverton, R.I., ca. 1753, d. at Providence (Saratoga), N.Y., 7 Jan. 1837, son of William Soule and Keziah Gifford, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #472); m. (1) at Tiverton, 19 Aug. 1773, Rebecca Gifford, b. prob. Tiverton, ca. 1753, d. at Beekman, N.Y. ca. 1787-1793, dau. of Recompense Gifford and Susannah Tabor; m. (2) at Westport, MA., 13 Jan. 1793, Deborah (Mosher) Simms, dau. of Constant Mosher and Sarah Sherman, widow of Benjamin Simms.

(Nathaniel* Soule, William* Soule, Sylvenus* Soule, Nathaniel* Soule, George* Soule)

Soule, Samuel, (Pens. #542359), b. at Tiverton, R.I., -- May 1756, d. at Virgil, N.Y., 29 Nov. 1836, son of William Soule and Keziah Gifford, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #473); m. (1) at Tiverton, ca. 12 May 1778, Elizabeth Cornell, dau. of George Cornell and Mary Eddy; m. (2) pro. N.Y., ca 1800, Rebecca Norton, poss. dau. of Robert Norton and Ann Talcott.

(Samuel* Soule, William* Soule, Sylvenus* Soule, Nathaniel* Soule, George* Soule)

Soule, Silas, (MSSR 14:669), b. at Tiverton, R.I. or Swansea, MA., ca 1742, d. at poss. Blenheim, N.Y., after 1820, son of William Soule and Jemima Baker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #469); m. (1) at Dartmouth, MA., aft int. 25 Oct. 1773, Mercy Sherman; m. (2) before 27 April 1801, Sarah Wallace.

(Silas* Soule, William* Soule, Sylvenus* Soule, Nathaniel* Soule, George* Soule)
Soule, Simeon, (MSSR 14:652), b. at Duxbury, MA., 10 Dec. 1751, d. at Duxbury, son of Nathan Soule and Sarah Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:297), and George Soule (MFIP #443); m. (1) at Duxbury, 29 Dec. 1776, Jane Weston*, dau. of Thomas Weston and Martha Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:49) and George Soule (MFIP #200); m. (2) at Duxbury, 1 Dec. 1803, Asenith Brewster*, b. at Duxbury, 8 March 1778, d. at Duxbury, Joseph Brewster and Deborah Hunt, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #414), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:126), and William White (MF 13:142).

(Simeon Soule, Nathan Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(Simeon Soule, Sarah Southworth, Jedediah Southworth, Thomas Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
(Simeon Soule, Sarah Southworth, Jedediah Southworth, Sarah Alden, Jonathan Alden, Priscilla Mullins, William Mullins)
*(Jane Weston, Thomas Weston, Mercy Peterson, Benjamin Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)
*(Jane Weston, Mary Southworth, Constant Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Jane Weston, Mary Southworth, Rebecca Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, Priscilla Mullins, William Mullins)
*(Asenith Brewster, Joseph Brewster, Jedediah White, Benjamin White, Daniel White, Peregrine White, William White)
*(Asenith Brewster, Joseph Brewster, Jedediah White, Faith Oakman, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Soule, William, (A107277), b. Middleboro, MA., 16 Sept. 1739, d. Middleboro, 6 Dec. 1777, son of Jacob Soule and Mary Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:58), George Soule (MFIP Soule #253), and Dengy Priest (MF 8:80); m. at Middleboro, 30 Oct. 1760, Sarah Briggs.

(William Soule, Jacob Soule, James Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(William Soule, Mary Thomas, Sarah Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Priest, Dengy Priest)
(William Soule, Jacob Soule, Lydia Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)


(William Soule, Joseph Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(William Soule, Mercy Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(William Soule, Mercy Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)
(William Soule, Mercy Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Priscilla Samson, Elijah Samson, Priscilla Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Priscilla Samson, Ruth Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Hannah Rogers, Elizabeth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Priscilla Samson, Ruth Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Hannah Rogers John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Souther, Daniel, (A107335), b. at Hingham, MA., 11 Feb. 1758, d. at Hingham, 23 July 1809, son of Joseph Souther and Abigail Kent; m. at Hingham, 15 April 1784, Grace Sprague*, b. at Hingham, 2 Jan. 1764, d. at Hingham, 9 June 1847, dau. of John Sprague and Margaret Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:59), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:95).

*(Grace Sprague, Margaret Webb, Peter Webb, Ruth Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)
*(Grace Sprague, John Sprague, Jeremiah Sprague, Elizabeth Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Southworth, Abiah, (A107393, MSSR 14:662), b. Bridgewater, MA., 6 March 1760, d. South Hadley, MA., 27 Dec. 1835, son of Edward Southworth and Abiah Packard, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:595) and James Chilton (MF 15:110); m. at Pelham, MA., 8 Nov. 1794, Keziah Boltwood.

(Abiah Southworth, Abiah Packard, Lydia Tomson, Jacob Tomon, Mary Winslow, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Abies Southworth, Edward Southworth, Edward Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
Southworth, Constant, (A107398), b. Mansfield, CT., 15 April 1730, d. Mansfield, 19 Dec. 1813, son of Nathaniel Southworth and Mary Torrey, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:244); m. at Mansfield, 7 Feb. 1754, Mary Porter.

(Constant Southworth⁵, Nathaniel Southworth⁶, Rebecca Pabodie⁶, Elizabeth⁶ Alden, John⁶ Alden)

Southworth, Constant (MSSR 14:663), b. Duxbury, MA., 20 Aug. 1764, d. Corinna, ME., 19 Nov. 1826, son of Thomas and Anna (Hatch) Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:43), William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:91); m. (1) Lucy Ford, and m. (2) Hannah Pettingil.

(Constant Southworth⁶, Thomas Southworth⁶, Benjamin Southworth⁶, Mary Pabodie⁶, Elizabeth⁶ Alden, John⁶ Alden)

(Constand Southworth⁵, Thomas Southworth⁵, Rebecca Delano⁵, Elizabeth⁵ Standish, Alexander⁵ Standish, Myles⁵ Standish)

Southworth, Ezekiel, (A107403, MSSR 14:663), b. Bridgewater, MA., 10 March 1738, d. Cummington, MA., ca. 1792, son of Constant Southworth and Martha Keith, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110); m. at Bridgewater, 7 April 1761, Mary Newman.

(Ezekiel Southworth⁵, Constant Southworth⁶, Edward Southworth⁶, Desire Gray⁶, Mary Winslow⁶, Mary⁶ Chilton, James⁶ Chilton)

Southworth, Gideon, (A107407, MSSR 14:663), b. Middleboro, MA., 16 May 1750, d. Middleboro, 13 Jan. 1827, son of Gideon Southworth and Rebecca Ellis, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:108) and John Howland (MF 23: 223); m. at Taunton, MA., 24 Dec. 1772, Mary Haskell⁴*, dau. of Seth Haskell and Abiah Nelson, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:268); m. (2) Mrs. Deborah (Dunham) Thomas, dau. of Samuel Dunham and Susannah Thomas, widow of Ransom Thomas.

(Gideon Southworth⁴, Gideon Southworth⁴, Nathaniel Southworth⁴, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow⁴, Mary⁴ Chilton, James⁴ Chilton)

(Gideon Southworth⁴, Gideon Southworth⁴, Jael Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)

*Mary Haskell⁴, Abiah Nelson⁴, John Nelson⁴, Hope Huckins⁴, Hope Chipman⁴, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Southworth, Isaac Crippen, (A107408), b. at Sharon, CT, 25 Jan. 1759, d. at Rutland, VT, 4 May 1846, son of Isaac Southworth and Temperance Crippen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:207); m. at Sharon, CT, 30 March 1780, Martha Boland, b. at (poss) Sharon, CT, 23 April 1759, d. at West Rutland Co., VT, 6 July 1842, dau. of William Boland and (poss) Antionette Thomas.

(Isaac Crippen Southworth⁴, Isaac Southworth⁴, Benjamin Southworth⁴, Rebecca Pabodie⁴, Elizabeth⁴ Alden, John⁴ Alden)

Southworth, James, (P-294284), b. Duxbury, MA., 17 Nov. 1735, d. Duxbury, 5/8 Oct. 1811, son of Jedediah Southworth and Hannah Scales; desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:1:436), and William Mullins; m. at Duxbury, 28 Nov. 1762, Sarah Drew⁵*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #433).

(James Southworth⁵, Jedidiah Southworth⁵, Sarah⁵ Alden, Jonathan⁵ Alden, John⁵ Alden)

(James Southworth⁵, Jedidiah Southworth⁵, Thomas Southworth⁵, Mary Pabodie⁵, Elizabeth⁵ Alden, John⁵ Alden)

*Sarah Drew⁵, Abigail⁵ Soule, Joshua⁵ Soule, John⁵ Soule, George⁵ Soule)

Southworth, Jasher, (MSSR 14:664), b. Duxbury, MA., 1 Nov. 1738, d. Boston, 28 Aug. 1776, son of Benjamin Southworth and Rebecca Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:120), and Miles Standish (MF 14:93); m. at Duxbury, MA., 5 May 1763, Ruhamah Southworth⁴*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:43).

(Jasher Southworth⁴, Benjamin Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie⁴, Elizabeth⁴ Alden, John⁴ Alden)

(Jasher Southworth⁴, Rebecca Delano⁴, Elizabeth Standish⁴, Sarah⁴ Alden, John⁴ Alden)

(Jasher Southworth⁴, Rebecca Delano⁴, Elizabeth⁴ Standish, Alexander⁴ Standish, Myles⁴ Standish)

*(Reumah Southworth⁴, William Southworth⁴, Constant Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie⁴, Elizabeth⁴ Alden, John⁴ Alden)

Southworth, Jedediah, (A107409, MSSR 14:664), b. Bridgewater, MA., 6 Jan. 1745, d. Canton, MA., 11 March 1809, son of Constant Southworth and Martha Keith, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110); m. (1) at Stoughton, MA., 12 July 1770, Mary Atherton, and m. (2) 20 July 1788, Eunice Lyman Mills.

(Jedediah Southworth⁵, Constant Southworth⁵, Edward Southworth⁵, Desire Gray⁵, Mary Winslow⁵, Mary⁵ Chilton, James⁵ Chilton)

William Mullins (MF 16:3:299); m. (1) at North Yarmouth, 10 Feb. 1757, Joanna Mitchell; m. (2) North Yarmouth, 10 Dec. 1799, Hannah Eaton.

(Southworth, Lemuel, (A107421, MSSR 14:665), b. Middleboro, MA., 27 April 1728, d. N. Bridgewater, MA., Jan. 1784, son of Edward Southworth and Bridget Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110); m. at Bridgewater, 6 Nov. 1757, Patience West.

(Lemuel Southworth, Edward Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Nathaniel Southworth, Gideon Southworth, Nathaniel Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Perez Southworth, Edward Southworth, Edward Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Southworth, Perez, (A107425, MSSR 14:665), b. Bridgewater, MA., 11 April 1754, d. Bridgewater, 31 March 1837, son of Edward Southworth and Abiah Packard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:595); m. at Bridgewater, 26 Sept. 1780, Eunice Kingman.

(Perez Southworth, Edward Southworth, Edward Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Southworth, Samuel Wells, (A107427, PenAbs 3:3253), b. Stratford, CT., 4 June 1757, d. Stratford, 17 Aug. 1837, son of Samuel Southworth and Abigail Wells, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:239); m. at Stratford, 12 Nov. 1784, Marcey Allen.

(Samuel Wells Southworth, Samuel Southworth, Samuel Southworth, Rebecca Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Southworth, Thomas, (A107430), b. Duxbury, MA., 1 April 1722, d. Readfield, ME., 12 Jan. 1805, son of Benjamin Southworth, and Rebecca Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:117), and Myles Standish (MF 14:91); m. Scituate, 26 Nov. 1761, Anna Hatch.

(Thomas Southworth, Benjamin Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Thomas Southworth, Rebecca Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Thomas Southworth, Rebecca Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)


(Uriah Southworth, Edward Southworth, Edward Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Uriah Southworth, Abiah Packard, Lydia Tomson, Jacob Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)


(William Southworth, William Southworth, Nathaniel Southworth, Rebecca Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Spafford/Spofford, Job, (A107352), b. at Salisbury, CT., 29 Jan. 1757, d. at Athol, Canada, after 1814, son of Jacob Spafford/Spofford and Rebecca Smalley, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:270); m. at Tinmouth, VT., March 1779, Hannah Chipman*, b. at Salisbury, CT., 28 Oct. 1758, d. at Tinmouth, 1843 or 26 Dec. 1859, dau. of Samuel Chipman and Hannah Austin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:369).

(Job Spafford, Rebecca Smalley, Benjamin Smalley, Rebecca Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Hannah Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Thomas Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)
Spalding, Jacob, (A107589), b. at Plainfield, CT., 14 Nov. 1729, d. at Canterbury, CT., Sept. 1805, son of Philip Spalding and Anne Cleveland; m. (1) Martha Gerould; m. (2) Thankful Burgess*, bpt. at Rochester, 2 Sept. 1739, dau. of Joseph Burge[ss] and Thankful Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:143).

*Thankful Burgess*, Thankful Snow*, Nicholas Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


Spaulding, Nathaniel, (A107643), b. at Smithfield, R.I., 15 July 1751, d. at Lincoln, R.I., 10 June 1838, son of Joseph Spaulding and Mehitable Allyn, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:152); m. (1) at Smithfield, 27 Oct. 1774, Lydia Harris; m. (2) Smithfield, 25 Oct. 1798, Thankful Whipple*, dau. of Moses Whipple, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:80).

(Nathaniel Spaulding*, Mehitable Allyn*, Jabez Allyn*, Mary* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland)

Sparrow, Isaac, (A107907), b. at Eastham, MA., 4 April 1725, d. at Orleans, MA., 19 June 1808, son of Richard Sparrow III and Hannah Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #371), m. at Chatham, MA., 15 Jan. 1746/47, Rebecca Knowles, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #336) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:183).


Spear[e], Seth (A107985), b. at Quincy, MA., 19 Jan. 1741, d. at Quincy, 26 Aug. 1818, son of John Speare and Mary/Marah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 18:4:155); m. (1) at Milton, 10 Aug. 1763/4 Judith Adams, m. (2) at Braintree, 15 May 1788, Abigail Marsh, and m. (3) at Quincy, 6 June 1814, Frances (Brackett) Nightingale.

(Seth Speare*, Marah Arnold*, Sarah Webb*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

Spencer, Jedidiah, (A106954), d. at East Haddam, CT., 30 Jan. 1735/6, d. at East Haddam, before 7 Oct. 1788, son of Micajah Spencer and Sarah Booge; m. at East Haddam, 25 Jan. 1753, Mary Fuller*, b. at East Haddam, 18 March 1731, d. East Haddam, betw. 10 April 1800 and 3 May 1800, dau. of Timothy Fuller and Mary Champion, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:84).

*(Mary* Fuller, Timothy* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)


(John Spencer*, Phebe Grinnell*, George Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Spencer, Joseph, (A107038), b. at Saybrook, CT., 18 April 1720, d. Saybrook, 18 Feb. 1810, son of Caleb Spencer and Hannah Hudson; m. ca. 1743, Lydia Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:341).

(Lydia Grinnell*, Paybody Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Spencer, Michael, ( ), b. at East Greenwich, R.I., 6 Jan. 1744/5, son of John Spencer and Lydia Gardner; m. at No. Kingstown, R.I., 3 Aug. 1767, Martha Fones*, dau. of Danniel Fones and Mercy (---), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:293).

*(Martha Fones*, Daniel Fones*, Martha West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)
Spencer, Thomas, (A107140), b. Westbrook, CT., 16 Jan. 1735/6, d. Winchester, 10 May 1807, son of Thomas Spencer and Deborah ---; m. at Winchester, 10 April 1760, Phebe Grinnell*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:369).

*S (Phebe Grinnell, George Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Spooner, Charles, (A107416: MSSR 14:738), b. at Hardwick, MA., 10 Oct. 1764, d. at Stockbridge, VT., 14 Nov. 1847, son of Amaziah Spooner and Lydia Fay, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #348); m. (1) at Hardwick, 15 Feb. 1795, Charity Curtis, d. prob. at Barnard, VT., 23 Aug. 1823, dau. of Edward Curtis and Abigail Pratt; m. (2) 1 April 1824, widow Polly (Stanford) Bryant, d. 22 Oct. 1860, widow of James Bryant.

(Charles Spooner, Amaziah Spooner, Rebecca Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Spooner, David, (RW Pension S*33704), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 9 April 1763, d. 4 Jan. 1826, took the place of Zeba Fuller who died half way through his 3 yr. enlistment, son of Cornelius Spooner and Elizabeth Young, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:72); m. after int. at New Bedford, MA., 4 June 1785, Deborah Wilcox, dau. of Job Wilcox and Elizabeth Merrihew.


Spooner, Eleazer, (A107429), bpt. at Dartmouth, MA., 11 July 1742, d. at Oakham, MA., before 13 March 1813, son of Benjamin Spooner and Sarah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:171), Francis Cooke (MF 12:310), Degory Priest (MF 8:151), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. at Dartmouth, 30 Dec. 1764, Mehitable Allen, b. at Barnstable, MA., 22 Oct. 1740; d. at Oakham, Oct. 1821, dau. of Andrew Allen and Abiah Lovell.

(Eleazer Spooner, Sarah Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Spooner, Benjamin Spooner, Rosamund Hammond, Mary Hathaway, Sarah Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Eleazer Spooner, Sarah Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

(Eleazer Spooner, Benjamin Spooner, Rosamund Hammond, Mary Hathaway, Sarah Cooke, Sarah Warren, Richard Warren)

Spooner, Samuel, (A107449), b. at Hardwick, MA., 20 Jan. 1763, d. at Hardwick, 19 April 1840, son of Amaziah Spooner and Lydia Fay, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #348); m. at Hardwick, 14 Jan. 1798, Hannah Williams, b. poss. at Raynham, MA., 24 March 1777, d. at Hardwick, 2 June 1830, dau. of Jacob Williams and Sarah Dean.

(Samuel Spooner, Amaziah Spooner, Rebecca Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Spooner, Thomas, (A107458; MSSR 14:640), b. at Hardwick, MA. 15 March 1750, d. at Hardwick, 8 March 1833, son of Amaziah Spooner and Lydia Fay, desc. of John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #348); m. at Barre, MA., 20 Nov. 1777, Mary Haven; m. (2) at Hardwick, 15 Dec. 1785, Martha Smith, d. Oct. 1839.

(Thomas Spooner, Amaziah Spooner, Rebecca Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)


Spooner, Zephaniah, (MSSR 14:741), b. at Hardwick, MA., 1 Oct. 1753, d. at Hardwick, 13 June 1810, son of Amaziah Spooner and Lydia Fay, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and Lydia Fay (Delano #348); m. at Hardwick, 5 Nov. 1789, Sarah Church*, b. at Hardwick, 2 March 1767, d. Hardwick, 30 Aug. 1833, dau. of Charles Church and Eunice Mary (Peckham) Rice, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:268).

(Zephaniah Spooner, Amaziah Spooner, Rebecca Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

*Sarah Church, Charles Church, Constant Church, Charles Church, Benjamin Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren


*(Sarah Cory*, Patience Haskell*, John Haskell*, Patience* Soule, George* Soule)

Sprague, Gideon, (A107575), b. at Cumberland, R.I., 15 July 1747, d. at Cumberland, 2 Jan. 1808, son of Jonathan Sprague and Mary Howland, m. at Cumberland, 27 March 1783, Chloe Spaulding*, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:152).

(Chloe Spaulding*, Mehitable Allyn*, Jabez Allyn*, Mary* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland, John* Tilley)

Sprague, John, (A107600), b. at Hingham, MA., 1 March 1719/20, d. at Hingham, 1 April 1801, son of Jeremiah Sprague and Priscilla Knight, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:94); m. at Hingham, 20 May 1742, Margaret Webb*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:58).


Sprague, John, (A107605), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 July 1746, d. at Claremont, N.H., 4 March 1843, son of John Sprague and Susanna Cobb; m. at East Parish of Bridgewater, 12 Oct. 1767, Rebecca Alden*, b. at Bridgewater, 28 Nov. 1745, dau. of John Alden and Rebecca Nightingale, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:105).

*(Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden, Issac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Sprague, John, (A107604), b. at Hingham, MA., 9 Sept. 1750, d. at sea, 6 Dec. 1804, son of John Sprague and Margaret Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:4:59), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:95); m. 21 Oct. 1773, Mary Mayhew*, b. on Nantucket Island, MA., 3 May 1756, dau. of Matthew Mayhew and Phebe Manning, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:604).


Sprague, Jonathan, (A107613), b. at Lebanon, CT., 3 April 1716, d. at Sharon, CT., 17 Jan. 1807, son of John Sprague and Mary Badcock, a desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (see MD 67:2:117-149); m. (1) at Sharon, 13 Feb. 1745/6, Lydia Barrows, b. at Mansfield, CT., 16 July 1726, d. at Sharon, 21 Oct. 1767, dau. of Robert Barrows and Bethyah Ford; ?? m. (2) at Sharon, 4 March 1773, Mary (Chamberlain) Hollister, widow of Samuel Hollister.

*(Jonathan Sprague*, John Sprague*, John Sprague*, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)


Sprague, Timothy, (A107689), b. at Leicester, MA., 23 June 1752, d. at Leicester, 8 Jan. 1815, son of Joseph Sprague and Phebe Hutchinson, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:99); m. at Leicester, 17 June 1774, Mary Sargent*, b. at Leicester, 4 March 1753, d. at Leicester, 6 Oct. 1813, dau. of Jonathan Sargent and Mary Earle, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:330).

*(Timothy Sprague*, Phebe Hutchinson*, John Hutchinson*, Mary Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

* *(Mary Sargent*, Jonathan Sargent*, Jonathan Sargent*, Jonathan Sargent*, Lydia Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

(William Sproat¹, James Sproat², Experience Hawes³, Desire Gorham⁴, Desire Howland⁵, John¹ Howland)  
(William Sproat¹, James Sproat², Ebenezer Sprout³, Elizabeth⁴ Samson, Henry⁵ Samson)

Sprout, Ebenezer, (A107848, MSSR 14:776), b. Hardwick, MA., 1757, d. Greenwich, MA., Sept. 1822, son of Nathaniel Sprout and Esther Thrasher, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:109) and Henry Samson; m. (1) at Petersham, MA., 14 Nov. 1783, Mary Thayer, and m. (2) at Hardwick, 1 June 1790, Miriam Barnes.  

(Ebenezer Sprout¹, Nathaniel Sprout², Elizabeth Southworth³, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow⁵, Mary⁶ Chilton, James⁷ Chilton)  
(Ebenezer Sprout¹, Nathaniel Sprout², James Sprout³, Elizabeth⁴ Samson, Henry⁵ Samson)


(Nathaniel Sprout¹, Nathaniel Sprout², Elizabeth Southworth³, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow⁵, Mary⁶ Chilton, James⁷ Chilton)  
(Nathaniel Sprout¹, Nathaniel Sprout², James Sprout³, Elizabeth⁴ Samson, Henry⁵ Samson)


(Robert Sprout¹, Elizabeth Southworth², Desire Gray³, Mary Winslow⁴, Mary⁵ Chilton, James⁶ Chilton)  
(Robert Sprout¹, James Sprout², Elizabeth⁴ Samson, Henry⁵ Samson)

*(Hannah Southworth¹, Nathaniel Southworth², Desire Gray³, Mary Winslow⁴, Mary⁵ Chilton, James⁶ Chilton)  
*(Hannah Southworth¹, Jael² Howland, Isaac² Howland, John² Howland)

Sprout, Zebedee, (A107866, MSSR 14:779), b. Middleboro, MA., 14 March 1742, d. Rutland, VT., 19 Nov. 1810, son of Robert Sprout and Hannah Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:109), John Howland, Henry Samson (MF 20:2:117), and John Tilley; m. (1) at Middleboro, 17 March 1762, Elizabeth Robinson, and m. (2) at Middleboro, 1764, Hannah Walker*, b. say 1747, d. at Norton, MA., 8 Dec. 1821, dau. of Peter Walker and Sarah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:35) and Myles Standish (MF 14:70); they divorced ca 1793 and he m. (3) Joanna Pierce.  

(Zebedee Sprout¹, Robert Sprout², Elizabeth Southworth³, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow⁵, Mary⁶ Chilton, James⁷ Chilton)  
(Zebedee Sprout¹, Robert Sprout², James Sprout³, Elizabeth⁴ Samson, Henry⁵ Samson)

*(Hannah Walker¹, Sarah Samson², Isaac Samson³, Lydia⁴ Standish, Sarah⁵ Alden, John⁶ Alden)  
*(Hannah Walker², Sarah Samson³, Isaac Samson⁴, Lydia⁵ Standish, Alexander⁶ Standish, Myles⁷ Standish)

Stafford, Joshua, (A108081), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 6 March 1749, d. at Farmington, N.Y., 3 Oct. 1809, son of David Stafford and Lydia Davol, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:306), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1: 6); m. 19 July 1770, Susannah Corey/Cory, b. at Tiverton, 9 Feb. 1727. DAR has this line is on hold for better source of Rev. War service.  

(Joshua Stafford¹, Lydia Davol², Sarah Sissson³, Lydia Hathaway⁴, Sarah⁵ Cooke, John⁶ Cooke, Francis⁷ Cooke)  
(Joshua Stafford¹, Lydia Davol², Sarah Sissson³, Lydia Hathaway⁴, Sarah⁵ Cooke, Sarah⁶ Warren, Richard⁷ Warren)

Standish, Amasa, (A108374), b. at Preston, CT., 8 Jan. 1756, d. at Preston, 11 Oct. 1847, son of Israel Standish and Content Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:161); m. at Preston, 10 June 1777, Zerviah Smith.  

(Amasa¹ Standish, Israel² Standish, Samuel³ Standish, Josiah⁴ Standish, Myles⁵ Standish)

Standish, Amos, (A093297), b. at Pembroke, MA., 16 Jan. 1748, d. at Portland, NY., 16 Aug. 1842, son of Thomas Standish and Martha Bisbee, desc. of Pilgrims Myles Standish (MF 14:127), and Edward Doty
(MF 11:2:190); m. at Dedham, 14 Dec. 1783, Esther Kingsbury, dau. of Joshua Kingsbury and Martha Fisher.

(Amos Standish, Thomas Standish, Thomas Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Amos Standish, Thomas Standish, Thomas Standish, Desire Doty, Edward Doty)

Standish, Asa, (A108375), b. at Norwich, CT., 28 Sept. 1763, d. at Gaines, N.Y., 1 Sept. 1828, son of Thomas Standish and Sarah (Williams) Tracy, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:164); m. at Williamstown, MA., ca. 1783, Rebecca Sherwood, b. 1765, d. at Gaines, 30 April 1839.

(Asa Standish, Thomas Standish, Samuel Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Standish, David, (A1083760), b. at Pembroke, MA., 4 Sept. 1723, d. Duxbury, MA., 4 June 1795, son of Thomas Standish and Mary Carver, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:217), and Myles Standish (MF 14:52); m. at Pembroke, 24 Jan. 1745/5, Hannah Magoun*, b. at Pembroke, 13 July 1729, d. at Hanover, MA., 23 Aug. 1803, dau. of David Magoun and Rachel Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #314).

(David Standish, Thomas Standish, Desire Doty, Edward Doty)
(David Standish, Thomas Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Hannah Magoun, Rachel Soule, Aaron Soule, John Soule, George Soule)


(Ebenezer Standish, Moses Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Ebenezer Standish, Moses Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Ebenezer Standish, Moses Standish, Rachel Cobb, Rachel Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(Ebenezer Standish, Mary Eddy, Mercy Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Lydia Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Benjamin Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
*(Lydia Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)
*(Lydia Cushman, Anna Chipman, Jacob Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)
*(Lydia Cushman, Anna Chipman, Bethiah Thomas, Lydia Howland, John Howland, John Howland)
*(Lydia Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

Standish, Hadley, (A108378), b. at Pembroke, MA., 4 Feb. 1759, d. at Bristol, N.Y., 31 Aug. 1815, son of Thomas Standish and Alice ---, desc. of Pilgrims Myles Standish (MF 14:128), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:191); m. at Pembroke, 30 Nov. 1780, Abigail Gardnet or Gardner.

(Hadley Standish, Thomas Standish, Thomas Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Hadley Standish, Thomas Standish, Desire Doty, Edward Doty)

Standish, Israel, (A108379), b. at Mansfield, MA., 22 April 1738, d. at Ashfield, MA., bef. 7 Aug. 1804, son of Myles Standish and Jerusha Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:166); m.(1 ) at Belchertown, MA., 13 Dec. 1764, Sarah Patrick; m. (2) after int. at Ashfield, Nov. 1794, Sarah (Smith) Harvey.

(Israel Standish, Miles Standish, Israel Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Standish, Israel, (A108380), b. at Preston, CT., 1 March 1721, d. at Preston, 4 March 1802, son of Samuel Standish and Deborah Gates, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:51); m. (1) at Preston, 5 March 1745/6, Content Ellis; m. (2) at Norwich, CT., 25 Dec. 1760, Dorcas Bellows.

(Israel Standish, Samuel Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Standish, Lemuel, (A108381), b. prob. at Pembroke, MA., 24 June 1746, d. at Bath, ME., 9 Jan. 1824, son of David Standish and Hannah Magoun, desc. of Pilgrims Myles Standish (MF 14:124), Edward Doty (MF 11:187), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #314); m. (1) at Georgetown, ME., 20 Jan. 1773, Rachel (Winter) Jackson; m. (2) --- Crawford; Doty MF 11:187 lists he m. (3) Eliza Holbrook.

(Lemuel Standish, David Standish, Thomas Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Lemuel Standish, David Standish, Thomas Standish, Desire Doty, Edward Doty)

(Miles Standish, Myles Standish, Myles Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Miles Standish, Myles Standish, Experience Sherman, Desire Doty, Edward Doty)
(Miles Standish, Myles Standish, Myles Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Naomi Keith, Daniel Keith, Hannah Washburn, Samuel Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)


(Moses Standish, Rachel Cobb, Rachel Standish, John Soule, George Soule)
(Moses Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Moses Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Mary Eddy, Mercy Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Standish, Nathan, (A10834), b. at Preston, CT., 27 Sept. 1753, d. at Preston, aft. 1779, son of Israel Standish and Content Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:160); m. ca. 1773, Esther Smith, b. at Lyme, CT., 30 April 1749, dau. of Zachariah Eddy and Mercy Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505).

(Nathan Standish, Israel Standish, Samuel Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Standish, Samuel, (A108396; S*28899), b. at Norwich, CT., 8 May 1753, d. at Granville, N.Y., 18 March or 18, May 1841, son of Samuel Standish and Abigail (Brown) Backus, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:155); m. Lois (or Louise) Curtis, b. at Wallingford, CT., 6 Dec. 1763, d. at Granville, 1 June 1841, dau. of Eldad Curtis and Clotilda Weeks.

(Samuel Standish, Samuel Standish, Samuel Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Standish, Shadrack, (A108397, MSSR 14:813), b. at Plympton, MA., 12 May 1746, d. at Plympton, 29 Nov 1837, son of Ebenezer Standish and Mary/Averick Churchill, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:172), and Myles Standish (MF 14:101).

(Shadrack Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Zachariah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Shadrack Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Zachariah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Standish, Thomas, (A108402), b. at Norwich, CT., 12 May 1724, d. at Williamstown, MA., 3 March 1798, son of Samuel Standish and Deborah Gates, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:52); m. at Norwich, 22 Dec. 1757, Sarah (Williams) Tracy., b. at Norwich, 22 April 1734, dau. of Joseph Williams and Mary (-----).

(Thomas Standish, Samuel Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Standish, William, (A108411), b. at Pembroke, MA., 24 June 1737, d. at Pembroke, 1 Nov. 1828, son of Thomas Standish and Mary Carter, desc. Pilgrims Myles Standish (MF 14:44), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:71); m. at Pembroke, 8 Dec. 1763, Abigail Stetson, b. at Pembroke, 10 Aug. 1740; at Pembroke, 26 June 1825, dau. of John Stetson and Abigail Crooker.

(William Standish, Thomas Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(William Standish, Thomas Standish, Desire Doty, Edward Doty)

Standish, Zachariah, (P-295947, MSSR 14:813), b. Plympton, MA., 30 May 1739, d. Plympton, 26 March 1780, son of Zachariah Standish and Abigail Whitman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:173), and Myles Standish (MF 14:103); m. (1) after int. at Halifax, MA., 8 April 1760, Rebecca
Wood*, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:1:228, says “unn.”), and Degory Priest (MF 8:76); m. (2) at Bridgewater, 9 Jan 1770, Olive Poole.

(Zachariah Standish, Zachariah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Zachariah Standish, Zachariah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Rebecca Wood, Samuel Wood, Susannah Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)
*(Rebecca Wood, Joanna Cobb, Joanna Thomas, Sarah Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

Stannard, Ezra, (A108538, Pen #57606), b. Saybrook, CT., 13 March 1766, d. Cuba, N.Y., after 1847, son of Lemuel Stannard and Ruth Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:341); m. at Winchester, CT., 19 Jan. 1786, Margaret Norton.

(Ezra Stannard, Ruth Grinnell, Paybody Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Stannard, John, (MSSR 14:833), b. 27 Jan. 1760, d. at Westbrook, CT., 26 May 1843, son of John Stannard and Lydia Post; m. at Old Saybrook Church 24 May 1761, d. at Westbrook, 15 Feb. 1841, dau. of James Pratt and Deborah Chalker, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:380).

*(Azubah Pratt, Deborah Chalker, Jemima Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


(Lemuel Stannard, Ruth Grinnell, Paybody Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Stannard, William, (A208700, Pen #SW19120), b. Saybrook, CT., 3 July 1758, d. Genesee Co., N.Y., 18 Feb. 1831, son of Lemuel Stannard and Ruth Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:34); m. at Winchester, CT., 15 Sept. 1779, Hannah Sweet.

(William Stannard, Ruth Grinnell, Paybody Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Stanton, Amos, (A108671), b. at Groton, CT., 27 Nov. 1750, d. in battle of Fort Griswold, CT., 6 Sept. 1781, son of John Stanton and Prudence Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:168); m. at Groton, 31 Jan. 1772, Thankful Billings, b. at Stonington, CT., 24 June 1751, d. at Ledyard, CT., Nov. 1798, dau. of Samuel Billings and Patience Billings.

(Amos Stanton, Prudence Chesebrough, Priscilla Alden, David Alden, John Alden)

Stanton, Nathan, (A108737), b. Stonington, CT., 2 April 1732 d. at sea, after 1790, son of Samuel Stanton and Lois Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:280), and John Tilley; m. DAR lists m. Elizabeth Billings.

(Nathan Stanton, Lois Cobb, Lois Hallett, Elizabeth Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Stanton, Peleg, (A1087380, b. at Groton, CT., 13 March 1758, d. at Stonington, CT., 28 April 1799, son of Thomas Stanton and Sarah Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:497); m. at Stonington, 14 June 1781, Lydia Hewitt.

(Peleg Stanton, Thomas Stanton, Thankful Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Stanton, Phineas, (A108739), b. at Stonington, CT., 28 Oct. 1719, d. at Stonington, 3 Feb. 1790, son of Daniel Stanton and Mary Chesebrough; m. at Stonington, 7 Jan. 1740, Elizabeth Stanton*, b. at Stonington, 10 June 1722, d. at Stonington, 9 March 1814, dau. of Thomas Stanton and Thankful Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:493).

*(Elizabeth Stanton, Thankful Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Starr, Jesse, (A109071), b. Groton, CT., 13 Nov. 1753, d. Groton, CT., 21 May 1798, son of Vine Starr and Mary Street, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #261vii); m. at Groton, CT., 30 Sept. 1784, Mary Dew[e(y), b. 30 Sept. 1761, d. at DeRuyter, N.Y., 1 Feb. 1849.


(Richard Starr*, Jonathan Starr*, Hannah* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)


(Vine Starr*, Jonathan Starr*, Hannah* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Steadman, Thomas, (A109659), b. South Kingstown, R.I., 10 Oct. 1730, d. Charlestown, OH., after 1805, son of Thomas Steadman and Hannah McCoon; m. at South Kingstown, 6 Feb. 1757, Mary Perry*, dau. of Benjamin Perry and Susannah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #712).

(Mary Perry*, Susannah Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

Stebbins, Darius, (A109456), b. 17 April 1759, d. at Tyringham, MA., 2 Aug. 1819, son of Thomas Stebbins and Anna Chamberlain; m. at Warwick, MA., 28 Nov. 1782, Louisa Merrick*, b. at Harwich, MA., 29 March 1763, dau. of Barnabas Myrick and Ellis Bangs, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #347), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:390).

*(Louisa Merrick*, Barnabas Merrick*, Joshua Merrick*, Abigail* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


Sterling, James, (A108491), b. poss. in Scotland, ca. 1746, d. at Cornwall, CT., 13 July 1829, son of William Stirling; m. at Cornwall, 28 June 1767, Hannah May*, b. at Halifax, MA., 3 Nov. 1748, d. at Cornwall, 20 May 1834, dau. of Edward May and Anna Parris/Parish, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:229).

*(Hannah May*, Edward May*, Israel May*, Dorcas* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)


(Elisha Stetson*, Abigail*Brewster, Wrestling* Brewster, Love*Brewster, William*Brewster)

Stetson, Micah, (A108628, MSSR 14:946), b. at Scituate, MA., 21 Nov. 1754, d.at Scituate, 27 Dec. 1838, son of Jonah Stetson and Elizabeth Hatch; m. at Scituate, 23 March 1783, Sarah Copeland*, dau. of Joseph Copeland and Elizabeth Tolman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:227).

*(Sarah Copeland*, Joseph Copeland*, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John* Alden)


*(Samuel Stetson, Elisha Stetson, Abigail* Brewster, Wrestling* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)

*{(Huldah Brewster*, Deborah Seabury*, Deborah Wiswall*, Priscilla Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)


Stetson, Thomas, (A108649, MA Privateers of the Rev. 312), b. Kingston, MA., 9 March 1752, d. Harvard, MA., 28 Nov. 1820, son of Elisha Stetson and Sarah Adams, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #456); m. at Kingston, 3 Sept. 1778, Elizabeth Cooke*, dau. of Benjamin Cooke and Mary Gray, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton x2, Francis Cooke (MF 12:448), and Stephen Hopkins.

*(Thomas Stetson, Elisha Stetson, Abigail* Brewster, Wrestling* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)

*{(Elizabeth Cooke*, Benjamin Cooke*, Caleb Cooke*, Elizabeth Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

*{(Elizabeth* Cooke, Benjamin* Cooke, Caleb* Cooke, Francis* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Elizabeth Cooke*, Benjamin Cooke*, Caleb Cooke*, Francis Cooke*, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


*{(Elsie Holloway/Holway, Hannah* Soule, William* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)

*{(Elsie Holloway/Holway**, Hannah* Soule, Hannah* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)

Stevens, Ephraim, (A108834), b. at Derryfield, N.H., 2 March 1758, d. at Manchester, N.Y., son of Ebenezer Stevens and Esther (Hildreth); m. at Derryfield, N.H., 27 Sept. 1781, Dorcas Farmer* desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:203), b. at Merrimack, N.H., 11 Sept. 1761, d. at Manchester, N.H., 8 May 1844, dau. of Joseph Farmer and Dorcas Vickery.


*{(Sylvia Fuller*, Elizabeth* Doty, John* Doty, John* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*{(Sylvia Fuller*, Issachar* Fuller, John* Fuller, Mercy* Eaton, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

*{(Sylvia* Fuller, Issachar* Fuller, John* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)

*{(Sylvia* Fuller, Issachar* Fuller, John* Fuller, Mercy* Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)

*{(Sylvia* Fuller, Issachar* Fuller, Deborah* Ring, Eleazer* Ring, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

*{(Sylvia* Fuller, Elizabeth* Doty, John* Doty*, John* Doty*, Elizabeth* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*{(Sylvia* Fuller, Elizabeth* Doty*, John* Doty*, John* Doty*, Elizabeth* Cooke, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
Stevens, Thomas, (A109161), b. Killingworth, CT, 6 Feb. 1741, m. at Killingworth, 4 June 1770, Sarah Redfield*, dau. of Peleg Redfield and Sarah Dudley, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:334) and William Mullins.

*(Sarah Redfield*, Peleg Redfield*, Priscilla Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth *Alden, John* Alden)

Stillman, Allyn, (A109996), b. at Wethersfield, CT, 20 March 1731/2, d. at Enfield, CT, 20 July 1803, son of Nathaniel Stillman and Sarah Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:107); m. at Enfield, 2 Dec. 1767, Prudence Kingsbury, b. at Bolton, CT, 11 Jan. 1745/6, d. at Enfield, 29 Aug. 1788, dau. of Joseph Kingsbury and Mary Loomis.

(Allyn Stillman*, Sarah Allyn*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty)

Stillman, George, (A110009), b. 24 Feb. 1752, d. at Wethersfield, CT, 4 Nov. 1804, son of Nathaniel Stillman and Sarah Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:113); m. at Boston, MA, 7 Nov. 1781, Rebecca Crocker*, b. at Taunton, MA, 13 March 1752, d. at Machias, ME, 5 Feb. 1799, dau. of Josiah Crocker and Rebecca Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:511).

(George Stillman*, Sarah Allyn*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Rebecca Crocker*, Josiah Crocker*, Desire Thacher*, Lydia Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

Stillman, Joseph, (A110017), b. at Wethersfield, CT, 18 March 1741/2, d. at Wethersfield, 1 Oct. 1794, son of Nathaniel Stillman and Sarah Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:111); m. at Middletown, CT, 19 Oct. 1769, Melicent Riley, b. at Wethersfield, 24 Dec. 1744, d. at Wethersfield, 20 Sept. 1792, dau. of Isaac Riley and Jemima Sage.

(Joseph Stillman*, Sarah Allyn*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Stockbridge, John, (A110320), b. at Hanover, MA, 7 Dec. 1741, d. at Byron, ME, 23 Aug. 1820, son of David Stockbridge and Deborah Cushing; m. 9 March 1786, Mary/Polly Dillingham*, b. at Hanover, ca. 1757, d. at Byron, ME, 5 Jan. 1841, dau/ of Edward Dillingham and Mercy Doty, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:250), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

*(Mary/Polly Dillingham*, Mercy Doty*, Samuel Doty*, Elizabeth* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Mary/Polly Dillingham*, Mercy* Doty, Samuel* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Mary/Polly Dillingham*, Mercy* Doty, Samuel* Doty, Elizabeth* Cooke, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Stockbridge, Samuel, (A110324), b. at Scituate, MA, 13 May 1711, d. at Scituate, 27 June 1784, son of Samuel Stockbridge and Lydia Barrell, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #118); m. abt. 1737, Sarah Tilden, b. 23 May 1718, d. at Scituate, 9 Aug. 1786, dau. of Joseph Tilden and Sarah White.

(Samuel Stockbridge*, Lydia Barrell*, Lydia Turner*, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Stocking, Abner, (A110372), b. at Middletown, CT, 1 April 1730, d. at Chatham, CT, 1 Jan 1816, son of George Stocking and Mercy Savage; m. at Middletown, CT, 8 Feb 1740, Ruth Higgins*, b. 5 June 1733, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:228).


*(Jerusha Lay*, Daniel Lay*, Daniel Lay*, Mary Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)


Storrs, Nathaniel, (A110545), b. at Mansfield, CT, 21 June 1747, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 25 Aug. 1813, son of Cornelius Storrs and Martha Porter, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:227);
m. at Mansfield, 28 April 1771, Ruth Hall, b. at Mansfield, 27 April 1751, d. Lebanon, 3 April 1832, dau. of Nathaniel Hall and Martha Storrs.

(Nathaniel Storrs², Cornelius Storrs³, Mehitable Joyce⁴, Elizabeth Chipman⁵, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**Strong, John**, (A11596), b. at Westfield, MA., 13 Oct. 1742, d. at Albany, N.Y., July 1826, son of Ezra Strong and Mary King; m. at Pittsfield, MA., 2 March 1776, Martha Knowles, b. at Wethersfield, CT., ca 1750, d. after 27 March 1837, dau. of James Knowles and Martha Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:114).

(Martha Knowles¹, Martha Allyn⁴, Mary¹ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward³ Doty)

**Strout, Daniel**, (A111801), b. at Provincetown, MA., 20 Feb. 1732/3, d. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 11 June 1804, son of Anthony Strout and Abigail Small, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:18); m. at Falmouth, ME. (now Portland), 14 Feb. 1755, **Mary Delano⁶**, b. at Provincegtown, 19 April 1735, d. prob, at Falmouth, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah (---); desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539; Delano #338).

*(Daniel Strout⁵, Abigail Small⁶, Abigail Snow⁵, John Snow⁵, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

*(Mary Delano⁵, Thomas Delano⁶, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**Stubbs, Benjamin**, (A111868; MSSR 15:211), b. at N. Yarmouth, ME., 1 May 1746, d. N. Yarmouth aft. 1820 census, son on Richard Stubbs and Mercy Brown; m. at N. Yarmouth 6 June 1773, his cousin, **Rebecca Dunbar⁷**, b. ca. 1754, d. before 16 March 1818, dau. of Peter Dunbar and Rebecca Stubbs, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:323).

*(Rebecca Dunbar⁶, Peter Dunbar⁶, Peter Dunbar⁷, Sarah Thaxter⁶, Abigail Church⁶, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**Stubbs, James**, (A111869, MSSR 15:211), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1735, d. at Hancock Co., ME., after 6 May 1795, son of Luke Stubbs and Mary Newcomb, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:408); m. at Eastham, 2 Nov. 1758, Sarah Cahoon.

*(James Stubbs⁵, Mary Newcomb⁶, Elizabeth Cooke⁶, Deborah¹ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**Stubbs, Samuel**, (A203747, MSSR 15:212), b. at Eastham, MA., 25 July 1725, d. at Bucksport, ME., aft 1797, son of Luke Stubbs and Mary Newcomb, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:408); m. at Truro, MA., 12 Oct. 1749, Anne Rich, b. at Truro, 23 April 1728, d. at Bucksport, after 1797, dau. of Zaccheus Rich and Ruth Collins.

*(Samuel Stubbs⁵, Mary Newcomb⁶, Elizabeth Cooke⁶, Deborah¹ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*


*(Simeon Stubbs⁵, Mary Newcomb⁶, Elizabeth Cooke⁶, Deborah¹ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*


*(Jabez Studley⁶, Elizabeth⁸ Doty, Isaac¹ Doty, John¹ Alden, Edward² Doty)*

*(Keturah Simmons⁸, Benjamin Simmons², Benjamin Simmons³, Mercy Pabodie⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Alden, John¹ Alden)*

*(Keturah Simmons⁸, Benjamin Simmons², Benjamin Simmons³, Lorah/Lara Samson⁵, Mercy Standish⁴, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

*(Keturah Simmons⁸, Fear Samson⁶, Nathaniel Samson⁶, Lorah/Lara Standish⁴, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

*(Keturah Simmons⁸, Benjamin Simmons², Lorah/Lara Samson⁵, Mercy Standish⁴, Alexander¹ Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

*(Keturah Simmons⁸, Fear Samson⁶, Nathaniel Samson⁶, Lorah/Lara Standish⁴, Alexander¹ Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
Sturtevant, Gideon, (A111971; MSSR 15:215), b. at Hanover, MA., 15 May 1738, d. at Hanover, 14 Aug. 1816, son of Joshua Sturtevant and Lydia Pratt; m. Rosamond Church*, b. ca. 1742, d. at Hanover, MA., 3 Jan. 1832, dau. of Caleb Church and Sarah Williamson, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:287).

*(Rosamond Church*, Caleb Church*, Nathaniel Church*, Nathaniel Church*, Elizabeth* Warren, Richard* Warren)


* (Temperance Gorham*, Temperance Hawes, Joseph Hawes*, Desire Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

Sturges, Thomas, (A110635), b. at Barnstable, MA., 22 July 1722, d. at Barnstable, 1785, son of Thomas Sturgis and Mary Russell; m. 1745, Sarah Paine*, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #335), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:183).


Sturges, Thomas Jr., (A110638), b. at Barnstable, MA., 5 April 1755, d. at Barnstable, 16 Sept. 1821, son of Thomas Sturgis and Sarah Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #335), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:183); m. 25 April 1786, Elizabeth Jackson.


Sturtevant, Caleb, (A110651, MSSR 15:226), b. Plympton, MA., 16 March 1715/6, d. Halifax, MA., 7 Oct. 1793, son of James Sturtevant and Susanna Cooke, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:440), and James Chilton (MF 15:99) and Stephen Hopkins; m. (1) at Halifax, 23 July 1739, Patience Cushman*, b. Plympton, 8 April 1721, dau. of Ichabod Cushman and Patience Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:130), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. (2) Abigail (Ripley) Bearce.

*(Caleb Sturtevant*, Susannah Cooke*, Elizabeth Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)


*(Sarah Bosworth*, Nehemiah Bosworth*, David Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

Sturtevant, James, (A110692), b. at Halifax, MA., 17 March 1745, d. at Shutesbury, MA., after 1790, son of Francis Sturtevant and Mary Ann/Mercy Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:99), Francis Cooke (MF 12:439), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at East Bridgewater, MA., 19 Jan. 1769, Anne Leach*, b. at W. Bridgewater, MA., 21 Nov. 1749, d. at (poss) Pelham, MA., 31 March 1816, dau of Timothy Leach and Sarah Leach, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:91).

*(James Sturtevant*, Francis Sturtevant*, Susannah Cooke*, Elizabeth Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Sturtevant, Jesse, (MSSR 15:228, A131607), b. Halifax, MA., 6 Feb. 1743/4, d. Belfast, ME., before 24 Aug. 1819, son of Lemuel Sturtevant and Deborah Bryant, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:517);
m. at Halifax, 10 Nov. 1767, Susanna Bosworth*, dau. of Nehemiah Bosworth and his 2nd wife Sarah Tomson, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke x2 (MF 12:517), John Howland (MF 23:2:180) and John Tilley.

(Susannah Bosworth, Nehemiah Bosworth, David Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

* (Susannah Bosworth, Sarah Tomson, Peter Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Sturtevant, Lemuel, (Pens. 10.291), b. at Halifax, MA., 9 Nov. 1756, d. at Barton, Vt., 15 Nov. 1839, son of Lemuel Sturtevant and Deborah Bryant, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:517); m. at Middleboro, MA., 24 Dec. 1778, Priscilla Tomson*, b. at Middleboro, 11 April 1760, d. at Barton, 4 July 1842, dau. of John Tomson and Lydia Wood, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:194), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:520).

*(Priscilla Tomson, Lydia Wood, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

*(Priscilla Tomson, John Tomson, Shubael Tomson, John Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)


*(Abigail Swift, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton, Francis Eaton)

*(Isaac Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)


*(Robert Sturtevant, Fear Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Sturtevant, Silas, (MSSR 15:231), b. Plympton, MA., 27 June 1730, d. 1814, son of Cornelius Sturtevant and Elizabeth Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9:120), and Degory Priest (MF 8:160); m. at Middleboro, MA., 18 Nov. 1756, Elizabeth Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:60), and Myles Standish (MF 14:78).

*(Elizabeth Samson, Ephraim Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Elizabeth Samson, Ephraim Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Sturtevant, Simeon, (A110714), b. at Halifax, MA., 11 May 1742, d. at Halifax, 2 March 1822, son of Isaac Sturtevant and Sarah Fuller, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:135), Francis Eaton (MF 9:63), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:37) and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Halifax, 29 Nov. 1764, Ruth Tomson*, [also listed as Thompson & Thomson in some references], b. at Halifax, MA., 14 Jan. 1744/5, d. at Halifax, 8 May 1831, dau. of Amasa Tomson and Lydia Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:240), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:501), Degory Priest (MF 8:77), and George Soule (MFIP #281).

*(Ruth Tomson, Amasa Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Ruth Tomson, Amasa Tomson, Mary Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Ruth Tomson, Lydia Cobb, John Cobb, Rachel Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*(Ruth Tomson, Lydia Cobb, Joanne Thomas, Sarah Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Priest, Gregory Priest)

Sturtevant, Zebedee, (A211 986; S14615), b. at Kent, CT., 19 May 1758, d. at Castile, N.Y., 9 May 1844, son of George Sturtevant and Jerusha Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF:17:95), Francis Eaton (MF 9:109), and Degory Priest (MF 8:155); m. Jemima Van Dusen.

*(Zebedee Sturtevant, Jerusha Cushman, Benjamin Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

*(Zebedee Sturtevant, Jerusha Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)

*(Zebedee Sturtevant, Jerusha Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

Sumner, Hezekiah, (A110997), b. at Middletown, CT., 4 Dec. 1724, d. at Otis, MA., 1802, son of William Sumner and Hannah Clark; m. 10 Feb. 1744, Desire Higgins*, b. at Truro, MA., 10 Aug. 1724, dau. of Beriah Higgins and Desire Cooke, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:398), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:139).
Swan, Daniel, (A206970), b. recorded at Kent, CT., 17 July 1754, d. at Warren, Litchfield Co., CT., 23 Aug. 1829, son of Isaac Swan and Elizabeth Wedge, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:68); m. 17 Feb. 1775, Huldah Parmelee.

(Swan Daniel*, Isaac Swan**, John Swan***, John Swan****, Mary Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)


(Elizabeth Bosworth*, Henry Bosworth*, Ichabod Bosworth*, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


*(Hannah Drew*, Abigail Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Swift, Chipman, (VT. Patriots 512), bpt. at Lebanon, CT., 8 July 1750, d. at Derby, CT., 8 March 1825, son of Zephaniah Swift and Lydia Chipman, desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:561); m. at Mansfield, CT., 30 Nov. 1769, Mary Laine, d. at Wilmington, VT., 22 June 1813, parents unk.; m. (2) Mrs. Sarah (Humphrey) Mills.

(Swift Chipman*, Lydia Chipman*, John Chipman*, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Swift, Heman, (A111898), b. Sandwich, MA., 14 Oct. 1733; d. 12 Nov. 1814, son of Jabez Swift and Abigail Pope, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:101); m. (1) Mary Skiff, m. (2) Mrs. Eleanor (Marvin) Johnson, m. (3) Mrs. Sarah (Robinson) Fay, and m. (4) Mrs. Hannah (Hopson) Pratt.


Swift, Job, Jr., (A112011), b. at Stoughton, MA., 5 Sept. 1746, d. at Hamilton, N.Y., son of Job Swift and Sarah Blackwell, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:104); m. (1) at Sharon, MA., 14 Sept. 1768, Rebekah Cummings/Comings; m. (2) at Sharon, 5 April 1779 Elizabeth Guild.


(Nathaniel Swift$, Nathaniel Swift$, Jireh Swift$, Alice$ Warren, Nathaniel$ Warren, Richard$ Warren)

Swift, Phineas, (A112027), b. at Plymouth, MA., 25 Feb. 1731/2, d. at Plymouth, after Nov. 1793, son of Thomas Swift and Thankful Morey, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:33); m. at Sandwich, MA., 23 April 1752, Rebecca Phillips, b. at Duxbury, MA., 18 May 1732, d. at Sandwich, 19 Sept. 1796, dau. of Thomas Phillips and Jedidah Burgess.
(Phineas Swift$, Thankful Morey$, Jonathan Morey$, Mary Bartlett$, Mary$ Warren, Richard$ Warren)

Swift, Philo, (SAR 57853), b. 10 Nov. 1762, d. 2 Sept. 1838, son of Heman Swift and Mary Skiff, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:101); m. (1) at Raynham, 30 Nov. 1783, Sarah Coggswell.

Sylvester, Elisha, Jr., (A112218), b. at Scituate, MA., 28 Nov. 1752, d. at Leeds, ME., 1 Nov. 1836, son of Elisha Sylvester and Grace Ruggles, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #125); m. at Hanover, MA., 23 Nov. 1775, Abigail Palmer, b. at Hanover, 12 Sept. 1747; d. at Greene, ME., 29 July 1814, dau. of Elisha Palmer and Jerusha Stetson.
(Elisha Sylvester$, Elisha Sylvester$, Mary Turner$, Elisha Turner$, Mary$ Brewster, Jonathan$ Brewster, William$ Brewster)

Sylvester, Joseph, (A112221, MSSR 15:330), b. Duxbury, MA., 6 July 1735, d. North Bridgewater, MA., 1 March 1818, son of Israel Sylvester and Abigail Snell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:286), and Jonathan Brewster (MFIP #148); m. at Middleboro, 20 Nov. 1760, Lusanna Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:61), and Myles Standish (MF 14:79),
(Joseph Sylvester$, Abigail Snell$, Anna$ Alden, Jonathan$ Alden, John$ Alden)
(Joseph Sylvester$, Israel Sylvester$, Ruth (Turner) Prince$, Mary$ Brewster, Jonathan$ Brewster, William$ Brewster)
*Lusanna Samson$, Ephraim Samson$, Lydia$ Standish, Alexander$ Standish, Myles$ Standish)
*Lusanna Samson$, Ephraim Samson$, Lydia$ Standish, Sarah$ Alden, John$ Alden)

Sylvester, Seth, (A112236), b. Duxbury, MA., 12 Feb. 1762, d. Boston, 1801, son of Joseph Sylvester and Lusanna Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:287), William Brewster (MFIP #148), and Myles Standish (MF 14:79); m. (1) at Raynham, 30 Nov. 1783, Hannah Hall; m. (2) at Woodstock, VT., ca 1788, Hannah Eddy*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:235), MF 16:5:63, and Myles Standish (MF 14:80).
(Seth Sylvester$, Joseph Sylvester$, Abigail Snell$, Anna$ Alden, Jonathan$ Alden, John$ Alden)
(Seth Sylvester$, Joseph Sylvester$, Israel Sylvester$, Joseph Sylvester$, Ruth (Turner) Prince$, Mary$ Brewster, Jonathan$ Brewster, William$ Brewster)
(Seth Sylvester$, Lusanna Samson$, Ephraim Samson$, Lydia$ Standish, Alexander$ Standish, Myles$ Standish)
(Seth Sylvester$, Lusanna Samson$, Ephraim Samson$, Lydia$ Standish, Sarah$ Alden, John$ Alden)
(Hannah Eddy$, Eunice Samson$, Ephraim Samson$, Lydia$ Standish$3, Sarah$ Alden, John$ Alden)
(Hannah Eddy$, Eunice Samson$, Ephraim Samson$, Lydia$ Standish, Alexander$ Standish, Myles$ Standish)
(Hannah Eddy$, Nathan Eddy$, Lydia$ Alden, John$ Alden, Joseph$ Alden, John$ Alden)

(Zachariah Sylvester$, Abigail Snell$, Anna$ Alden, Jonathan$ Alden, John$ Alden)
(Zachariah Sylvester$, Israel Sylvester$, Ruth (Turner) Prince$, Mary$ Brewster, Jonathan$ Brewster, William$ Brewster)
Symmes, Andrew, (A133226, MSSR 15:330-331), b. Boston, MA., 19 March 1735, d. Boston, 9 April 1797, son of Andrew Symmes and Hannah Bridge; m. (1) at Boston, 20 Oct. 1763, Lydia Gale*, dau. of Joseph Gale and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:30); m. (2) Mary Holmes.

*(Lydia Gale, Mary Alden, William Alden, John Alden, John Alden)

Taber, Cyrus, ( ), b. Dartmouth, MA., ca. 1754, d. Dartmouth, after 8 June 1789 and before 6 Oct. 1789, son of Antipas Taber and Hannah Tallman, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP Soule #613), Francis Cooke (MF 12:535), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:225); m. at Dartmouth, 21 June 1778, Keturah (Taber) Jacobs, b. 1 Nov. 1751, dau. of Peter Taber and Sarah Jernigan/Jenkins and widow of Dusty Jacobs.

(Cyrus Taber*, Hannah Tallman, Deborah Brownell, Lydia Soule, George Soule, George Soule)
(Cyrus Taber, Antipas Taber, Amos Taber, Joseph Taber, Mary Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Cyrus Taber, Antipas Taber, Elizabeth Eastland, Mary Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Taber, Freeman, (MSSR 15:344-5), b. Dartmouth, MA., ca 1760, d. Dartmouth, 27 May 1799, son of Antipas Taber and Hannah Tallman, desc. of Pilgrims, Francis Cooke (MF 12:535), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:225), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #613); m. at Rochester, MA., 10 Nov. 1784, Mary Stephens.

(Freeman Taber, Hannah Tallman, Deborah Brownell, Lydia Soule, George Soule, George Soule)
(Freeman Taber, Antipas Taber, Amos Taber, Joseph Taber, Mary Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Freeman Taber, Antipas Taber, Elizabeth Eastland, Mary Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Taber, Humphrey, (MSSR 15:344-5), b. Dartmouth, MA., ca 1756, d. Fairhaven, MA., 15 April 1838, son of Antipas Taber and Hannah Tallman, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:535), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:225), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #613); m. at Dartmouth, 4 April 1781, Abigail Perry, dau. of Silas Perry and Deborah Landers.

(Humphrey Taber, Hannah Tallman, Deborah Brownell, Lydia Soule, George Soule, George Soule)
(Humphrey Taber, Antipas Taber, Amos Taber, Joseph Taber, Mary Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Humphrey Taber, Antipas Taber, Elizabeth Eastland, Mary Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Taber, Jeduthan, (A112290), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 15 March 1742/3, d. 1799, son of Benjamin Taber and Susannah Lewis, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:536), and Edward Doty (MF 11 3:150); m. at Dartmouth, 24 July 1765, Patience Jenny*, b. at Dartmouth, 28 May 1747, d. at Fairhaven, MA., 18 May 1827, dau. of Caleb Jenny and Silence (French) House, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:74).

(Jeduthan Taber, Benjamin Taber, Joseph Taber, Mary Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Jeduthan Taber, Susannah Lewis, Elizabeth Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Taber, John, (A112293), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 9 Oct. 1735, d. at Fairhaven, MA., bef. 6 Dec. 1816, son of Benjamin Taber and Susannah Lewis, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke MF 12:536), and Edward Doty (MF 11 3:1349); m. (1) after int. at Dartmouth, 11 July 1761, Elizabeth Bennett, m. (2) after int. at Dartmouth, 30 Aug. 1764, Anne/Amie Cook; m. (3) at Dartmouth, 8 Dec. 1778, Hannah Tripp.

(John Taber, Benjamin Taber, Joseph Taber, Mary Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(John Taber, Susannah Lewis, Elizabeth Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Taber, Philip, ( ), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 4 Oct. 1734, d.at Tiverton, R.I., 1800-1809, son of William Taber and Hannah White, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke x2 (MF 12:304,360), Richard Warren), and William White (MF 13:168); m. at Tiverton, 1 June 1760, Eliphal Soule*, b. at Tiverton, 3 Oct. 1743, d. at Tiverton, 7 June 1809, dau. of Cornelius Soule and Sarah Dennis, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:240).

(Philip Taber, William Taber, Philip Taber, Mary Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Philip Taber, Hannah White, Elizabeth Cadman, Hannah Hathaway, Sarah Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Philip Taber, Hannah White, Elizabeth Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)
(Philip Taber, William Taber, Philip Taber, Mary Cooke, Sarah Warren, Richard Warren)
(Philip Taber, Hannah White, William White, Sylvanus White, Peregrine White, William White)
*(Eliphal Soule, Cornelius Soule, Nathan Soule, George Soule, George Soule)
Taber, Samuel, (Pension #77029), b. at Dartmouth, MA., ca. 1762, d. at Fairhaven, MA. 3 Feb. 1816, son of Antipas Taber and Hannah Tallman, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:535), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:225) and George Soule (MFIP #613); m. (1) at New Bedford, MA., Elizabeth Hathaway; m. (2) at Acushnet, MA., 26 Nov. 1797, Deborah Weston*, b. poss. at Fairhaven, 21 Jan. 1772 (calc. from age at death), d. at Fairhaven, 28 Dec. 1858, dau. of Eliphaiz Weston and Patience Randall, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:546), Francis Cooke (MF 12:310), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6).

Taber, Thomas, (A112314), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 28 March 1747, d. at Lincoln, VT., 15 Oct. 1820, son of Benjamin Taber and Susannah Lewis, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:151), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:536); m. (1) at Dartmouth, 17 April 1766, Mary Bennett; m. (2) at Sandwich, N.H., 20 Nov. 1777, Hannah Davis, b. 23 April 1754.

Tallman, Peleg, (A112603), b. Tiverton, R.I., 24 July 1764, d. Bath, ME., 8 March 1841, son of Peleg Tallman and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:485), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #454); m. at Woolwich, ME., 15 June 1790, Eleanor Clark.

Tanner, George, (A112713), b. Charlestown, R.I., 9 Nov. 1723, d. Richmond, R.I., ca. 1791, son of John Tanner and Susanna West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #637); m. Richmond, R.I., 23 July 1754, Mary Wilcox.

Tanner, Job, (A112719), b. Charlestown, R.I., 5 April 1740, d. Rensselaerville, N.Y., 19 March 1829, son of John Tanner and Susanna West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #642); m. ca 1764, Annie/Anne Sherman, b. Dartmouth, MA., 18 Oct. 1741, d. Troy, N.Y., 3 May 1828, dau. of Ebenezer Sherman and Wait Barber.

Tanner, Nathan, (A112758), b. North Kingstown, R.I., ca. 1740, d. East Greenwich, R.I., 1828/11 Jan. 1830, son of Palmer Tanner and Mary Hill; m. (1) Patience Austin*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #661); m. (2) Bristol, R.I., 12 Feb. 1782, Bethany Briggs.

Taylor, Nathan, (A112749), b. at Charlestown, R.I., 19 Nov. 1748, d. at Charlestown, 4 Dec. 1831, son of Job Taylor and Sarah Munro; m. at Westerly, R.I., 14 Aug. 1771, Prudence Wilcox*, dau. of Joseph Wilcox and Mary Burdick, desc. of George Soule (MFIP #696).

*Prudence Wilcox*, Joseph Wilcox*, Dinah Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah Soule, George Soule

(Richard Taylor, Elizabeth Lee, Sarah Allerton, Isaac Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Taylor, Samuel, (MSSR 15:450-55?), b. at Marshfield, MA., 2 Nov. 1727, d. at Buckfield, ME., aft. 29 Oct. 1814, son of Samuel Taylor and Elizabeth Carver; m. at Pembroke, MA., 1 Nov. 1750, Priscilla Simmons*, b. Duxbury, MA., 30 Dec. 1728, dau. of Benjamin Simmons and Priscilla Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:126), and Myles Standish (MF 14:88).

(Priscilla Simmons, Priscilla Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Taylor, Samuel, (A211999; S41226), b. at Windsor, CT., ca. 1759, d. at Salisbury, VT., 12 March 1822; m. Hannah Church*, dau. of Caleb Church and Elizabeth Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:309).

*(Hannah Church, Caleb Church, Joshua Church, Isaac Church, Caleb Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Taylor, Samuel, (A112954), b. prob. at Pembroke, MA., ca. 1757, bur. at Vassalboro, ME., 1 Oct. 1826, son of Samuel Taylor and Priscilla Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:78, 16:5:127), and Myles Standish (MF 14:89); m. at Marshfield, MA., 15 Feb. 1784, Hannah Low*, dau. of Jeremiah Low and Sarah Thomas, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:412).

(Samuel Taylor, Priscilla Simmons, Priscilla Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)


Temple, Thomas, (A113424), b. at Kennett, PA., 8 Jan. 1756, d. at Pennsborough, PA., after 19 Dec. 1807 (will probated 18 July 1808); m. Wilmoth/Wilmut Doty* b. prob. Jericho, N.Y. after 1758, dau. of Isaac Doty and Ann Thornycraft, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty.

*(Wilmoth Doty, Isaac Doty, Isaac Doty, Isaac Doty, Isaac Doty, Edward Doty)

Teft, Samuel, (A2112099), b. ca. 1705, d. Richmond, R.I., bet. 19 Jan. 1790 and 7 May 1796, son of John Tefft and Joanna Sprague; m. at South Kingstown, R.I., 1 Oct. 1727, Mercy/Marcy Barber*, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #171).

*(Mercy/Marcy Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Terry, El Nath, (A113651; R.I. Mil. & Nav. Recs. 10:19), b. at Exeter, R.I., 17 April 1758, d. at Norwich, N.Y., 31 Dec. 1840, son of Benjamin Terry and Joanna Pope, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:402); m. at Richmond, R.I., 1786, Mary Kenyon/Kinyon*, b. at Richmond, 8 April 1768, d. at Norwich, N.Y. 15 Jan. 1858, dau. of Thomas Kenyon and Ruth Tefft, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:368), and Richard Warren (MF 12:358).

*(El Nath Terry, Benjamin Terry, Benjamin Terry, Anna Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Terry, Ephraim, (A113652), b. at Enfield, CT., 24 Oct. 1701, d. at Enfield, 14 Oct. 1783, son of Samuel Terry and Martha Boardman; m. at Enfield, 13 Sept. 1723, Ann Collins*, b. at Enfield, 20 Dec. 1702, d. at
Terry, Job, (A113663), b. at Freetown, MA., 11 Aug. 1753, d. at Freetown, 5 Aug. 1837, son of John Terry and Lydia Williams, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:398); m. at Freetown, 25 Nov. 1781, Rebecca Winslow*, b. at Freetown, 18 April 1746, dau. of Jonathan Winslow and Patience Paine, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #240).

(Terry* b. John Terry*, John Terry*, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*Rebecca Winslow*, Patricia Paine*, Susanna Haskell*, Patience Soule, George Soule]

Thacher/Thatcher, Eliakim, (A113878), b. at Lebanon, CT., 30 March 1763, d. Arkwright, N.Y., 14 Jan. 1846, son of Thomas Thacher and Hannah Tupper; m. Deborah Swift*, b. at Lebanon, 29 Aug. 1764, d. at Arkwright, 22 July 1843, dau. of Charles Swift and Deborah Clark, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:104).


Thacher/Thatcher, George, (A113880), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 12 April 1754, d. at Biddeford, ME., 6 April 1824, son of Peter Thacher and Anna Lewis, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:245); m. int. at Yarmouth, 9 Dec. 1786, Sarah Savage, b. at Boston, MA., 27 June 1760, d. at Saco, ME., May 1843 (Thomas Savage Desc., 26).

(George Thacher*, Peter Thacher*, Thankful Sturges*, Temperance Gorham*, Desire Howland*, John Howland)


Thacher/Thatcher, Solomon, (A130805), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 3 April 1750, d. at Yarmouth, 25 Oct. 1798, son of Joseph Thacher and Abigail Hawes, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:521), and John Tilley; m. Susannah Crosby, dau. of Barnabas Crosby and Mehitable Taylor.

(Solomon Thacher*, Joseph Thacher*, Judah Thacher*, Lydia Gorham*, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Thayer, Amos, (A113942, MSSR 15:519), b. at Braintree, MA., 5 April 1745, d. Braintree, 12 Jan. 1819, son of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:293); m. at Boston, 30 Nov. 1767, Hannah Damerell.

(Amos Thayer*, Christopher Thayer*, Sarah Bass*, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(Bartholomew Thayer*, Peter Thayer*, Sarah Bass*, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


*Sarah Bosworth, Joanna Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary' Allerton, Isaac' Allerton
*Sarah Bosworth, Ichabod Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John' Howland
*Sarah Bosworth, Joanna Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary' Warren, Richard' Warren
*(Ruth' Alden, Noah' Alden, John' Alden, Joseph' Alden, John' Alden)

Thayer, Christopher, (A113956, MSSR 15:525), b. at Braintree, MA., 27 April 1741, d. at Peterborough, N.H., 28 Sept. 1823, son of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:290); m. at Weymouth, MA., 6 Jan. 1767, Bethiah Hunt*, dau. pf Ebenezer Hunt and Bethiah Adams, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:142).

*(Christopher Thayer, Christopher Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth' Alden, John' Alden
*(Bethiah Hunt, Bethiah Adams, Sarah Bass, Ruth' Alden, John' Alden)

Thayer, Demetrius, (MSSR 15:525), b. at Braintree, MA., 23 July 1764, d. at Weymouth, MA. 22 Jan. 1848, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:346); m. at Weymouth, 26 May 1799, Sarah B. Blanchard, dau. of Nicholas Blanchard and Sarah Hovey.

*(Demetrius Thayer, James Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth' Alden, John' Alden)
*(Demetrius Thayer, Deborah Arnold, Sarah Webb, Mary Bass, Ruth' Alden, John' Alden)

Thayer, Eliphas, (A113968. MSSR 15:530), b. at Braintree, MA., 14 March 1762, d. at Weymouth, MA., 29 Dec. 1848, son of Isaiah Thayer and Sarah White; m. after ints. at Braintree, 29 March 1873, Deliverance Thayer*, dau. of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:345).

*(Deliverance Thayer, James Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth' Alden, John' Alden)
*(Deliverance Thayer, Deborah Arnold, Sarah Webb, Mary Bass, Ruth' Alden, John' Alden)

Thayer, Elisha, (A113969, MSSR 15:530), b. prob. Norton, MA., aft 10 June 1731, d. at Mansfield, MA., 10 Oct. 1819, son of Philip Thayer and Mary Wilson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:269); m. (1) at Norton, 12 Jan. 1763, Anne Grover; m. (2) after ints. at Mansfield, 7 Nov. 1807, Mary Grover.

*(Elisha Thayer, Philip Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth' Alden, John' Alden)

Thayer, Ephraim, (P-203388, MSSR 15:531), b. at Braintree, MA., 16 Feb. 1740, d. at Braintree, 13 June 1781, son of Peter Thayer and Anna Porter, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:321); m. at Stoughton, 23 Dec. 1762, Phebe Porter, dau. of Benjamin Porter and Dorothy Curtis.

*(Ephraim Thayer, Peter Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth' Alden, John' Alden)

Thayer, Ephraim, (Rev. War Pens #S30,157), b. at Braintree, MA., 14 Oct. 1749, d. at Boston, 25 March 1836, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:332); m. after ints. at Boston, 10 June 1780, Rebecca Potter, dau. of John Potter and Sarah Nash.

*(Ephraim Thayer, James Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth' Alden, John' Alden)
*(Ephraim Thayer, Deborah Arnold, Sarah Webb, Mary Bass, Ruth' Alden, John' Alden)

Thayer, James, (MSSR 15:536), b. at Braintree, MA., 28 Aug. 1752, d. at Braintree, 19 March 1786, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:335); m. (1) at Braintree, 3 Sept. 1776, Mehitable Brackett; m. (2) at Braintree, 26 Oct. 1779, Mary Wales Thayer (James Thayer, James Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth' Alden, John' Alden)

*(James Thayer, Deborah Arnold, Sarah Webb, Mary Bass, Ruth' Alden, John' Alden)

(John Thayer*, Philip Thayer*, Sarah Bass*, Ruth Alden, John Alden)  

Thayer, John, (A113989), b. at Mansfield, MA., 9 Feb. 1753, d. at Greenwich, MA., 5 April 1817, son of John Thayer and Rachel Skinner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:266); m. after ints. at Hardwick, MA., 5 Nov. 1780, Achsah Powers, dau. of Jeremiah Powers and Elizabeth Cooley.


Thayer, Jonathan, (A113997), b. at Braintree, MA., 31 Jan. 1725/6. d. at South Braintree, 16 Jan. 1805, son of Shadrach Thayer and Rachel White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:283); m. at Braintree, 20 Nov. 1747, Dorcas Hayden, dau. of Nehemiah Hayden and Lydia Thayer.

(Jonathan Thayer*, Shadrach Thayer*, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Thayer, Jonathan, Jr., (A113992, Rev.War Pens #16,757), b. at Braintree, MA., 10 April 1761, d. at Lyndeborough, N.H., 10 Nov. 1836, son of Jonathan Thayer and Dorcas Hayden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:285); m. at Braintree, 9 May 1780, Betty Faxon.


Thayer, Nehemiah, (A114011), b. at Braintree, MA., 11 Aug 1748, d. 1785, son of Jonathan Thayer and Dorcas Hayden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:284); m. (1) Sarah Hobart; m. (2) Mary Nash.


Thayer, Pelatiah, (MSSR 15:552,553), b. at Mendon, MA., 13 Oct. 1739, d. at Mendon, 23/25 March 1797, son of John Thayer and Ruhamah Smith, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:76); m. at Mendon, 26 May 1762/3, Hannah Thayer, b. at Mendon 12/14 March 1738/9, d. at Mendon, 1790, dau. of Aaron Thayer and Jemima Cook.

(Peletiah Thayer*, Ruhamah Smith*, Jane Harris*, Mercy Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Thayer, Philip, (MSSR 15:554), b. at Braintree, MA. 11 Nov. 1753, d. at Braintree, 20 Oct. 1832, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:337); m. at Braintree, 4 June 1778, Lydia Salisbury, dau. of William Salisbury and Lydia Thomas.

(Philip Thayer*, James Thayer*, Sarah Bass*, Ruth Alden, John Alden)  
*(Philip Thayer*, Deborah Arnold*, Mary Webb*, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(Reuben Thayer*, Joseph Thayer*, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


*(Esther French*, Esther Thayer*, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Thayer, Samuel White, (A114034, Rev.War Pen #16,757), b. at Braintree, MA., 4 June 1757, d. at Wrentham, MA., 3 Jan. 1816, son of Uriah Thayer and Deborah Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:283); m. at Braintree, 9 May 1780, Esther French*, dau. of Elisha French and Mary Ludden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:313).
Thayer, Solomon, (P-303446, MSSR 15:560), b. at Braintree, MA. 10 Sept. 1755, d. at Braintree, 1 Feb. 1835, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:338); m. (1) at Braintree, 26 Oct. 1779, Lydia Thayer, m. (2) at Braintree, 12 Sept. 1785, Elizabeth/Bettee Thayer.

Thayer, Timothy, (A114047), bpt. at Braintree, MA. 9 Nov. 1755, d. at Randolph, MA., 11 Dec. 1823, son of Benjamin Thayer and Ruth Capen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:301); m. (1) Hannah Thayer; m. (2) 29 June 1783, Phebe Kingman.


Thayer, Uriah, Jr., (A114051), b. at Braintree, MA., 2 or 22 Dec. 1750, d. at Braintree, 22 April 1805, son of Uriah Thayer and Deborah Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:282); m. at Boston, 2 Oct 1780, Phebe Hayden.


Thayer, Zaccheus, (A114060, MSSR 15:565-6), b. at Braintree, MA., 27 Dec. 1742, d. at Holbrook, MA., 27 Nov. 1825, son of Peter Thayer and Anna Porter, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:323); m. (1) after ints. at Braintree, 30 June 1779, Deborah Mann, dau. of Seth Mann and Rachel Spear; m. (2) at Randolph, MA., 11 Feb. 1823, Sarah (Richards), dau. of John Richards and Keziah Bailey.


Thomas, Daniel, (P-303561, MSSR 15:581), b. Middleboro, MA., 8/16 June 1743, d. Middleboro, 12/14 May 1789, son of Noah Thomas and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:240); m. (1) int. at Middleboro, 26 Dec. 1772, Thankful Barrow/Barrows; m. (2) Middleboro, 17 Aug. 1780, Mary (Polly) Jakok/Jacock.

*(Rebecca Tinkham, Ebenezer Tinkham, Jeremiah Tinkham, Ebenezer Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)


(Elias Thomas, Mary Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

*(Sylvia Tomson, Caleb Tomson, Jacob Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Thomas, Holmes, (A112919), bpt. at Kingston, MA., 27 July 1755, d. at Hebron, ME., 26 March 1836, son of Isaiah Thomas and Keziah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #446), Edward Doty (MF 11:3:214), and Degory Priest (MF 8:61); m. at Kingston, 10 July 1777, Susanna Churchill, b. 19 Jan. 1758, d. 19 Sept. 1835

(Holmes Thomas, Keziah Holmes, Mary Brewster, Wrestling Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)

(Holmes Thomas, Isaiah Thomas, Hannah Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)

(Holmes Thomas, Isaiah Thomas, William Thomas, Sarah Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

Thomas, Job, (MSSR 15:597), b. Middleboro, MA., 16 March 1744/[5], d. Windsor County, VT., after 1800, son of Noah Thomas and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:241); m. at Middleboro, 29 Aug. 1765, Molly Pratt.

(Job Thomas, Mary Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(John Thomas, Elizabeth Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


(John Thomas, Lydia Waterman, Sarah Snow, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Hannah Thomas, Hannah Robinson, Hannah Wiswell, Priscilla Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Thomas, Nicholas, (A113116), b. 22 March 1753, d. Eden, ME., 20 Jan. 1838, son of John Thomas and Elizabeth Peck, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:197), and John Tilley; m. (1) at Mt Desert, ME., 22 Feb. 1780, Lucy Somes; m. (2) after int. 15 Oct. 1792, Jane Richardson; and m. (3) 21 Dec. 1820, Lydia (Higgins) Hadley*, widow of Samuel Hadley, dau. of David Higgins and Lydia Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #371), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:457).

(Nicholas Thomas, John Thomas, Elizabeth Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

(Lydia Higgins, Lydia Hopkins, Rebecca Sparrow, Richard Sparrow, Richard Sparrow, Hannah Prentice, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

*(Lydia Higgins, Lydia Hopkins, Joshua Hopkins, Joshua Hopkins, Joshua Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Rowland/Roland Thomas, Abigail Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
(Susanna Tomson*, Lydia Wood*, Mary* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

Thomas, William, (MSSR 15:617), b. at Boston, MA., 1718, d. at Plymouth, MA., 20 Sept. 1802, son of William Thomas and Anne (Pattershall) Breck; m. (1) at Boston, 10 Sept. 1739 Mary Papillion; m. (2) at Boston, 17 April 1750 Mercy (Bridgham) Logan; m. (3??) at Plymouth, 5 May 1770, Mary Howland*, b. at Plymouth, 3 April 1732, died at Plymouth, 4 December 1806, dau. of Consider Howland and Ruth Bryant, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:3:7).

*(Mary Howland, Consider Howland, Thomas Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

Thompson, Cornelius, (A113900), b. at New Meadows, MA. (now Harpswell, ME.), ca. 1760, one rec. lists b. Salem, MA., 8 Feb. 1756, d. Eden, ME., 28 March 1835; m. (1) aft. int. at Salem, 4 July 1778, Judith Browne, dau. of John Browne and Susanna Masury; m. (2) at Mt. Desert, ME., 8 May 1793, Margaret “Peggy” Thomas*, b. 18 Dec. 1759, d. at Eden, 28 June 1817, dau. of John Thomas and Elizabeth Peck, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:197) and John Tilley; m. (3) Eden, 22 Oct. 1817, Mrs. Lydia Gilpatrick of Marblehead, MA. [see Maine Fams. 2:279]
*(Margaret “Peggy” Thomas, John Thomas, Elizabeth Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Thompson/Tomson, Ebenezer, (A114022), b. Middleboro, MA., 11 March 1725/6, d. Halifax, MA., 10 Sept. 1813, son of Thomas Thompson and Mary Morton, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:217), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:543); m. at Plympton, MA., 13 July 1748, Mary Wright*, b. at Plympton, 30 Jan. 1726, d. at Halifax, MA., 29 Nov. 1804, dau. of Isaac Wright and Mary Cole, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:217), ad George Soule (MFP Soule #217).

*(Ebenezer Thompson*, Ebenezer Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
*(Ebenezer Thompson*, Mary Morton*, Mary Ring*, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Mary Wright*, Isaac Wright*, Sarah Soule*, John* Soule*, George* Soule)
*(Mary Wright*, Isaac Wright*, Adam Wright*, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Thompson/Tomson, Ebenezer, (MSSR 8:763), b. at Halifax, MA., 18 Oct. 1753, d. at Halifax, 11 March 1841, son of Ebenezer Thompson and Mary Wright, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:192, 241), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:502), and George Soule (MFIP #217); m. at Duxbury, MA., 28 Nov. 1781, Deborah Prior*, b. at Duxbury, 6 May 1752, d. at Duxbury, 9 April 1817, dau. of Jabez Prior and Abigail Sampson, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #349), and Myles Standish (MF 14:76).

*(Ebenezer Thompson*, Ebenezer Tomson*, Thomas Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
*(Ebenezer Tomson*, Mary Wright*, Isaac Wright*, Adam Wright*, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
*(Ebenezer Thompson*, Ebenezer Tomson*, Mary Morton*, Mary Ring*, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Ebenezer Tomson*, Mary Wright*, Isaac Wright*, Sarah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Deborah Prior*, Jabez Prior*, Deborah Weston*, Deborah Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Deborah Prior, Abigail Sampson, Jonathan Sampson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Deborah Prior, Abigail Sampson, Jonathan Sampson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Thompson, Elihu, (A114036), b. at Stonington, CT., 5 Sept. 1841, d. at Stonington, betw. 28 June 1786, and 1801, son of William Thompson and Katharine Richardson; m. at Stonington, 14 Jan. 1767, Desire Palmer* b. at Stonington, 19 July 1746, d. prob. after 1801, dau. of Thomas Palmer and Priscilla Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:126).
*(Desire Palmer*, Priscilla Chesebrough*, Priscilla Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden)

Thomson/Thompson/Tomson, Ephraim, (A209650), b. at Halifax, MA., 1 Aug. 1748, d. at Marlboro, N.H., 28 July 1820, son of Jacob Tomson and Mary Hayward, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Bpwn (MF 7:158), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:525); m. (1) Joanna Thayer, dau. of Jonathan Thayer and Rachel Holbrook; m.
Thompson/Tomson, Francis, (A114044), b. Halifax, MA., 15 March 1734/5, d. Middleboro, MA., 17 Dec. 1798, son of Thomas Thompson and Martha Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:120), Francis Cooke (12:522), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #376); m. at Halifax, 19 May 1761, Rebeckah Snow*, dau. of Jonathan Snow and Sarah Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:193), Peter Brown (MF 7:175), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #382); m. (2) at Middleboro, 17 Dec. 1769, Mary Bumpus, dau. of Joseph Bumpus and Mehitable Tupper.

Thompson, Nathan, (MSSR 15:842), b. Halifax, MA., 10 Dec. 1736, d. Middleboro, MA., 7 May 1808, son of Thomas Thompson and Martha Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:61, 121), Francis Cooke (MF 12:523), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #377); m. at Halifax, 27 Oct. 1761, Mary Harlow*, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:29).

Thompson, Thomas, (A131522), b. at Westerly, R.I., 17 March 1745, d. at Westerly, after 1790, son of Elias Thompson and Thankful Stanton, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:493); m. Hannah Champlin*, b. at Westerly, 13 Jan. 1743, dau. of Christopher Champlin and Hannah Hill, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:473).

Thomson/Tomson, Ephraim, (A209650), b. at Halifax, MA., 1 Aug. 1748, d. at Marlow N.H., ca. 28 July 1820, son of Jacob Tomson and Mary Howard/Hayward (MF 7:158), a desc., of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:157); m. (1) int. at Bridgewater, 30 Dec. 1769, Joanna Thayer, b. ca. 1747, d. at Halifax, 7 Feb. 1789, dau. of Jonathan Thayer and Rachel Holbrook; m. (2) at Bridgewater, MA., 12 Jan. 1791, Mary Washburn, b. at Bridgewater, Nov. 1762, d. at Marlow, 18 July 1822, dau. of Josiah Washburn and Phebe Hayward.


Thomson/Tomson, Loring, (A114398), b. at Halifax, MA., 25 April 1756, d. in 1836, bur. Stowe, VT., son of Thomas Tomson and Mary Loring, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:614), and Stephen
Hopkins (MF 6:500); m. (1) after inter. at Halifax, 28 Jan. 1782, Mary Whiton; m. (2) at Cornish, N.H., 20 April 28 Feb. 1750, Elizabeth (Hall) Swinnerton, dau. of Stephen Hall and Sarah Taft and widow of Benjamin Swinnerton; m. (3) at Cornish, 6 Nov. 1823, Rachel Whitten.

(Loring Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Loring Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Moses Tomson, Zerviah Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Moses Tomson, Zerviah Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Moses Tomson, Zerviah Standish, Rachel Cobb, Rachel Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(Moses Tomson, Zebadiah Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Moses Tomson, Zebadiah Tomson, Mary Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Nathaniel Tomson/Thomson, Caleb Tomson, Jacob Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Hannah Thomas, Mary Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Thomson/Tomson, Seth, (A114557), b. at Halifax, MA., 18 June 1760, d. at Conneaut, OH., son of Thomas Tomson and Mary Loring, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:616) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:501); m. at Lyme, N.H., 11 Dec. 1783, Mary Waterman*, bpt. at Halifax, 15 Nov. 1767, d. at Conneaut, 8 Jan. 1844, dau. of Seth Waterman and Hannah Perkins, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:124), Francis Cooke (MF 12:613), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:499), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).

(Seth Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Seth Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Mary Waterman, Seth Waterman, Samuel Waterman, Mary Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
*(Mary Waterman, Seth Waterman, Thomas Tomson, Mary Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Mary Waterman, Seth Waterman, Mary Tomson, Mary Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Mary Waterman, Seth Waterman, Samuel Waterman, Mary Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


(Zebadiah Tomson, Zerviah Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Zebadiah Tomson, Zerviah Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Zebadiah Tomson, Zerviah Standish, Rachel Cobb, Rachel Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(Zebadiah Tomson, Zebadiah Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Zebadiah Tomson, Zebadiah Tomson, Mary Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Billings Throop, Mary Billings, Sarah Little, Sarah Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
(Billings Throop, Mary Billings, Sarah Little, Samuel Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

Throop, William, (A115075), bp. Bristol, MA., 13 June 1739, d. Bristol, R.I., 26 Feb. 1817, son of Thomas Throop and Mary Billings, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:113) and Richard Warren (MF
Thurston, Joel, (A115156), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 21 Feb. 1739/40, d. at Niagara Co., N.Y., 30 March 1833, son of John Thurston and Seabury (or Sabera) Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 14:136); m. at Litchfield, CT., 21 Nov. 1759, Miriam Blakesley.

(Thurston, Joel, John Thurston, Mercy Cary, Mary Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Thurston, John, (A115168), b. at Hingham, MA., 9 July 1736, d. at Easton, N.Y., post 1790, son of John Thurston and Seabury Stoddard, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:136); m. ca. 1756, Sarah ----.

(Tillson, William, Tilden, Nathaniel)

Tibbets/Tibbals, John, (MSSR 15:721), b. at Durham, CT., 29 Oct. 1727, d. at Granville, MA., 29 Dec. 1784, son of Joseph Tibbets and Abigail Baldwin; m. (1) at Granville, 28 March 1759, Olive Rose; m. (2) at Granville, 22 Aug. 1764, Olive Pratt*, b. at Worcester, MA. 12 Oct. 1741, died at Granville, 29 June 1794, dau. of Phineas Pratt and Sarah Lincoln, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:142).

*(Olive Pratt, Phineas Pratt, Aaron Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

Ticknor, Elisha, (A115334), b. at Lebanon, CT., 26 Dec. 1736, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 18 June 1822, son of John Ticknor and Mercy/Mary Bailey; m. (1) 25 Nov. 1756 Ruth Knowles*, b. at Truro, 12 March 1735/6, dau. of Paul Knowles and Phebe Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:168); m. 2) at Lebanon, N.H., 2 Jan 1772, Deborah Davis.

*(Ruth Knowles, Phebe Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Tilden, Elijah, (A115413), b. at Scituate, MA., 18 March 1719, d. at Stoughton, MA., 7 March 1799, son of David Tilden and Abigail Pitcher, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:152); m. at Stoughton, Ruth Wadsworth, dau. George Wadsworth and Sarah Pitcher.

(Elijah Tilden, David Tilden, Hannah Tilden, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

Tilden, Ezra, (A115414, Pension W14020), b. at Stoughton, MA., 7 June 1751, d. at Canton, MA., 1 Nov. 1819, son of Elijah Tilden and Ruth Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (18:2:152); m. Sarah White, dau. of Benjamin White and Sarah Talbot.

(Ezra Tilden, Elijah Tilden, David Tilden, Hannah Tilden, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

Tilden, Nathaniel, (A115426, Pension W26538), b. at Stoughton, MA., 23 July 1730, d. at Bridgewater, MA., 11 Nov. 1755, Susanna Brett, dau. of John Brett and Freelove Fenno.

(Nathaniel Tilden, David Tilden, Hannah Tilden, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)


*(Abigail Little, Thomas Little, Constant Fobes, Martha Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


*(Abigail Little, Sarah Baker, Patience Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

*(Abigail Little, Thomas Little, John Little, Ephraim Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Abigail Little, Sarah Baker, Patience Doty, Sarah Jones, Patience Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

(MFIP Brewster #393), William Mullins, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:2); m. at Plympton, 1 April 1762, Mary Ransom, b. at Plympton, 4 July 1740, d. at Erwin, Tenn., 1824, dau. of Joseph Ransom and Mary Pynchon; m. (2) Marcy Etherton. Listed as needing better proof of service.

(William Tilson6, Jennet Murdock5, Ruth Bartlett4, Ruth Pabodie3, Elizabeth2 Alden, John1 Alden)

(William Tilson6, Jennet Murdock5, Ruth Bartlett4, Benjamin Bartlett3, Sarah2 Brewer, Love2 Brewer, William1 Brewster)

(Martha LeBaron, Zachariah Soule, Hannah Robbins, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:90), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:510); m. Hannah Robbins, b. PA., 1758, d. at Orange Twp., OH., 23 Oct. 1831.

(Abel Tinkham6, Isaac Tinkham5, Isaac Tinkham4, Ephraim Tinkham3, Mary2 Brown, Peter1 Brown)

(Abel Tinkham6, Isaac Tinkham5, Isaac Tinkham4, Esther Wright3, Hester2 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)

Tinkham, Abel, (A050443), b. Middleboro, MA., 8 May 1760, d. Orange, OH., 7 Nov. 1828, son of Isaac Tinkham and Hannah Robbins, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:90), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:510); m. Hannah Robbins, b. at Plymouth, MA., 20 March 1738, d. at Middleboro, MA., 5 July 1798, son of Peter Tinkham and Mary Bennett, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:146); m. at Middleboro, 27 May 1764, Deborah Babbitt, b. at Berkley, MA., 25 April 1747, d. at Middleboro, 15 Sept. 1815, dau. of Benjamin Babbitt and Abiah (____).

(Caleb Tinkham6, Peter Tinkham5, Hezekiah Tinkham4, Mary3 Brown, Peter2 Brown)

Tinkham, Caleb, (A115855), b. at Plymouth, MA., 20 March 1738, d. at Middleboro, MA., 5 July 1798, son of Peter Tinkham and Mary Bennett, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:146); m. at Middleboro, 27 May 1764, Deborah Babbitt, b. at Berkley, MA., 25 April 1747, d. at Middleboro, 15 Sept. 1815, dau. of Benjamin Babbitt and Abiah (____).

(Martha LeBaron, Hannah Turner4, John Tinkham3, Mary2 Brown, Peter1 Brown)

Tinkham, Daniel, (A115856), b. at Middleboro, MA., 26 Jan. 1746/7, d. at Shaftsbury, VT., 6 Aug. 1807, son of John Tinkham and Jerusha Vaughan, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:82), Francis Cooke (MF 12:506); John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:232); m. at Middleboro, 1773, Martha LeBaron*, b. at Middleboro, 30 Nov. 1755, d. 18 June 1828, dau. of James LeBaron and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:1:206; MF 11:3:219), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

(Daniel Tinkham6, John Tinkham5, John Tinkham4, Ephraim Tinkham3, Mary2 Brown, Peter1 Brown)

(Daniel Tinkham6, John Tinkham5, John Tinkham4, Esther Wright3, Hester2 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)

(Daniel Tinkham6, John Tinkham5, Hannah4 Howland, Isaac3 Howland, John2 Howland)

*(Martha LeBaron, Hannah Turner3, Japheth Turner2, Hannah Hatch1, Mary6 Doty, Edward5 Doty)

*(Martha LeBaron, Hannah Turner3, Elizabeth Morse2, Elizabeth Doty1, Elizabeth Cooke2, Damaris1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Tinkham, Ephraim, (Pension W14024), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 27 Jan. 1750/1, d. at Rochester, MA., 27 Aug. 1796, son of Peter Tinkham and Eunice Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:174); m. at Dartmouth, 12 June 1774, Elizabeth Jones, b. 24 Dec. 1749, d. at Mattapoisett, MA., 2 March 1841.

(Ephraim Tinkham6, Peter Tinkham5, John Tinkham4, Mary3 Brown, Peter2 Brown)

Tinkham, Hezekiah, (W14024), b. prob. Rochester, MA., 8 Oct. 1759, d. E. Montpelier, VT., 26 Oct. 1843, son of Peter Tinkham and Eunice Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:176); m. at New Bedford, MA., 23 Jan. 1807, Lydia Bennett, b. ca. 1769, d. Montpelier, 10 March 1840, dau. of Robert Bennett and Meribah Cook.

(Hezekiah Tinkham6, Peter Tinkham5, John Tinkham4, Mary3 Brown, Peter2 Brown)

Tinkham, Isaiah, (called Josiah) (Pens. #26,536, MSSR 15:768), b. Halifax, MA., 19 Sept. 1757, d. Pomfret, VT., 29 Sept. 1842, son of Nathan Tinkham and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, Peter Brown, Francis Cooke, Francis Eaton (MF 9:112), William Mullins, Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (Soule MFIP #325) and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Middleboro, 3 Feb. 1780, Susannah Ellis*, b. at Middleboro, MA., 22 April 1762, d. at Pomfret, 12 May 1844, dau. of Thomas Churchill Ellis and Ruth Thomas (Delano #707), a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:217), and Degory Priest (MF 8:78). There is some confusion with her marriage as marriage intentions list him as Isaiah but the marr. record list him as Josiah.

(Isaiah Tinkham6, Sarah Soule5, Zachariah Soule4, Sarah Standish3, Sarah2 Alden, John1 Alden)

(Isaiah Tinkham6, Nathan Tinkham5, Isaac Tinkham4, Ephraim Tinkham3, Mary2 Brown, Peter1 Brown)

(Isaiah Tinkham6, Nathan Tinkham5, Isaac Tinkham4, Esther Wright3, Hester2 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)

(Isaiah Tinkham6, Sarah Soule5, Mary4 Eaton, Benjamin3 Eaton, Benjami2 Eaton, Francis1 Eaton)

(Isaiah Tinkham6, Sarah Soule5, Mary Eaton4, Mary Coombs3, John Coombs2, Sarah1 Priest, Degory2 Priest)

(Isaiah Tinkham6, Sarah4 Soule, Zachariah3 Soule, Benjamin2 Soule, John1 Soule, George1 Soule)

(Isaiah Tinkham6, Sarah Soule5, Zachariah Soule4, Sarah Standish3, Alexander2 Standish, Myles1 Standish)
Tinkham, James, (A115872), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 May 1745, d. Middleboro, 22 July 1836, son of Jeremiah Tinkham and Naomi Warren, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:103), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:66); m. (1) at Middleboro, 20 Dec. 1770, Sarah Redding, b. at Middleboro, 17 July 1752, d. at Middleboro, 2 April 1774, 22nd yr., dau. of Thomas Redding and Sarah Smith (Delano #722); m. (2) at Middleboro, 21 Nov. 1778, Chloe Rickard, at Middleboro, 16 Sept. 1754, d. at Middleboro, 29 Dec. 1822, ae 68, dau. of Samuel Rickard and Zuriah Bumpus.

Tinkham, Jeremiah, (A115875), b. at Middleborough, MA., 27 Oct. 1740, d. at Athens, VT., 25 Dec. 1812, son of Jeremiah Tinkham and Naomi Warren, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:103) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:66); m. (1) Molly (Wood?), who d. at Middleboro 26 Jan. 1773, ae 26y 9m 12d; m (2) at Middleboro, 2 Nov. 1773, Zeriah/Zeryah/Zeviah *Richmond*, b. at Middleborough, 23 May 1740 d. Athens, 17 Aug 1815, dau. of Josiah Richmond and Mehitable Deane, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers [Rogers MF 19:1:428 questions Zeriah Richmond as dau. of Josiah Richmond’s first wife Mehitable Deane or of his second wife Lydia (Eddy) (Crocker) Richmond—application has accepted Mehitable as mother of Zeriah]


Tinkham, John, SR., (A115879), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 May 1719, d. at Middleboro, 22 Aug. 1793, son of John Tinkham and Hannah Howland, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:82), Francis Cooke (MF 12:503), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:232); m. at Middleboro, 27 Jan. 1742/3, Jerusha Vaughan, b. at Middleboro, 11 Dec. 1721, d. at Middleboro, 25 Nov. 1787, dau. of John Vaughan and Jerusha Wood.

Tinkham, John, JR. (A115878, MSSR 15:769), b. at Middleboro, MA., 16 April 1754, d. 31 Dec. 1827, son of John Tinkham and Jerusha Vaughan, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:82), Francis Cooke (MF 12:504), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:233); m. (1) at Middleboro, 17 May 1777, Mary Wood*, b. at Middleboro, 16 May 1756, d. at Middleboro, 6 Aug. 1808, dau. of Henry Wood and Lydia Benson, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:96) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:515); m. (2) at Middleboro, Lydia (Vaughan) Wood*, b. at Middleboro, 8 Dec. 1759, d. at Middleboro, 24 Jan. 1822, dau. of Josiah Vaughan and Lydia Thomas, widow of Thomas Wood, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMFB 2:258); (3) Jerusha (Sparrow)* Lovell, b. at Wareham, MA., 15 Jan. 1766, d. at Middleboro, 6 Aug. 1843, dau. of Edward Sparrow and Rhoda (Bumpus), widow of Joseph Lovell, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:176), William Brewer (MF 24:3:157), and Richard Warren x3 (MF 18:1:171, MF 18:2:9; MF 18:3:180; Edward Sparrow will).

*Jaephem Tinkham, John Tinkham, John Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)}

*Mary Wood, Henry Wood, Mary Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)}

*(Lydia Vaughan, Lydia Thomas, Jeremiah Thomas, Lydia Howland, John Howland, John Howland}
Tinkham, Nathan, (A115880), b. Middleboro, MA., 18 April 1725, d. Pomfret, VT., 3 Oct. 1807, son of Isaac Tinkham and Abijah Wood desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:72), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:511); m. at Halifax, MA., 10 Dec. 1746, Sarah Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:415), Francis Eaton (MF 9:112, Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (MFIP Soule #325), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

(Nathan Tinkham*, Isaac Tinkham*, Ephraim Tinkham*, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown)
(Nathan Tinkham*, Isaac Tinkham*, Esther Wright*, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
*(Sarah Soule*, Mary* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
*(Sarah Soule*, Mary Eaton*, Mary Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)
*(Sarah Soule*, Zachariah Soule*, Sarah* Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Sarah* Soule, Zachariah* Soule, Benjamin* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Tinkham, Seth, (A115883), b. Middleboro, MA., 13 Nov. 1734, d. Middleboro, 13 Feb. 1808, son of Seth Tinkham and Mary (---), desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:101); m. at Halifax, MA., 22 Oct. 1761, Eunice Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:415), Francis Eaton (MF 9:114), Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (MFIP Soule #328), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

(Seth Tinkham*, Seth Tinkham*, Peter Tinkham*, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown)
*(Eunice* Soule, Zachariah* Soule, Benjamin* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Eunice* Soule*, Mary* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
*(Eunice* Soule*, Zachariah Soule*, Sarah Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Eunice* Soule*, Zachariah Soule*, Sarah* Standish Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
*(Eunice* Soule*, Mary Eaton*, Mary Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)


*(Ruhamah Samson*, Sarah Samson*, Lora* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
*(Ruhamah* Samson, Joseph* Samson, James* Samson, Henry* Samson)

Tobey, Zaccheus, (A206317), b. prob. at Dartmouth, MA., 7 July 1757, d. at Wormly, N.Y., 2 Aug. 1839, son of Elnathan Tobey and Deborah Taber, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (see MF 20:2:424 not a child of Zaccheus Tobey, but a child of his brother, Elnathan Tobey and Deborah Taber (should be in MF 12:543); m. at Dartmouth, 9 Jan. 1778, Mary Gifford.

(Zaccheus Tobey*, Deborah Taber*, John Taber*, Mary Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)


(Zoeth Tobey*, Ruhamah Samson*, Sarah Samson*, Lora* Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
(Zoeth Tobey*, Ruhamah Samson*, Sarah Samson*, Lora* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
(Zoeth Tobey*, Ruhamah* Samson, Joseph* Samson, James* Samson, Henry* Samson)


*(Nancy Dodd*, Sarah Newcomb*, Thomas Newcomb*, Elizabeth Cooke*, Deborah* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
Tomson, Loring, (A114398), b. Halifax, MA., 25 April 1756, bur. Stowe, VT., 1836, son of Thomas Tomson and Mary Loring, desc. of Francis Cooke (MF 12:614) and Stephen Hopkins; m. at Halifax, MA., 28 Jan. 1782, Mary Whiten, poss. m. (2) Elizabeth Swinnerton Hall, and m. (3) Rachel Whiten.

(MF 6:296, MF 19:2:65; MF 16:4:1655)

Tomson, Joseph, (Thomson Desc., 50), b. Halifax, MA., 3 March 1735/6, d. possibly, Cambridge, MA., Aug. 1778, son of Joseph Tomson and Elizabeth Bolton, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:627); m. after int. at Halifax, 16 Nov. 1760, Jerusha Wood.


Torrey, William, (A115157), bpt. Boston, 19 Nov. 1759, d. New York, N.Y., 8 Oct. 1831, son of John Torrey and Susanna Bowditch, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins through both parents (MF 16:4:48); (MF 16:4:36); m. 30 July 1793, Margaret Nichols.


Toothaker, Elijah, (Me. Fams 1:271), b. 1760, d. 1819 in a boating accident, son of Ebenezer Toothaker and Mary Hall; m. at Vinthalven, Me., 23 May 1792, Elizabeth Daggett*, b. at Edgartown, MA., 29 Oct. 1769, d. at Deer Isle, ME., 23 March 1753, dau. of Benjamin Daggett [see his sketch] and Elizabeth Hathaway, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:301), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:1655), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6).


**Tower, Job**, (A115293), b. at Hingham, MA., 8 Sept. 1726, d. at Cohasset, MA., 22 May 1793, son of Daniel Tower and Sarah Lincoln; m. (1) at Hingham 19 Nov. 1749, **Mary Pratt***, b. at Hingham, 1730, d. at Cohasset 17 or 19 Feb. 1806, dau. of Aaron Pratt and Mary Whitcomb, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:120).

*(Mary Pratt, Aaron Pratt, Aaron Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)*

**Treadway, Jonathan**, (A1162710, S41265), b. at Lebanon, CT., 18 April 1755, d. at Ticonderoga, N.Y., 17 Nov. 1843; m. Hannah Rood/Rube, b. at Lebanon, 3 March 1756, dau. of Jeremiah Rude and Hannah (Briggs) Grover, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:141).

*(Hannah Rood, Jeremiah Rood, Mehitable Standish, Josiah Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)*

**Treadwell, Nathaniel**, (A116294; *S33827; MSSR 16:35), b. at Ipswich, MA., 1753, d. at Ipswich, 2 Jan. 1822, son of Jabez Treadwell and Lucy Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:66); m. at Ipswich, 17 July 1786, Mary Hovey, b. ca. 1751, d. at Ipswich, 15 Jan 1832.

*(Nathaniel Treadwell, Lucy Haskell, Martha Tuttle, Martha Ward, Abigail Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*


*(Sarah Soule, Sarah Southworth, Jedediah Southworth, Sarah Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)*

*(Sarah Soule, Sarah Southworth, Jedediah Southworth, Thomas Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

*(Sarah Soule, Nathaniel Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)*

**Tucker, Benjamin**, (A116601, MSSR 16:99), b. Middleboro, MA., 7 July 1738, d. Pittsfield, VT., ca. 1815, son of Benjamin Tucker and Sarah Woodward; m. at Middleboro, 17 April 1760, **Mary Thomas***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:239).

*(Mary Thomas, Mary Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)*


*(Jedidah Warren, Benjamin Warren, Eleanor Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)*

**Tufts, Benjamin**, (A116786), b. at Medford, MA., 15 Nov. 1731, d. at Medford, 14 July 1804, son of Benjamin Tufts and Mary Hutchinson, desc. of Isaac Allerton (MF 17:99); m. at Malden, MA., 26 Oct. 1760, Esther Lynde, b. at Malden, 31 Jan. 1740/1, d. at Medford, 27 May 1778; m. (2) at Malden, 4 May 1779, Lydia Francis, b. at Medford, 12 Dec. 1737, d. at Medford, 2 Sept. 1801, dau. of Joseph Francis and Elizabeth Harris.

*(Benjamin Tufts, Mary Hutchinson, John Hutchinson, Mary Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*

**Tufts, John**, (A116803), b. at Medford, MA., 15 March 1738/9, d. at Malden, MA., 23 Feb. 1799, son of Benjamin Tufts and Mary Hutchinson (MF 17:99); m. (1) at Lynn, MA., 28 April 1763, **Rebecca Hawkes***, b. at Lynn 13 April 1746, d. at Malden, 23 Oct. 1769, dau. of John Hawkes and Hannah Prest/Priest, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:61); m. (2) at Reading, MA., 15 June 1773, Lois Taylor, b. at Reading, 11 July 1748.

*(John Tufts, Mary Hutchinson, John Hutchinson, Mary Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*

*(Rebecca Hawkes, John Hawkes, Moses Hawkes, Rebecca Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*

**Tully, Elias**, (A116946), b. at Saybrook, CT., 30 July 1752, d. at Saybrook, 30 Aug. 1848, son of Elias Tully and Mercy Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:154); m. (1) at Saybrook, 6 Feb. 1783, Azubah Kirtland, m. (2) at Saybrook, 24 Dec. 1797, Lydia Buckingham.

*(Elias Tully, Mercy Pratt, Mercy Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)*
Tupper, William, (A200972; MSSR 16:150), b. at Sandwich, MA., 6 July 1735, d. at Jonesborough, ME., 1802, son of Eliakim Tupper and Mary Bassett; m. at Sandwich, 7 Oct. 1755, Margaret Gates*, b. at Preston, CT., 21 Dec. 1730, dau. of Robert Gates and Mary Clark, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:53). William Tupper was a surveyor and the first postmaster in Jonesborough.

*(Margaret Gates*, Mary Clark*, Elizabeth Leonard*, Samuel Leonard*, Sarah Chandler*, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Turner, Abiel, (A117016; MSSR 16:152), b. at Scituate, MA., 3 May 1741, d. at Livermore, Me., 30 Sept. 1836, son of Abiel Turner and Elizabeth Robinson, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:48); m. at Scituate, 13 Nov. 1766, Lurana/Urania Silvester, b. Scituate, 30 May 1748, dau. of Elisha Silvester and Hannah Hunt.


Turner, Amos, (A117027), b. at Hanover, MA., 16 April 1741, d. at Hanover, 14 March 1822, son of Ezekiel Turner and his 2nd wife Ruth Randall, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #160); m. (1) Betsey Perry; m. (2) Mary Stetson.


Turner, Ezekiel, (A117050), b. at Groton, CT., 27 Jan. 1733/4, d. at Groton, CT., 7 April 1826, son of Ezekiel Turner and Borodell Denison, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #113), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:458); m. at Groton, Rebecca Allyn, b. 3 May 1738, d. at Groton, 17 Aug. 1822, dau. of Ebenezer Allyn and Mary Thurber.

(Ezekiel Turner*, Ezekiel Turner*, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)


*(Mary Little*, Ephraim Little*, Constant Fobes*, Martha Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)


*(Mary Little*, Alice Baker*, Patience* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)


Turner, Joseph, (A117139; MSSR 15:176), b. at Hartford, CT., 2 Sept.1759, d. at Fort Ann, N.Y., 25 May 1829, son of David Turner and Mary Smith, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:85); m. at Rehoboth, MA., 25 Sept. 1783, Sarah Knap.

(Joseph Turner*, David Turner*, Sarah Howard*, Susanna Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)


(Joshua Turner*, Joseph Turner*, Elizabeth Morse*, Elizabeth* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Turner, Prince, (A117189), b. at Marshfield, MA., 23 Nov. 1753, d. at Harvard, MA., 29 May 1802, son of Simeon Turner and Bethiah Ford, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:132); m. at Harvard, 5 Dec. 1775, Rebecca Keep.

(Prince Turner*, Bethiah Ford*, Elizabeth Oakman*, Elizabeth* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)


Turner, Simeon, (A117214), b. at Marshfield, MA., 14 Oct. 1751, d. at Bath, ME., 21 Feb. 1802, son of Simeon Turner and Bethiah Ford, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:132); m. after int. at Harvard, MA., 4 Sept. 1780, Mary Holland; m. (2) 21 Feb. 1782, Sarah Lunt of Bath, ME.

(Simeon Turner*, Bethiah Ford*, Elizabeth Oakman*, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)


*(Betty Oakman*, Deborah Turner*, John Turner*, Benjamin Turner*, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)
*(Betty Oakman*, Deborah Turner*, Mercy Bartlett*, Benjamin Bartlett*, Sarah* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster,
*(Betty Oakman*, Samuel Oakman*, Samuel Oakman*, Elizabeth* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)
*(Eunice Clapp*, Desire Bourne*, Sylvanus Bourne*, Desire Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)
*(Eunice Clapp*, Desire Bourne*, Mercy Gorham*, John* Howland, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

Turner, Winslow, (A117325), b. ca 1762, bpt. at Pembroke, MA., 7 June 1767, d. at Lincoln Co., MO., bef. 17 May 1825, son of Joshua Turner and Betty Bowker; m. at Pembroke, 31 March 1785, Molly Standish*, dau. of William Standish and Abigail Stetson, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:192), and Myles Standish (MF 14:130).

*(Molly* Standish, William* Standish, Thomas* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
*(Molly* Standish, William* Standish, Thomas* Standish, Desire* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Twining, Elijah, (A117523; MSSR 16:216), b. at Eastham, MA., 4 Nov. 1741, d. at Granville, MA., 2 Oct. 1802, son of William Twining and Apphia Lewis, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:318); m. after int. 17 Sept. 1763, Lois Rogers*, b. prob. 1744-1745, dau. of Judah Rogers and Lois Young, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:156), and Thomas Rogers through both parents (MF 19:167).

*(Lois Rogers, Judah Rogers, Judah Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
*(Lois Rogers, Susanna Rogers, James Rogers, James Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
*(Lois Rogers, Susanna Rogers, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Tyler, Moses, (A117690, MSSR 16:237), b. at Upton, MA., 10 June 1766, d. at Montrose, PA., 11 April 1854, son of Elijah Tyler and Ruth Owen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:138), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:112); m. at Hadley, MA., 15 Nov. 1791, Sarah Cook, dau. of Coleman Cook and Hannah Smith.

(Moses Tyler*, Ruth Owen*, Hannah Adams*, Hannah Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)
(Moses Tyler*, Elijah Tyler*, Hannah* Samson, Stephen* Samson, Henry* Samson)

Vaughan, David, (A210422; MSSR 16:298), b. at Middleboro, MA., 13 May 1740, d. at Middleboro, 27 Jan. 1815; m. at Middleboro, 24 March 1762, Phebe Washburn*, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 27 Jan. 1740, d. at Middleboro, 10 Nov. 1825, dau. of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Poland/ Pollard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265).

*(Phebe Washburn*, Ephraim Washburn*, Hannah Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
*(Phebe Washburn*, Ephraim Washburn*, Joseph Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Vaughan, Ebenezer, (MSSR 16:298), b. at Plymouth Co., MA., 1765, d. at New Salem, MA., 28 April 1838, son of Thomas Vaughan and Hannah Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), and George Soule (MF 3:317); m. at New Salem, 3 Nov. 1785, Joanna Haskins, b. at Middleboro, MA., 1761, d. at New Salem, 25 June 1856, dau. of William Haskins.

(Ebenezer Vaughan*, Hannah Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
(Ebenezer Vaughan*, Hannah Peterson*, John Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

(Jabez Vaughan1, Sarah Cushman2, Ichabod Cushman3, Isaac Cushman4, Mary5 Allerton, Isaac1 Allerton)

(Jabez Vaughan1, Sarah Cushman2, Ichabod Cushman3, Rebecca Harlow4, Rebecca Bartlett5, Mary6 Warren, Richard1 Warren)

*(Lois1 Soule, Zachariah2 Soule, Benjamin3 Soule, John4 Soule, George5 Soule)*

*(Lois1 Soule, Mary2 Eaton, Benjamin3 Eaton, Benjamin1 Eaton, Francis1 Eaton)*

*(Lois2 Soule, Mary Eaton, Mary Coombs5, John Coombs6, Sarah7 Priest, Gregory2 Priest)*

*(Lois2 Soule, Zachariah5 Soule7, Sarah Standish8, Sarah9 Alden, John1 Alden)*

*(Lois2 Soule, Zachariah2 Soule9, Sarah3 Standish, Alexander5 Standish, Myles1 Standish)*

---

**Vaughan, Nathan,** (  ), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Nov. 1753, d. at Prescott, MA., 11 Oct. 1836, son of Thomas Vaughan and Hannah Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), and George Soule (MF 3:317); m. at Middleboro, 11 Dec. 1775, Mary Frye, b. at Middleboro, May 1756, d. at Prescott, 6 Jan. 1837, prob. dau. of Capt. John Frye and Elizabeth Woodbury.

(Nathan Vaughan2, Hannah Peterson3, Ruth Delano4, Jonathan Delano5, Ruth6 Alden, John7 Alden)

(Nathan Vaughan2, Hannah Peterson3, Ruth4 Delano, Hannah5 Doty, Thomas6 Doty, Edward7 Doty)

(Nathan Vaughan2, Hannah Peterson3, John Peterson4, Jonathan Peterson5, Mary6 Soule, George7 Soule)

---

**Vaughan, Thomas,** (S*33851), b. at Middleboro, MA., 30 Jan. 1761, d. after 1835 when listed on Pension roll, son of Thomas Vaughan and Hannah Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), and George Soule (MF 3:317); m. at Shutesbury, MA., 24 Jan. 1779, Hope Fry; may have m. (2) Sally Horr; m. (3) Deborah (---).

(Thomas Vaughan2, Hannah Peterson3, Ruth Delano4, Jonathan Delano5, Rebecca6 Alden, John7 Alden)

(Thomas Vaughan2, Hannah Peterson3, Ruth4 Delano, Hannah5 Doty, Thomas6 Doty, Edward7 Doty)

(Thomas Vaughan2, Hannah Peterson3, John Peterson4, Jonathan Peterson5, Mary6 Soule, George7 Soule)

---

**Veazie, Samuel,** (MSSR 16:304), b. at Duxbury, MA., 8 Jan. 1751, d. at Islesboro, ME., 1828, son of Rev. Samuel Veazie and Deborah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:417), Stephen Hopkins, and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:6); m. (1) ca. 1775, Phebe Holbrook, b. prob. at Wellfleet, MA., 4 Dec. 1750, d. at Islesboro in 1832; m. (2) prob. in Hull, MA., Sarah Jones.

(Samuel Veazie2, Deborah3 Samson, Benjamin4 Samson, Stephen5 Samson, Henry6 Samson)

(Samuel Veazie2, Deborah3 Samson, Rebecca4 Cooke, Jacob5 Cooke, Jacob6 Cooke, Francis7 Cooke)

(Samuel Veazie2, Deborah3 Samson, Rebecca4 Cooke, Jacob5 Cooke, Damaris6 Hopkins, Stephen7 Hopkins)

---

**Vickery, Benjamin,** (A118682), b. at Harwich, MA., 24 Sept. 1731, d. at Rensselaer Co., N.Y., after 27 Feb. 1800, son of Ichabod Vickery and Elizabeth Bangs, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:204); m. at Marblehead, MA., 27 Nov. 1755, Hannah Stevens.

(Benjamin Vickery2, Ichabod Vickery3, Dorcas Paine4, Mary Snow5, Constance6 Hopkins, Stephen7 Hopkins)

---

**Vining, Elisha,** (MSSR 16:335), b. ca. 1742, d. Abington,MA., 8 March 1822, son of Elisha Vining and Mary Leavitt; m. at Abington, 2 May 1764, **Deborah Fullerton**, dau. of John Fullerton and Ruth Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:104), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:143), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

*(Deborah Fullerton2, Ruth3 Samson, Mercy4 Standish, Sarah5 Alden, John6 Alden)*

*(Deborah Fullerton2, Ruth3 Samson, Mercy4 Standish, Alexander5 Standish, Myles6 Standish)*

*(Deborah Fullerton2, Ruth3 Samson, Caleb4 Samson, Henry5 Samson)*

---

**Vinton, David,** (A118962), b. at Woburn, MA., 17 March 1726, d. at Willington, CT., 8 Dec. 1791, son of Samuel Vinton and Elizabeth French; m. at Braintree, MA., 19 Nov. 1747, **Ruth Dorman**, dau. of Seth Dorman and Sarah Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:258).

*(Ruth Dorman2, Sarah Thayer3, Sarah Bass4, Ruth5 Alden, John6 Alden)*
Vinton, David, Jr. (A118963), b. at Stoughton, MA., 18 March 1759, d. at Onondaga Co., N.Y., 18 March 1825, son of David Vinton and Ruth Dorman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:259); m. 10 March 1778, Persis Newton.

(Vinton, David, Jr., Ruth Dorman, Sarah Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Vinton, Seth, (A119001, Rev. War Pens #W611), b. at Stoughton, MA., 6 June 1756, d. at Rockville, CT., 25 May 1846, son of David Vinton and Ruth Dorman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:259); m. (1) Ruth Hatch; m. (2) 9 Dec. 1784, Dorcas Rider; m. (3) 2 July 1801, Polly Rider.

(Seth Vinton, Ruth Dorman, Sarah Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


*(Phebe Vickery), Thomas Vickery, Dorcas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

Wade, Abner, (A119665), b. at Scituate, MA., 14 Nov. 1746, d. at Woolwich, ME., 24 Oct 1927, son of Joseph Wade and Rachel Turner; m. at Woolwich, 17 Dec. 1788, Hopestill (Delano) Bradford*, b. 11 June 1765, d. at Woolwich, 17 Nov. 1816 dau. of Hopestill Delano and Abigail Everson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #201), and George Soule (MFIP #207); she m. (1) Peleg Bradford (see his sketch).

*(Hopestill (Delano) Bradford, Hopestill Delano, Joshua Delano, Martha Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Wade, Amos, (A119670), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1732, d. at Buckland, MA., 11 March 1808, son of Ichabod Wade and Abiel (______); m. (1) at Taunton, MA. 17 Feb. 1758, Phebe Williams, b. 1740, d. 1775; m. (2) at Taunton, 6 Feb. 1776, Mary Richmond*, b. 20 April 1754, bp. at Taunton, MA., 10 June 1764, d. at Buckland, 1827, dau. of Seth Richmond and Lydia Haskins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:436).

*(Mary Richmond, Seth Richmond, Edward Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Wade, David, (A119675), b. Bridgewater, MA., 14 March 1732, d. Easton, MA., 26 March 1795, son of Thomas Wade and Rebecca Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:182), Peter Brown (MF 7:213), and William Mullins; m. at Bridgewater, 9 Sept. 1756, Mary Littlefield, dau. of Daniel Littlefield and Rebecca Williams.

(David Wade, Rebecca Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(Eden Wadsworth, Abigail Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Wadsworth, Joseph, (A119856; *S3711), b. at Duxbury, MA., 7 July 1750, d. at Duxbury, 7 April 1824, son of Wait Wadsworth and Abigail Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:243), William Bradford (MF 22:386), William Brewster (MFIP #398), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:313), and...

*(Joseph Wadsworth, Faith Peterson, Isaac Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)*


*(Joseph Wadsworth, Abigail Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*


*(Joseph Wadsworth, Abigail Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*

*(Annie Drew, Faith Peterson, Isaac Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)*


*(Seneca Wadsworth, Abigail Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*


*(Seneca Wadsworth, Abigail Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*

*(Seneca Wadsworth, Abigail Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)*


*(Abigail Soule, Abigail Soule, Josiah Soule, John Soule, George Soule)*


*(Abigail Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*


*(Abigail Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*

*(Abigail Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)*


*(Wait Wadsworth, Abigail Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*


*(Wait Wadsworth, Abigail Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*


*(Jerusha Bartlett Robinson, Jerusha Bartlett, Jerusha Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*


*(Elizabeth Kneeland, Mary Alden, Zachariah Alden, John Alden, John Alden)*

Wales, Elisha, (A120898), b. Braintree, MA., 14 May 1753, d. 1811, son of Joseph Wales and Abigail Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:42); m. Lydia Thayer.

*(Elisha Wales, Abigail Bass, Samuel Bass, Samuel Ball, Ruth Alden, John Alden)*

Wales, Nathaniel, (A120914), b. 1 June 1733, d. at Windham, CT., 13 Nov. 1810, son of Nathaniel Wales and Prudence Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:456); m. at

(W Nathaniel Wales, Prudence Denison, Joseph Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


**Walker, Eleazer**, (A121086), b. 22 June 1745, d. Norton, MA., 23 Sept. 1817, son of Peter Walker and Sarah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:35), and Myles Standish (MF 14:70); m. at Rehoboth, 13 April 1767, Cate Carpenter.

(Eleazer Walker, Sarah Samson, Isaac Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Eleazer Walker, Sarah Samson, Isaac Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

**Walker, James**, (A119402), b. at Taunton, MA., 23 Nov. 1759; d. at Taunton, 29 June 1849, son of Elisha Walker and Miriam Richmond; m. at Taunton, Deborah Holmes*, b. at Taunton, 19 Jan. 1766, d. at Taunton, 19 Feb. 1833, dau. of Gershom Holmes ad Deborah Delano, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:538; Delano #334).

(Deborah Holmes, Deborah Delano, Elkanah Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

**Walker, Jeremiah**, (A119430), b. at Harwich, MA., 1731, d. at Harwich, 20 Aug. 1811, son of Jeremiah Walker and Esther Tomlin, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:212); m. (1) at Harwich, 29 April 1756, Elizabeth Small; m. (2) at Harwich, 1790, Rebecca Gould.

(Jeremiah Walker, Jeremiah Walker, Jabez Walker, Sarah Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Marshall Walker, Marsyvia Keith, Sarah Washburn, Israel Washburn, Samuel Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Hannah Dunbar, James Dunbar, Sarah Thaxter, Abigail Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Hannah Dunbar, Martha Packard, Mary Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

**Walker, Matthew**, (A119518), b. at Eastham, MA., 12 Sept. 1727, d. prob. at Plainfield, CT., 28 June 1749, son of Richard Walker and Johana Tombling (Tomlin), desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:211); m. (1) Milly Bowen; m. (2) Abigail Nichols; m. (3) Lydia Woodward.

(Matthew Walker, Richard Walker, William Walker, Sarah Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Walker, Moses**, (MSSR 16:468), b. Rehoboth, MA., 5 Oct. 1726, d. bet. 5 April and 5 Aug. 1806, son of Peter Walker and Mary Child; m. Rehoboth, 15 March 1753, Sarah Bowden, dau. of Peter Bowden and Susannah Kent, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:96).

*(Sarah Bowen, Susannah Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)

**Walker, Samuel**, (A209638), b. at Ashford, CT., 24 May 1781, d. at Margaretta, OH., 18 Oct. 1832, son of Peter Walker and Hannah Fuller; m. at Ashford, 14 Dec. 1775, Alice Case*, b. at Tolland, CT., 5 March 1756, d. 3 Jan. 1827, dau. of Jonathan Case and Elce/Alle/Alice Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:132). She m. (2) Jonathan Wilson.

(Alice Case, Alice Hatch, Mercy Delano, Mercy Warren, Nathaniel Warren, Richard Warren)

**Walker, Solomon**, (MSSR 16:483), b. at Berwick, ME., 9 July 1746, d. at Woolwich, ME., 5 March 1834, son of Solomon Walker and Miriam Jellison; m. at Georgetown, 11 Jan. 1770 or at Woolwich, ME., 11 June 1770, Sylvia Delano*, bpt. at Duxbury, MA. as Silva, 12 Aug. 1750, d. at Georgetown, 21 Sept. 1827, dau. of Amaziah Delano and Ruth Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:558), Henry
Samson (MF 20:2:441), and Myles Standish (MF 14:22); m. (2) at Duxbury, 7/8 April 1828, Sophia Delano*, b. at Duxbury, 18 July 1782, living Bath, ME., as Sophia Greenleaf in 1860, she m. (2) Daniel Greenleaf, dau. of Jonathan Delano and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:558), Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:2:34, 94, 101), Henry Samson (MF 20:2:443), and Myles Standish (MF 14:22).

* (Sylvia Delano*, Amaziah Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
* (Sylvia Delano*, Ruth* Samson, Penelope* Samson, James* Samson, Henry* Samson)
* (Sylvia Delano*, Ruth Samson*, Abraham Samson*, Lora* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
* (Sophia Delano*, Ruth Delano*, Ruth* Samson, Penelope* Samson, James* Samson, Henry* Samson)
* (Sophia Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, David Delano*, John Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
* (Sophia Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, David Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)
* (Sophia Delano*, Ruth Delano*, Amasa/Amaiza Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Walker, Timothy, (A119691), b. at Wilmington, MA., 25 July 1732, d. at Wilmington, 9 May 1809, son of Samuel Walker and Hannah Howard; m. at Duxbury, MA., 22 Nov. 1758, Eunice Brewer*, b. at Duxbury, 12 March 1731, d. at Wilmington, 2 June 1815, dau. of Joseph Brewer and Elizabeth Turner, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewer (MFIP #435).

* (Eunice* Brewer, Joseph* Brewer, William* Brewer, Love* Brewer, William* Brewer)

Wardwell, Benjamin, (A209430), b. Bristol, R.I., 9 Feb. 1752, d. Bristol, 28 Feb. 1830, son of William Wardwell and ary Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:345), and John Tilley; m. (1) at Bristol, 8 June 1773, Sarah Smith, b. Bristol 28 June 1755, m. (2) Katharine Glover, m. (3) Huldah (Goff) Wheeler. (Benjamin Wardwell*, Mary* Howland, Samuel* Howland, Jabez* Howland, John* Howland)


* (Mary Snow*, James Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Hopestill* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)
* (Mary Snow*, James Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)

Warren, Benjamin, (A121435), b. at Plymouth, 13 March 1739/40, d. at Plymouth, 12 June 1825, son of Benjamin Warren and Rebecca Doty, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:240), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:97), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:207); m. (1) after int. at Plymouth, 1 Jan. 1761, Jane Sturtevant*, b. at Plymouth, 7 April 1737, d. at Plymouth, 28 Feb. 1797, dau. of David Sturtevant and Sarah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:1:134); m. (2) at Plymouth, Lois (Harlow) (Bartlett) Doten*, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 18:1:266); m. (3) Patience (Holmes) Dimon; m. (4) Phebe (Persons) Doty. (Benjamin Warren*, Rebecca* Doty, Isaac* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

(Benjamin Warren*, Rebecca* Doty, Isaac* Doty, Edward* Doty, Francis* Cooke)
Warren, Cornelius, (MSSR 16:610), b. at Middleboro, MA., 29 July 1741, d. prob. at Freeport, ME., after 1790 census., son of James Warren and Mary Terry, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:117), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:59); m. at Freetown, MA., his cousin 30 Dec. 1762, Mary Terry*, b. prob. at Freetown, ca. 1744, after 1 June 1802, dau. of Robert Terry and Rebecca Lawton, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:400).


Warren, Ezra, (A121489, MSSR 16:615), bpt. at West Bridgewater, MA., 13 Dec. 1730, d. prob. at Bridgewater, bef. 17 Nov. 1791, son of Joshua Warren and Jane Orcutt; m. (1) at Bridgewater, 13 Jan. 1752, Mary Phillips; m. (2) at Bridgewater, by 31 Aug. 1758, Mercy Packard*, dau. of Zachaeus Packard and Mercy Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:86); m. (3) at Abington, MA., 12 Sept. 1776, Lucie Tirrill.


362
Warren, Josiah, (MSSR 16:624), b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1748, d. poss. at Pomfret, VT., after 1800 census, son of Josiah Warren and Joanna Spooner, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington, (MF 21:3:166); m. (1) at Middleboro, 29 March 1770, Susannah Makepeace, who d. bef. 28 June 1777; m. (2) at Middleboro, 26 Oct. 1777, Sarah Pratt, b. ca. 1760, d. aft. 21 July 1828.

(Josiah Warren, Josiah Warren, Eleanor Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)


(Nathan Warren, Mercy Packard, Mercy Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(Nathan Warren, Nathan Warren, Eleanor Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Warren, Neversor, (A121645; S33236; MSSR 16:628), b. at Westborough, MA., 30 May 1749, d. at Deerfield, MA., 25 March 1831, son of Daniel Warren and Martha Coolidge, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:319); m. ca. 1783, Anna Gault, b. at Deerfield, ca. 1758, d. at Deerfield, 24 March 1834. (Richard Warren, Daniel Warren, Rebecca Church, Caleb Church, Rebecca Warren, Richard Warren)

Warren, Samuel, (Pens. W18,281; MSSR 16:631-32), b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1745, d. at Woodstock, VT., “in” March 1803, son of Samuel Warren and Rebecca Dunham, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:97), and Richard Warren (MF 21:3:97); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 Oct. 1770, Bettie Snow* [Bethia or Elizabeth], b. at Bridgewater, 19 June 1753, d. at Watertown, N.Y., 26 Sept. 1843, dau.of Ebenezer Snow and Elizabeth Hooper, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:16:3:208), and Peter Brown (MF 7:234).

(Samuel Warren, Samuel Warren, Eleanor Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Warren, Sylvanus, (MSSR 16:634), b. at Middleboro, MA., 9 March 1746, d. at Middleboro, 14 May 1809, son of Benjamin Warren and Jedidah Tupper, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:134), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:61); m. (1) at Middleboro, [-] Oct. 1774, Peirce Booth, d. at Middleboro, 21 Dec. 1783, parents unk.; m. (2) after int. at Rochester, MA., 6 July 1782, Sarah (Bisbee) Washburn, b. at Plympton, MA., 7 March 1746/7, d. at Middleboro, 29 Jan. 1822, dau.of Hopestill Bisbee and Hannah Churchill and widow of Ephraim Washburn.

(Sylvanus Warren, Benjamin Warren, Eleanor Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Warren, Timothy, (MSSR 16:635; Pens. S33,228). b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 Sept. 1761, d. at Buckland, MA., 17 May 1851, son of Joseph Warren and Mercy Perkins, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:106), James Chilton x2 (MF 15:60; 68), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:253) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:58); m. (1) at Westhampton, MA., 29 May 1788, Sybil French; m. (2) at Williamsburg, MA., 23 June 1802, Lucinda Meachem; m. (3) at Ashfield, MA., 26 Nov. 1827, Mrs. Hannah (---) McClentock.

(Timothy Warren, Joseph Warren, Cornelius Warren, Eleanor Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
Warren, Zenas, (511,691; MSSR 16:638), b. at Middleboro, MA., 22 March 1758, d. prob. at Potsdam, N.Y., 9 Feb. 1835, son of Benjamin Warren and Jedidah Tupper, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:139), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:61); m. at Middleboro, 1 March 1782, Susanna Weston*, b. at Plymouth, MA., 28 May 1761, poss. d. betw. 1820 and 1830 census, dau. of David Weston and Abigail (Bennett) Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:591), and George Soule (MFIP #215).

(Warren*, Benjamin Warren*, Eleanor* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)  
(*Susanna Weston, Abigail Bennett, Mercy Tomson, Jacob Tomson, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)  
(*Susanna Weston, David Weston, Rebecca Petersen, Mary* Soule, George* Soul

Washburn, Abraham, (A121776, MSSR 16:657), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1732, d. at Pelham, MA., 29 June 1803, son of Gideon Washburn and Mary Perkins, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:82) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:285); m. at Middleboro, MA., 10 Feb. 1752, Mary Weston.

(Abraham*, Mary Perkins*, Martha Howard/Howard*, Susanna Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)  
(Abraham Washburn*, Gideon Washburn*, James Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Washburn, Alden, (A121780), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 28 Oct. 1758, d. Tamworth, N.H., 14 April 1826, son of Eleazer Washburn and Anna Keith Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:76), Francis Cooke (12:254) and William Mullins; m. Sarah Gannett.

(Alden Washburn*, Anna* Alden, Ebenezer* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Washburn, Benjamin, (MSSR 16:659), b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1752, d. at Titicut, MA. (Bridgewater), 5 April 1822, son of Jonathan Washburn and Judah Wood, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:197), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:257); m. at Middleboro, 6 Aug. 1777, Mrs. "Alice Shaw" (one record lists her as Ellen), b. ca. 1754, d. at Titicut, 28 July 1823, (parents unk.)

(Benjamin Washburn*, Judah Wood*, Mary* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)  
(Benjamin Washburn*, Jonathan Washburn*, Benjamin Washburn*, Samuel Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)


(Bildad Washburn*, Jabez Washburn*, Lydia* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)  
(*Lucy Adams*, Francis Adams*, Thankful Washburn*, Lydia* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)  
(*Lucy Adams*, Rebecca Cooke*, Caleb Cooke*, Elizabeth Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)  
(*Lucy Adams*, Rebecca Cooke*, Caleb Cooke*, Francis* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)  
(*Lucy Adams*, Rebecca Cooke*, Caleb Cooke*, Francis* Cooke, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


(Ebenezer Washburn*, Ebenezer Washburn*, Lydia* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)  
(Ebenezer Washburn*, Lydia Faunce*, Lydia* Coke*, Jacob* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)  
(Ebenezer Washburn*, Lydia Faunce*, Lydia Cooke*, Jacob Cooke*, Damaris* Hopkins, Francis* Hopkins)  
(*Sarah Waterman*, Anthony Waterman*, Lydia Cushman*, Eleazer Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)  
(*Sarah Waterman*, Anthony Waterman*, Lydia Cushman*, Elizabeth Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)

(Ebenezer Washburn, Ebenezer Washburn, Ebenezer Washburn, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

(Ebenezer Washburn, Ebenezer Washburn, Lydia Faunce, Lydia Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Ebenezer Washburn, Ebenezer Washburn, Lydia Faunce, Lydia Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Washburn, Elijah, (A121862, MSSR 16:662), b. Natick, MA., 8 Oct. 1757, d. Hancock, N.H., 7 June 1836 son of Elijah Washburn and Hannah Taylor, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Leicester, MA., 30 May 1781, Elizabeth Watson.

(Elijah Washburn, Elijah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Elijah Washburn, Elijah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Washburn, Ezra Jr., (A121864, MSSR 16:653), b. Middleboro, MA., 1745, d. Stafford, CT., 16 April 1793, son of Ezra Washburn and Susannah Leach, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:91), and Francis Cooke; m. at Middleboro, 3 Nov. 1767, Lucy Fuller, dau of Jabez Fuller and Hannah Pratt, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:226), Edward Fuller, John Howland (MFJH 1:272), Degory Priest and John Tilley.

(Ezra Washburn, Susannah Leach, Hephzibah Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Ezra Washburn, Susannah Leach, Hephzibah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Lucy Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Jonathan Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)*

*(Lucy Fuller, Hannah Pratt, John Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)*

*(Lucy Fuller, Hannah Pratt, Elizabeth Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)*

*(Lucy Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Jonathan Fuller, Mary Hallett, Elizabeth Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)*


(Hosea Washburn, Stephen Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Hannah Doten, Phebe Finney, Sarah Bartlett, Sarah Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

*(Hannah Doten, Edward Doty, Elisha Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)*

*(Hannah Doten, Edward Doty, Elisha Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, and Stephen Hopkins)*


Washburn, Isaac, (A121871), b. Bridgewater, MA., 30 March 1760, d. after 1791, son of Eleazer Washburn and Anna Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:76), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:254); m. 1771, Huldah Allen.

(Isaac Washburn, Anna Alden, Ebenezer Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(Isaac Washburn, Eleazer Washburn, Noah Washburn, Samuel Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Washburn, Isaac, (A121874), b. Kent, CT., 11 March 1760, d. Mt. Gilead, OH., 23 Aug. 1823, son of Miles Washburn and Sarah Lyon, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:94) and Francis Cooke; m. at Kent, CT., 1788, Sarah Egglestone.

(Isaac Washburn, Miles Washburn, Ebenezer Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Isaac Washburn, Miles Washburn, Ebenezer Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Washburn, Isaac, (MSSR 16:664; Pens. W1,677), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Feb. 1755, d. at Taunton, MA., 2/3 Nov. 1832, son of Jonathan Washburn and Judah Wood, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:207); m. (1) ca. 1777, Mary/Polly Phillips, b. ca. 1760, d. at Taunton, 7 June 1785; m. (2) at Middleboro, 13 April 1786, Eunice Cary, b. at Bridgewater, 19 Aug. 1760, d. at Taunton, 12 May 1797, dau. of Jonathan Cary and Lois Hooper; m. (3) at Providence, R.I., 6 May 1798, Elizabeth/Betsey Richmond, b. at Providence, 16 Feb. 1770, d. at Taunton, 11 July 1855, dau. of William Richmond and Betsey (---).

(Isaac Washburn, Judah Wood, Mary Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

*(Silence Washburn*, Sarah Richmond*, Edward Richmond*, Abigail Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)
*(Silence Washburn*, Josiah Washburn*, Jonathan Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Washburn, John, (MSSR 16:666-667), b.at Plymouth, MA., 8 May 1730, d. at Plymouth, Feb. 1799, son of John Washburn and Abigail (Phillips) Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:1); m. at Plymouth, 10 April 1755, Lydia Prince*, b. at No. Yarmouth, ME., 11 April 1755, d. at Plymouth, 12 May 1782, dau. of Benjamin Prince and Abel Nelson, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #145); m. (2) at Plymouth, 25 Nov. 1784, Mary Churchill, b. at Plymouth, 10 Nov. 1763, dau. of Ebenezer Churchill and Mercy Branch.

*(John Washburn*, John Washburn*, Lydia* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
*(Lydia Prince*, Benjamin Prince*, Ruth Turner*, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Washburn, John, (MSSR 17:666), b. prob. at Plymton, MA., ca. 1753, d. at Hebron, Me., 9 Aug. 1811, son of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Polden/Poland, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265); m. at Turner, Me., 11 April 1793, Sarah Chandler, dau. of Josiah Washburn and Sarah Richmond, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke.

*(Azubah Fuller*, Rebecca Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, James* Allerton)
*(Azubah Fuller*, Barnabas Fuller*, Nathaniel Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington John* Billington)
*(Azubah Fuller*, Rebecca Cushman*, Mercy Washburn*, Lydia* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
*(Azubah Fuller*, Barnabas Fuller*, Nathaniel Fuller*, Mercy* Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
*(Azubah Fuller*, Barnabas Fuller*, Nathaniel Fuller*, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)
*(Azubah Fuller*, Rebecca Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Ruth* Howland, John* Howland)

Washburn, Jonah, Jr., (A121905, MSSR 16:667), b. Middleboro, MA., 3 Jan. 1760, d. Randolph, VT., 7 Nov. 1836, son of Jonah Washburn, Sr. and Huldah Sears, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:59), Francis Eaton, and Degory Priest (MF 8:153); m. at Middleboro, 3 April 1782, Sally Eddy*, dau. of John Eddy and Hannah Pomroy, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505).

*(Huldah Sears*, Phebe Bryant*, Hannah* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
*(Huldah Sears*, Phebe Bryant*, Hannah* Eaton, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)
*(Huldah Sears*, Phebe Bryant*, Hannah* Eaton, Mary* Coombs*, John* Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)
*(Huldah Sears*, Phebe Bryant*, Hannah* Eaton, Mary* Coombs*, John* Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)
*(Huldah Sears*, Phebe Bryant*, Hannah* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
*(Huldah Sears*, Phebe Bryant*, Hannah* Eaton, Mary* Coombs*, John* Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)
*(Huldah Sears*, Phebe Bryant*, Hannah* Eaton, Mary* Coombs*, John* Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)

Washburn, Joseph, (A121896, MSSR 16:667), b. Leicester, MA., 18 April 1755, d. Leicester, 27 March 1807, son of Seth Washburn Sr. and Mary Harwood, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Leicester, MA., 6 May 1787, Ruth Davis.


Washburn, Judah, (A121906), b. at Kingston, MA., 10 July 1746, d. at Kingston, 8 May 1824, son of Jabez Washburn and Judith Faunce, desc. of John Billington (MF 21:3:64), Francis Cooke (MF 12:411), and
Stephen Hopkins; m. aft. int. at Middleboro, 11 June 1768, Priscilla Sampson, bpt. at Plympton, MA., 24 July 1748, dau. of Ephraim Sampson and Abigail Horrell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:66), and Myles Standish (MF 14:82).

(Judah Washburn, Jabez Washburn, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
(Judah Washburn, Judith Faunce, Lydia Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Judah Washburn, Judith Faunce, Lydia Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Priscilla Sampson, Ephraim Sampson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*
*(Priscilla Sampson, Ephraim Sampson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*


(Lebbeus Washburn, Susannah Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
(Lebbeus Washburn, Susannah Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Washburn, Nathaniel, (A121919), b. Sussex, N.J., ca. 1740, d. Tiffin Twp., OH., 1814, son of Lemuel Washburn and Elizabeth Howland, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:90); m. 1764, Christina Shaffer. Mayflower Society has this line on hold and lists him as son of Miles Washburn and Susannah Perry.

(Nathaniel Washburn, Lemuel Washburn, Jonathan Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Washburn, Oliver, (A121921), b. Bridgewater, MA., 22 Sept. 1755, d. Tamworth, N.H., ca. 1850, son of Eleazer Washburn and Anna Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:76), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:254); m. 1781, Hannah Gannett.

(Oliver Washburn, Anna Alden, Ebenezer Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
(Oliver Washburn, Eleazer Washburn, Noah Washburn, Samuel Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Washburn, Peter, (A121922), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 16 June 1728; d. unkn., son of Moses Washburn and Hannah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:81), Francis Cooke (MF 12:114), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:189); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 17 Jan. 1754, Abigail Pope, b. at Dartmouth, 15 Jan. 1725, d. at Dartmouth 8 Jan. 1784.

(Peter Washburn, Hannah Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Peter Washburn, Moses Washburn, James Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Peter Washburn, Hannah Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland)


(Samuel Washburn, Elijah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
(Samuel Washburn, Elijah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Washburn, Seth, Jr., (A121926, MSSR 16:674), b. Leicester, MA., 1 Feb. 1751, d. Woodstock, VT., 18 Oct. 1799, son of Seth Washburn and Mary Harwood, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Sturbridge, MA., 29 March 1772, Susannah Rood.

(Seth Washburn, Jr, Seth Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
(Seth Washburn, Jr, Seth Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Washburn, Seth, (A121925, MSSR 16:673-4), b. Bridgewater, MA., 19 May 1723, d. Leicester, MA., 2 Dec. 1794, son of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Johnson, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Leicester, 1746, Mary Harwood.

(Seth Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
(Seth Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)


(Simeon Washburn, Elizabeth Leonard, Josiah Leonard, John Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)

(Stephen Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Thomas Washburn, William Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(William Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Waterman, Abijah, (A122053, MSSR 16:683), b. at Marshfield, MA., 25 Dec. 1745, d. at Waldooboro, ME., 1782, son of Thomas Waterman and Abigail Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:112) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:40); m. at Marshfield, 26 April 1770, Mary Thomas.

(Abijah Waterman, Thomas Waterman, Elizabeth Arnold, Elizabeth Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Waterman, Anthony, Jr., (A122059, MSSR 16:684), b. at Scituate, MA., 3 Feb. 1763, d. at Scituate, 20 June 1825, son of Anthony Waterman and Deborah Foster, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:112), and Edward Doty (MF 11:1:128); m. at Scituate, 29 July 1787, his cousin, Deborah Waterman, dau. of Nathaniel Waterman and Mercy Otis, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:225), James Chilton (MF 15:112), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:199).

(Anthony Waterman, Jr., Deborah Foster, Faith Oakman, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Waterman, Anthony, Sr., (A122058, MSSR 16:683-684), b. at Marshfield, MA., 3 Dec. 1736, d. Scituate, MA., 24 Sept. 1799, son of Thomas Waterman and Abigail Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:112) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:40); m. at Marshfield, 27 March 1760, Deborah Foster, b. at Marshfield, 10 March 1736/7, d. at Scituate, 28 Jan. 1817, dau. of Thomas Foster and Faith Oakman, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:127).
Waterman, Asa, (A122063), b. at Plympton, MA., 25 July 1736, d. at Ballston, N.Y., 9 Nov. 1817, son of Samuel Waterman and Mary Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:53); m. 1756, Lucy Beebe, b. at Colchester, CT., 12 Feb. 1736, dau. of John Beebe and Ruth Pratt.

(Asa Waterman, Mary Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Waterman, Eleazer, (A033277), b. at Norwich, CT., 22 June 1704, d. at Norwich, betw. 1 Sept. 1783 and 30 June 1784 (will & probate); m. at Norwich, 22 Dec. 1731, Martha Adgate*, b. at Norwich, 9 Oct. 1710, d. at Norwich, 6 May 1755, dau. of Thomas Adgate and Ruth Brewster, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:201); m. (2) prob. at Norwich before 27 Jan. 1763, Elizabeth (Ramme) Fountain, widow of William Fountain.

(*Martha Adgate, Ruth Brewster, Benjamin Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Waterman, Elisha, (A122082), b. ca 1755, d. at Decatur, N.Y., 10 April 1813, son of Samuel Waterman and Sarah Chapman, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:190); m. (1) about 1777, Mary Vaughan, b. at Lebanon, CT., 26 Nov. 1755, dau. of John Vaughan and Anna Beebe; m. (2) about 1813 Tryphena _______.

(Elisha Waterman, Samuel Waterman, Mary Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Waterman, Ephraim, (A122084), b. Duxbury, MA., 21 Oct. 1725, d. prob. Duxbury, aft 1790 census, son of Josiah Waterman and Joanna Bryant, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:120), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Duxbury, 4 June 1746, Betty Delano*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:115), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:120), and Myles Standish (MF 14:90).

(Ephraim Waterman, Josiah Waterman, Mary Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Ephraim Waterman, Josiah Waterman, Mary Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Betty Delano, Samuel Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Betty Delano, Samuel Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)


(Ephraim Waterman, Betty Delano, Samuel Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Ephraim Waterman, Betty Delano, Samuel Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Ephraim, Ephraim, Josiah Waterman, Mary Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Ephraim, Ephraim, Josiah Waterman, Mary Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


Waterman, Isaac, (A122089), b. at Halifax, MA., 23 Feb. 1755; d. at Halifax, 23 June 1813, son of John Waterman and Fear Sturtevant, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton x2 (MF 17:151), Degory Priest (MF 8:145), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Halifax, 12 Feb. 1781, Lucy Samson*, b. at Plympton, 6 March 1761, d. at East Bridgewater, MA., 4 Sept. 1844; dau. of Joseph Samson and Bethiah Samson; desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:59), and Myles Standish (MF 14:77); she m. (2) Daniel Soule.

(Isaac Waterman, John Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Isaac Waterman, Fear Sturtevant, Fear Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Isaac Waterman, John Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

(Isaac Waterman, Fear Sturtevant, Fear Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Lucy Samson, Bethiah Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Lucy Samson, Bethiah Samson, Jonathan Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Waterman, John, (A122096), b. at Plympton, MA., 3 July 1718, d. at Halifax, MA., 26 April 1790, son of John Waterman and Lydia Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:151), and Degory Priest (MF
Waterman, John, (A122097), b. at Middleboro, MA., 25 June 1761, d. at Gray, ME., 30 May 1847, son of Joseph Waterman and Joanna Tilson, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:148), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).

* (John Waterman3, Lydia Cushman4, Eleazer Cushman5, Mary6 Allerton, Isaac7 Allerton)
* (John Waterman3, Lydia Cushman4, Elizabeth Coombs5, John Coombs6, Sarah7 Priest, Degory8 Priest)
* (Fear Sturtevant9, Fear Cushman10, Isaac Cushman11, Mary12 Allerton, Isaac13 Cushman)
* (Fear Sturtevant9, Fear Cushman10, Rebecca Harlow14, Rebecca Bartlett15, Mary16 Warren, Richard17 Warren)

Waterman, John, (A213346), b. at Halifax, MA., 29 Jan. 1746/7, d. at Halifax, 18 Nov. 1834, son of John Waterman and Fear Sturtevant, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton x2 (MF 17:151), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 April 1770, Mercy Orcutt, b. prob. Halifax, ca. 1750, d. at Halifax, 21 July 1817.

* (John Waterman3, John Waterman3, Lydia Cushman4, Eleazer Cushman5, Mary6 Allerton, Isaac7 Allerton)
* (John Waterman3, Fear Sturtevant9, Fear Cushman10, Isaac Cushman11, Mary12 Allerton, Isaac13 Cushman)
* (John Waterman3, Fear Sturtevant9, Fear Cushman10, Rebecca Harlow14, Rebecca Bartlett15, Mary16 Warren, Richard17 Warren)

Waterman, John, (A122090; S43218), b. prob. CT., ca. 1748, d. at Worcester, N.Y., 16 Dec. 1825, son of Samuel Waterman and Sarah Chapman, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:189); m. about 1778, Elizabeth Torrey, b. prob. Lebanon, CT., 1 Aug 1756, d. at Worcester, 3 July 1827, dau. of William Torrey and Mary Vaughan.

* (John Waterman3, Samuel Waterman4, Mary5 Doty, Joseph6 Doty, Edward7 Doty)

Waterman, Jonathan, (A122159), b. at Halifax, MA., 20 Feb. 1747/8, d. at Brookfield, MA., 19 July 1842, son of Perez Waterman and Abigail Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:149), and Degory Priest (MF 8:1:45); m. (1) at Bridgewater, MA., 24 Oct. 1768, Abigail Washburn9, b. at Bridgewater, 12 Oct. 1748, d. at Brookfield, 15 June 1790, dau. of Josiah Washburn and Abigail Curtis, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 6:245); m. (2) at Brookfield, 18 Dec. 1796, Hannah Bartlett, b. at Brookfield, 22 Feb. 1761, d. at Brookfield, 24 June 1812.

* (Jonathan Waterman3, Perez Waterman3, Lydia Cushman4, Eleazer Cushman5, Mary6 Allerton, Isaac7 Allerton)
* (Jonathan Waterman3, Perez Waterman3, Lydia Cushman4, Elizabeth Coombs5, John Coombs6, Sarah7 Priest, Degory8 Priest)
* (Abigail Washburn9, Josiah Washburn10, Josiah Washburn11, John Washburn12, Elizabeth Mitchell13, Jane14 Cooke, Francis15 Cooke)

Waterman, Joseph, (A122176), b. at Middleboro, MA., 12 Nov. 1750; d. at Knox, ME., 7 March 1837; son of Joseph Waterman and Joanna (Tilson) Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:148), and Degory Priest (MF 8:1:45); m. after int. at Halifax, MA., 4 Nov. 1776, Lucy Josselyn Munro, b. at Hanover, MA., 13 Sept. 1755; d. at Knox, 25 March 1827, dau. of Shubael Munro and Mary Josselyn.

* (Joseph Waterman3, Joseph Waterman3, Lydia Cushman4, Eleazer Cushman5, Mary6 Allerton, Isaac7 Allerton)
* (Joseph Waterman3, Joseph Waterman3, Lydia Cushman4, Elizabeth Coombs5, John Coombs6, Sarah7 Priest, Degory8 Priest)

Waterman, Malachi, (SAR 33474, MSSR 16:689), b. Duxbury, MA., 1 April 1751, d. Baldwin, ME., 12 Feb. 1824, son of Ephraim Waterman and Betty Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, Isaac Allerton, William Mullins (MF 16:1:411), Myles Standish (MF 14:90) and Richard Warren; m. (1) Abigail Russell, m. (2) Mary Darker (MFIP Delano #758).


Waterman, Noah, (A122182), b. at Middleboro, MA., 3 March 1754, d. at Minot, ME., 30 March 1838, son of Joseph Waterman and Joanna Tilson, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:148), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. at Halifax, MA., 4 April 1780, Esther Ellis, b. ca. 1759; d. at Auburn, ME., 24 Feb. 1830, dau. of Samuel Ellis and Lydia Lobdell.

Waterman, Perez, (A122187), b. 19 June 1739, d. at Oakman, MA., 5 Feb. 1821, son of Perez Waterman and Abigail Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:149), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. Abigail Coffin Hussey.

Waterman, Robert, (A122189), b. at Plympton, MA., 26 May 1741, d. at Blandford, MA., after 9 March 1815, son of Isaac Waterman and Elizabeth Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:120), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Middletown, CT., 8 June 1762, Anna Savage, b. at Middletown, 1 Sept. 1744; d. at Blandford, 8 March 1815, dau. of John Savage and Anna Boardman.

Waterman, Seth, (A122195; MSSR 16:690; *S43238), b. at Halifax, MA., 1 Feb. 1740/1, d. at Lyme, N.H., 1 Sept. 1824, son of Samuel Waterman and Mary Tomson, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:124), Francis Cooke (MF 12:612), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:499), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Plympton, MA., 11 Nov. 1762, Hannah Perkins, b. at Plympton, 30 June 1740, d. at Lyme, Jan. 1820, dau. of Josiah Perkins and Deborah Bennett.
Waterman, Theophilus, (A122198), b. at Halifax, MA., 7 May 1752; d. at Rome, N.Y., 11 March 1826, son of Perez Waterman and Abigail Bryant, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:149), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. at Brookfield, MA., 14 Nov. 1776, Lydia Chadwick, b. at Warren, MA., 12 Dec. 1755; d. at Rome, 6 April 1836.

(Theophilus Waterman², Perez Waterman², Lydia Cushman³, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary¹ Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(Theophilus Waterman², Perez Waterman², Lydia Cushman³, Elizabeth Coombs³, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Waterman, William, (A122204), b. at Halifax, MA., 13 Aug. 1749; d. at Halifax, 1 April 1809, son of John Waterman and Fear Sturtevant, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton through both parents (MF 17:136, 151), Degory Priest (MF 8:145), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. after (int.) at Halifax, 20 Nov. 1775 Deborah (Lobdell) Bryant, b. at Plympton, MA., 6 Jan. 1746, d. at Boston, 19 Jan. 1821.

(William Waterman², John Waterman³, Lydia Cushman³, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(William Waterman², Fear Sturtevant³, Fear Cushman³, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(William Waterman², John Waterman³, Lydia Cushman³, Elizabeth Coombs³, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)
(William Waterman², Fear Sturtevant³, Fear Cushman³, Rebecca Harlow³, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary¹ Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Waters, Asa, (MSSR 16:693), b. at Stoughton, MA., 11 Feb. 1760, d. at Stoughton, 8 April 1845, son of Zebulon Waters and Alice Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:555), and James Chilton (MF 16:4:44); m. (1) at Stoughton, 10 Nov. 1785, Lydia Smith, dau. of Joseph Smith and Experience Talbot; m. (2) at Stoughton, 14 June 1810, Mary (Lyon) Smith, dau. of Elhanan Lyon and Rebecca Belcher; m. (3) at Stoughton, 17 Nov. 1839, Susan Baker Shepard, dau. of Oliver Shepard and Susanna Baker.

(Asa Waters², Alice Bradford, Elisha Bradford, Joseph Bradford, William Bradford)
(Asa Waters², Zebulon Waters², Samuel Waters², Hannah Leonard³, Isaac Leonard³, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Watson, Elkanah, (A122481), b. at Plymouth, MA., 22 Jan. 1758; d. at Port Kent, N.Y., 5 Dec. 1842, son of Elkanah Watson and Patience Marston, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Winslow (MF 25:66); m. at Norton, MA., 3 March 1789, Rachel Smith, b. at Norton, 20 Nov. 1766; d. at Port Kent, 26 Jan. 1845, dau. of Timothy and Mary (Wales) (Bass) Smith (MF 16:4:44). Rachel Smith is not a Mayflower descendant.

(Elkanah Watson², Patience Marston³, Elizabeth¹ Winslow, Isaac¹ Winslow, Josiah¹ Winslow, Edward¹ Winslow)

Waters, Hezekiah, (A122224), b. at Windham, CT., 15 Oct. 1740, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 22 May 1813, son of Jacob Waters and Lydia Merry; m. 23 June 1763, Mary Bliss⁴, b. at Lebanon, CT., 28 May 1741, d. at Lebanon, 2 Nov. 1816, dau. of Azariah Bliss and Mary Tilden, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:149).

*(Mary Bliss⁴, Mary Tilden⁴, Hannah Little⁴, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Watson, John, (A122580), b. at S. Kingstown, R.I., 23 May 1755, d. at Westerly, R.I., aft. 1782, son of John Watson and Isabel (----); m. at Stonington, CT., 17 Oct. 1764, Desire Wheeler⁵, b. at Stonington, 25 Nov. 1748, dau. of Thamas Wheeler and Mercy Williams, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:486).

*(Desire Wheeler⁵, Mercy Williams⁵, Desire Denison⁵, Mercy Gorham⁵, Desire⁴ Howland, John¹ Howland)


(Marston Watson², Patience Marston³, Elizabeth Winslow⁴, Isaac¹ Winslow, Josiah¹ Winslow, Edward¹ Winslow)

Wattles, Denison, (Patriotic Index), b. Lebanon, CT., 12 July 1754, d. Lebanon, 18 July 1830, son of William Wattles and Abigail Denison; m. at Lebanon, 6 May 1790, Elizabeth Alden⁶, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:338), and William Bradford (MF 22:301).
Waugh, Alexander, (A122923), b. at Litchfield, CT., 1729, d. at Hamilton, N.Y., 5 April 1810, son of John Waugh and Margaret Dodd; m. at Litchfield, CT., 12 Feb. 1766, Elizabeth Throop*, b. at Lebanon, CT., 10 Jan. 1747, d. at Hamilton, Sept. 1807, dau. of Joseph Throop ad Deborah Buell, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:249).


Webb, Abner, (Conn. Men 658, A123443), b. Windham, CT., 26 June 1759, d. Hampton, CT., 26 June 1848, son of Nathaniel Webb and Mary Mudge; m. at Windham, 2 Nov. 1780, Prudence Baker*, b. Windham, 4 Jan. 1779, son of James Webber and Patience Wallis; m. (1) after int. at Falmouth, ME., 6 May 1780, Lydia Tukey 905, A122923, b. Brunswick, ME., 17 July 1753, d. Knox, ME., 7 June 1824, son of Daniel Weed and Elizabeth Thompson, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MFIP #296); m. at Hardwick, 10 May 1800, Hannah Alden*, b. at Hardwick, 1 Dec. 1752, d. before 25 Dec. 1797, dau. of David Alden and Elizabeth Thornpike, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:6:185), and William Brewster. She m. (2) David Brown (see his sketch), desc. of Pilgrim of Stephen Hopkins.

*(Hannah* Alden, David* Alden, Benjamin* Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Hannah* Alden, David* Alden, Hannah* Brewster, Wrestling* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Webber, James, (MSSR 16:759), b. at Gloucester, MA., 27 Aug. 1744, d. prob. at Westborough, MA., ca. 15 July 1779, son of James Webber and Patience Wallis; m. (1) after int. at Falmouth, ME., 6 May 1773, Hannah Alden*, b. at Falmouth, 1 Dec. 1752, d. before 25 Dec. 1797, dau. of David Alden and Elizabeth Thornpike, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:6:185), and William Brewster. She m. (2) David Brown (see his sketch), desc. of Pilgrim of Stephen Hopkins.

*(Hannah* Alden, David* Alden, Benjamin* Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Hannah* Alden, David* Alden, Hannah* Brewster, Wrestling* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)


*(Hannah* Jackson, Sarah* Doty, Joseph* Doty, Isaac* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Weed, James, (A121460), b. Brunswick, ME., 17 July 1753, d. Knox, ME., 7 June 1824, son of Daniel Weed and Elizabeth Thompson, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #296); m. Anna Williams.


Weeks, Joseph, (A121562), b. at Hardwick, MA., 6 Jan. 1746, d. at Hardwick, 11 Dec. 1836, son of Thomas Weeks and Katherine Clark, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:97); m. at Hardwick, 10 May 1775, Hannah Willis*, dau. of Benjamin Willis and Hannah Spooner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:544; Delano #346).

*(Joseph Weeks*, Thomas Weeks*, Nathaniel Weeks*, Mary Rowley*, Elizabeth* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

*(Hannah* Willis, Hannah Spooner*, Rebecca Weston*, Deborah Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

Weld, Eleazar, (A121935), b. at Roxbury, 19 Feb. 1737, d. at Roxbury, 16 May 1800, son of Joseph Weld and Martha Child; m. at Boston, 31 March 1761, Mary Hatch*, b. at Boston, 15 Oct. 1742, dau. of Jabez Hatch and Mary Crocker, desc of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:209), and John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:198).

*(Mary* Hatch, Jabez* Hatch, Josiah* Hatch, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Mary* Hatch, Jabez* Hatch, Desire Hawes*, Desire Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)
West, Benjamin, (Quaker recs), b. West Greenwich, R.I., ca. 1737, d. Exeter, cal. 1782 (before 7 March 1791), son of Peter West and Sarah Baker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #651); m. Exeter, R.I., 7 Oct. 1759, Mary Eldred.
(Benjamin West, Peter West, Francis West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

(Ebenezer West, William West, Susanna Soule, George Soule)

West, Francis, (A123117), b. West Greenwich, R.I., ca. 1735, d. West Greenwich, R.I., 20 Sept. 1801, son of Peter West and Sarah Baker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #650); m. Exeter, R.I., 1 Oct. 1758, Eunice Fones.
(Francis West, Peter West, Francis West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

West, Hezekiah, (A123127), b. poss. Hopkinton, R.I., 13 Jan. 1754, d. at Burlington, CT., 15 Jan. 1806, son of Benjamin West and Elizabeth Smith, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:296); m. at Farmington, CT., 20 Nov. 1777, Experience Davis, b. at Hopkinton, 30 March 1759, d at Lakeville (Livonia) N.Y., 13 Sept. 1839, dau. of John Davis and Bethia Rogers.
(Hezekiah West, Benjamin West, William West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

West, John, (P336064), b. at Westerly, R.I., ca. 1730, d. at Westerly betw. 1800 and 1810 census (he is not the John West that d. in Stonington, CT.), son of Francis West and Mary (Sheldon?), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #658); m. at Westerly, 29 Dec. 1765, Amy Wilcox, b. at Stonington, CT?, ca 1748/9, d. at Westerly, aft. 1810 census, dau. of Hezekiah Wilcox and (____) not Hannah Parker as listed in MF 3:261.
(John West, Francis West, Francis West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

West, Joseph, (A123182; S*W9157), b. at Newport, R.I., ca. 1766, d. at Minerva, N.Y., 22 Aug.(1) 1847, son of Ebenezer West and Waite Carr, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:303); m. (1) prob. at Litchfield, CT., ca. 1783, Ruth Munson, dau. of John Munson of Wallingford, CT.; m. (2) prob. in June Granville, N.Y. ca. 1806 Sally Felch, b. ca. 1778; d. Granville, 1861. He served as a substitute for Noah Bishop and William Graves.
(Joseph West, Ebenezer West, William West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

West, Nathan, (A123195; S*W19596), b. at Newport, R.I., 22 Mach 1763, d. at Minerva, N.Y. 1 April 1835, son of Ebenezer West and Waite Carr, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:303); m. at Vershire, VT., 16 July 1787, Martha Titus, b. at Royalston, MA., 14 Feb. 1770, d. at Minerva, 6 Dec. 1851, dau. of Leno Titus and Rosanna Morey.
(Nathan West, Ebenezer West, William West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

West, Prince, (A123205; MSSR 16:899), b. at Tolland, CT., 30 Oct. 1735, d. at Hartwick, N.Y. 4 June 1828, son of Christopher West and Amy Delano, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:119); m. at Tolland, 21 Oct. 1762, Hannah Gibbs, b. at Sandwick, MA., 20 Sept. 1743, d. at Hartwick, N.Y., 5 Aug. 1811, dau. of Silvanus Gibbs and Bathsheba Pope.

West, Samuel, (A123208), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 3 March 1729/30, d. at Tiverton, R.I., 24 Sept. 1807, son of Sackfield West and Ruth Jenkins; m. (1) at Plymouth, MA., 7 March 1768, Experience Howland*, b. at Plymouth, 13 Jan. 1747/8; d. at New Bedford, MA., 6 March 1789, dau. of Consider Howland and Ruth Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:13); m. (2) at Dartmouth, MA., 20 Jan. 1790, Louisa (Hathaway) Jenne, d. at Acushnet, MA., 18 March 1797, widow of Capt. Benjamin Jenney.
*(Experience Howland, Consider Howland, Thomas Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)
West, William, (A123247), b. North Kingstown, R.I., ca. 1732, d. Providence/Scituate, R.I., 1816, son of John West and Alice Sweet, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #654); m. in R.I., ca. 1649, Ellener/Eleanor Brown.

(William West, John West, Francis West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Weston, Asa, (W15470; MSSR 16:908), b. Duxbury, MA., son of Simeon Weston and Honor Hunt, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #200); m. at Duxbury, 20 Nov. 1777, Jane Brewster*, b. ca. 1759, d. at Duxbury, 21 March 1789, dau. of Job Brewster and Elizabeth Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:186); m. (2) at Duxbury, 13 Nov. 1793, Abigail Kent*, b. at Marshfield, MA. 22 Dec. 1765, d. 9 March 1851, dau. of Joseph Kent and Lydia Thomas, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF ).

(Asa Weston, Simeon Weston, Mercy Peterson, Benjamin Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)


(Weston, Edmund, (A123490), b. Middleboro, MA., 22 Feb. 1731, d. Middleboro, 4 April 1814, son of Edmund Weston and Susannah Jackson, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #242); m. at Middleboro, 11 Sept. 1755, Mary Tinkham*, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:69), Francis Cooke (MF 12:508), John Howland (MF 23:1:241), and John Tilley.

(Edmund Weston, Edmund Weston, Rebecca Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*(Mary Tinkham, John Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

*(Mary Tinkham, John Tinkham, Esther Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Mary Tinkham, Hannah Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)

Weston, David, (MSSR 16:909; *S37,520), b. at Plympton, MA., 1 Feb. 1754, d. at Middleboro, 4 Feb. 1836, son of David Weston ad Susanna Churchill, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #215); m. at Middleboro, -- Jan. 1779, Keziah Eaton*, b. at Middleboro, 8 Oct. 1757, d. at Middleboro, 16 June 1816, dau. of Barnabas Eaton and Elizabeth Clemans, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:141), Francis Eaton (MF 9:61), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:70).

(David Weston, David Weston, Rebecca Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

*(Keziah Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

*(Keziah Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Lydia Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

Weston, Edmund, (A123490), b. at Middleboro, MA., 23 Feb. 1731, d. at Middleboro, 4 April 1814, son of Edmund Weston and Susanna (Jackson) Weston, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #242); m. at Middleboro, 11 Sept. 1755, Mary Tinkham*, b. at Middleboro, 6 Aug. 1808, dau. of John Tinkham and Hannah Howland, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:88), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:241).

(Edmund Weston, Rebecca Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*(Mary Tinkham, John Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

*(Mary Tinkham, John Tinkham, Esther Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Mary Tinkham, Hannah Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)

Weston, Eliphas, (MSSR 16:911), b. at Duxbury, MA., 7 July 1741, d. at sea before 11 Nov. 1792, son of Eliphas Weston and Priscilla Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:549), and George Soule (MFIP #211); m. after int. at Weymouth, MA., 18 Sept. 1774, Deborah Nash, b. at Weymouth, 7 Jan. 1750, d. at Weymouth 4 Nov. 1839, dau. of alexander Nash and Mary Tirrell.

(Eliphas Weston, Eliphas Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

* {Eliphas Weston, Priscilla Peterson, Isaac Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

Weston, Elipha/zEliphalet, (S*18647), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 12 April 1765, d. after 1840 census, son of John Weston and Jenne/Jane Hammond, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:546), Francis Cooke (MF 12:310) and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. int. filed at Dartmouth, 10 June 1785, Mary Hatch, but marr. may not have taken place; m. at New Bedford, MA., 3 Sept. 1789, Patience Randall,
b. ca. 1770, dau. of Seth Randall and Hannah (Hafford) Booth; he may be the Eliphalet Weston who m. at New Bedford, 7 Jan. 1809, Sybil Russell of Rochester.

(Eliphalet Weston, John Weston, Isaac Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

(Eliphalet Weston, Jenne/Jane Hammond, Jedidiah Hammond, Seth Hammond, Mary Hathaway, Sarah Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)


Weston, Ezra, (MSSR 16:912), b. at Duxbury, MA., 21 July 1743, d. at Duxbury, 13 Oct. 1822, son of Eliphas Weston and Priscilla Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:549), George Soule (MF 3:328); m. (1) at Duxbury, 30 April 1767, Sylvia Church, d. Duxbury, 31 May 1768; m. (2) at Duxbury, 25 Oct. 1770, Salumeth Wadsworth, dau. of John Wadsworth and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:12), and William Brewster (MFIP# 465); m. (3) Priscilla (Cooper) Virgin, dau. of Richard Cooper and widow of John Cooper, one of the wealthiest ship builders in the area and known as “King Caesar.”

(Ezra Weston, Eliphas Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

(Ezra Weston, Priscilla Peterson, Isaac Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

*(Salumeth Wadsworth, Mary Alden, Benjamin Alden, David Alden, John Alden)

*(Salumeth Wadsworth, Mary Alden, Hannah Brewster, Wrestling Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)

Weston, Jabez, (MSSR 16:912, RW *S30,778), b. at Plympton, MA., 26 Feb. 1759, d. 18 Nov. 1839, son of David Weston and Susannah Churchill, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #2015); m. at Plympton, 12 Oct. 1776, Lydia Billington*, b. at Middleboro, MA., 22 Jan. 1758, d. at Plympton, 1 Sept. 1838, dau. of Seth Billington and Deborah Smith, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:241).

(Jabez Weston, David Weston, Rebecca Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

*(Lydia Billington, Seth Billington, Isaac Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Weston, Jacob, (A123498), b. Duxbury, MA., 7 Jan. 1731, d. Brunswick, ME., son of Joseph Weston and Mercy Peterson, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #199); m. at Duxbury, 25 Dec. 1755, Deborah Simmons*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:92), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:129), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

(Jacob Weston, Mercy Peterson, Benjamin Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

*(Deborah Simmons, Rachel Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Deborah Simmons, Rachel Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Deborah Simmons, Rachel Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)

Weston, James, (A123499), b. Plympton, 31 Oct. 1723, d. New Braintree, MA., 26 Oct. 1786, son of Zachariah Weston and Mehitable Shaw, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #234); m. at Plymouth, MA., 9 Feb. 1748/9, Abigail Dunham.

(James Weston, Zachariah Weston, Rebecca Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Weston, James, (Pens. S28940), b. at Middleboro, MA., 30 June 1755, d. at AuSable, N.Y., son of James Weston and Abigail Dunham, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #370), and George Soule. (MF 3:333); m. at New Braintree, MA., 12 Aug. 1784, Sally Wetherell, b. at New Braintree, 11 June 1765, d. at AuSable 23 May 1840, dau. of Samson Wetherell and Hannah Delano.

(James Weston, Hannah Delano, Jonathan Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

(James Weston, James Weston, Zachariah Weston, Rebecca Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Weston, Micah, (SAR 24536, MSSR 16:917), b. Duxbury, MA., son of Abner and Sarah (Standish) Weston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, Edward Doty, and Myles Standish (MF 14:96); m. at Duxbury, 3 Dec. 1761, Bethiah Oldham*, dau. of Caleb Oldham and Bethiah Stevens, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:62).

(Micah Weston, Abner Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

(Micah Weston, Sarah Standish, Experience Sherman, Desire Doty, Edward Doty)

(Micah Weston, Sarah Standish, Myles Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
Weston, Samuel, (A123525), b. Duxbury, MA., 11/14 March 1754, d. Warren, ME., 12 March 1829, son of Elnathan Weston and Jemima Bisbee, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:2:51) and William Mullins; m. at Duxbury, 24 March 1778, Abigail Bisbee*, bpt. at Duxbury, 31 Aug. 1755, d. at Warren, 11 April 1817, dau. of Aaron Bisbee and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #447).

(Samuel Weston*, Elnathan Weston*, Elizabeth Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Abigail Bisbee*, Sarah*I Soule, Joshua* Soule, John*I Soule, George* Soule)

Weston, Simeon, (A123526; MSSR 16:919), b. at Duxbury, MA., 16 Sept. 1728, d. at Duxbury, 2 Jan. 1808, son of Joseph Weston and Mercy Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MF 3:310); m. Honor Huunt, b. at Duxbury, 15 Aug. 1739, d. at Duxbury, 15 Jan. 1820, dau. of Asa Hunt and Sarah Partridge.

(Simeon Weston*, Mercy Peterson*, Benjamin Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

Weston, Timothy, (MSSR 16:920), b. at Duxbury, MA., about 1749, died at sea Bay of Fundy about 1783, son of Eliphas Weston and Priscilla Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:549; Delano #365), and George Soule (MFIP #211); m. Rachel Martin, b. poss. Nova Scotia, bpt. at Marblehead, MA., 18 Oct. 1761, d. East Machias, ME., 17 Dec. 1840, dau. of Thomas Martin and Sarah Goodwin.

(Timothy Weston*, Eliphas Weston*, Deborah Delano, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

(Warren Weston*, Eliphas Weston*, Deborah Delano, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

(Timothy Weston*, Priscilla Peterson*, Isaac Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

*(Mary Bosworth*), Lydia* Samson, David* Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson

*Mary Bosworth*, Lydia Samson*, David Samson, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)


Weston, Warren, (A206018, MSSR 16:20), b. at Duxbury, MA., 24 Aug. 1738, d. at Duxbury after 27 Nov. 1799, son of Eliphas Weston and Priscilla Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:5549) William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP #211); m. (1) at Duxbury, 25 Jan. 1767, Mary Bosworth* dau. of Nathaniel Bosworth and Lydia Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:5:76), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:262), and Myles Standish; m. (2) at Duxbury, Feb. 1780, Martha (Chandler) Weston, widow of Thomas Weston.

(Warren Weston*, Eliphas Weston*, Deborah Delano, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

(Warren Weston*, Priscilla Peterson*, Isaac Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

*(Mary Bosworth*), Lydia* Samson, David* Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson

*Mary Bosworth*, Lydia Samson*, David Samson*, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)


Weston, William, (A123529), b. Plympton, MA., 14 May 1732, d. Plymouth, MA., 27 June 1820, son of Benjamin Weston and Hannah Comer, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #245); m. at Plymouth, 22 Nov. 1753, Mary Weston*, b. at Plymouth or Boston, MA., ca. 1735, d. at Plymouth, 28 July 1805, dau. of Thomas Weston and Prudence Conant, desc. Of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:249).

(William Weston*, Benjamin Weston*, Rebecca* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

*(Mary Weston*, Prudence Conant*, Elizabeth Washburn*, Thomas Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Weston, Zachabiel/Zebdial, (MSSR 16:921), b. at Duxbury, MA., 9 Oct. 1742, d. at Duxbury, 16 July 1805, son of Joseph Weston and Mercy Peterson, a descendant of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #200); m. at Duxbury, 22 Feb. 1769, Hannah Curtis*, bpt. at Duxbury 4 May 1740, prob. d. Duxbury after 31 Dec. 1792 and bef. 16 Aug. 1798, dau. of Sylvanus Curtis and Dorothy Delano, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:560), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:97); m. (2) at Plymouth, MA., 16 Aug. 1798, Lydia Churchill, who d. at Duxbury 6/7 June 1814.

(Zabdiel Weston*, Mercy Peterson*, Benjamin Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

*(Hannah Curtis*, Dorothy Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Hannah Curtis*, Dorothy Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)

George Soule (MFIP Soule #236), and Myles Standish (MF 14:106); m. at Middleboro, 16 Jan. 1794, Huldah Butler.

(Zachariah Weston*, Rebecca Standish*, Moses Standish*, Ebenezer Standish*, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Zachariah Weston*, Rebecca* Standish, Moses* Standish, Ebenezer* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
(Zachariah Weston*, Zachariah Weston*, Zachariah Weston*, Rebecca* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
(Zachariah Weston*, Rebecca Standish*, Rachel* Cobb, Rachel* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Wheaton, James, (S*21568; A123718), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 3 March 1747/8, d. at Pomfret, CT., 21 Jan. 1834, son of James Wheaton and Sarah Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:111); m. at Roxbury, MA., 20 Jan. 1771, Sarah Child, b. 19 May 1746, d. at Pomfret, 21 Nov., 1809, dau. of Edward Child.

(James Wheaton*, Sarah Pratt*, Henry Pratt*, Aaron Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest)

Wheeler, Joshua, (A210057), bpt. at Haddam, CT., 28 July 1751, d. at Bristol, N.Y., 3 Oct. 1802, son of Moses Wheeler and Susanna Arnold; m. at East Haddam, CT, 4 May 1774, Rebecca Snow*, bpt. at Haddam Neck, 12 May 1751, d. unknown, dau. of Henry Snow and Rebecca Berry, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:263).


Wheeler, Thomas, (A124049), b. at Stonington, CT., 12 Oct. 1744, d. at Stonington, 8 June 1810, son of Thomas Wheeler and Mercy Williams, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:486; m. (1) at Stonington, 17 Jan. 1765, Lucy Prentice, b. 22 March 1746, d. at Stonington, 9 Jan. 1792; m. (2) ? Mary Swan.


Whitaker, Richard, (MSSR 17:21), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 6 June 1730, d. after 15 April 1790, son of Richard Whitaker and Ann Wood; m. at Rehoboth, Patience Bowen*, b. at Rehoboth, 2 April 1734, d. after 15 April 1790, dau. of Peter Bowens and Susannah Kent, desc. of Pilgrims of John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:94).

*(Patience Bowen*, Susannah Kent*, Dorothy Brown*, Lydia Howland*, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)


(Benjamin White*, Faith Oakman*, Elizabeth* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)
(Benjamin* White, Benjamin* White, Daniel* White, Peregrine* White, William* White)

White, Consider, (S*W320; A124612), b. at Sharon, CT., 12 Aug. 1763, d. at Greenwich, N.Y., 6 Jan. 1837, son of John White and Prudence Carrier; m. (1) Sarah Washburn, b. at Hartford, CT., 5 Dec. 1770, d. at Greenwich, 13 July 1818, dau. of Noah Washburn and Bathsheba Sexton, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95), Francis Cooke (MF 12:266), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:40); m. (2) at Greenwich, 18 July 1819, Sarah Tefft, b. 18 March 1798, d. at Judsonia, AK., 6 Jan. 1881, dau. of William D. Tefft, Jr. and Elizabeth James.

*(Sarah Washburn*, Noah Washburn*, Edward Washburn*, Hannah Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
*(Sarah Washburn*, Noah Washburn*, Edward Washburn*, Joseph Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

White, Ebenezer, (A124639), b. at Frederickstown, N.Y., 9 July 1763, d. at Dutchess Co. N.Y., 26 June 1815, son of Elijah White and Mercy Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #:318), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:356), and William White (MF 13:153); m. ca. 1789, Susanna Franklin.

(Ebenezer White*, Mercy* Hopkins, Nathanial* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
(Ebenezer* White, Elijah* White, Ebenezer* White, Jonathan* White, Peregrine* White, William* White)
White, Edward, (A124647), b. at Attleboro, MA., 23 June 1719, d. at Attleboro, 30 Nov. 1784, son of Ebenezer White and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:163); Mehitable Priest.

(Edward White, Abigail Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

White, John M., (A124955), b. at Frederickstown, N.Y., 30 Oct. 1757, d. at Locke, N.Y., 30 Dec. 1844, son of Elijah White and Mercy Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #318), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:356), and William White (MF 13:153); m. ca. 1780, Lydia Myrick.

(John M. White, Mercy Hopkins, Nathaniel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, John White, Jonathan White, Peregrine White, William White)

White, John, (A124865), b. at Rochester, MA., 13 Feb. 1729, d. at Hopkinton, N.H., 3 April 1812, son of Thomas White and Hope Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:76), and William White (MF 13:68); m. at Freetown, MA., 20 Sept. 1765, Mercy Hathaway, dau. of Meletiah Hathaway and Anna Hoskins.

(John White, Thomas White, Martha Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)

White, John, (A124926), b. Norton, MA., 19 July 1758, d. Mansfield, 9 March 1847, son of Job White and Susanna Staples, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:194), and Myles Standish (MF 14:111); m. (1) at Mansfield, 19 April 1780, Lucy Tucker; m. (2) at Norton, 22 June 1784, Bethiah Braman, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:180); m. (3) after (int.) at Mansfield, 26 Dec. 1807, Sarah Richardson.

(John White, Susanna Staples, Hannah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Bethiah Braman, Bethiah Washburn, Ichabod Washburn, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

White, Justus, (A125250), b. at Rochester, MA., 10 April 1751, d. at Rochester, 15 April 1816, son of Justus White and Jane Sherman, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:400), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:77) and William White (MF 13:64); m. at Rochester, 8 March 1784, Content Clark, dau. of John Clark (A022438) and Thankful Wing.


White, Silas, (Pens. W22,608), b. at Middleboro, MA., 16 Oct. 1752, d. at Middleboro, 9 Jan. 1835, son of Benjamin White and Betty (Pratt) White, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:249), and Degory Priest (MF 8:81); m. at Middleboro, 12 Nov. 1778, Bethiah Washburn, b. prob. at Middleboro, ca. 1757, d. at Middleboro 2 Jan. 1851, dau. of Jonathan Washburn and Judah Wood, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:214).

(Silas White, Betty Pratt, Jerusha Conant, Elizabeth Washburn, Thomas Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Bethiah Washburn, Judah Wood, Mary Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Whiting, Amasa, (P-319254, MSSR 17:56), b. at Hingham, MA., 24 Aug. 1749, d. at Plymouth, MA., 5 Nov. 1818, son of Daniel Whiting and Jael Damon; m. at Scituate, MA. 23 May 1773, Lydia Jacob, dau. of Joseph Jacobs and Mary Foster, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #95).

*(Lydia Jacobs, Mary Foster, Jemima Turner, Jonathan Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Whitman, Amos, (A124901, MSSR 17:185), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 17 Feb. 1738, d. at Bridgewater, 12 Nov. 1791, son of Thomas Whitman and Jemima Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:96); m. at East Parish of Bridgewater, 22 Nov. 1764, Anna Washburn, dau. of Eleazer

379
Whitman, Benjamin, (A124903), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 2 Feb. 1732, d. at East Bridgewater, 7 Nov. 1802, son of Thomas Whitman and Jemima Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:92); m. at East Parish of Bridgewater, 3 Feb. 1757, Mary Latham*, dau. of Charles Latham and Susanna Woodward, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:103).

( Benjamin Whitman1, Jemima2 Alden, Isaac3 Alden, Joseph4 Alden, John5 Alden)

*(Anna Washburn2, Eleazer Washburn3, Noah Washburn4, Samuel Washburn4, Elizabeth Mitchell5, Jane6 Cooke, Francis7 Cooke)

*(Anna Washburn2, Anna7 Alden, Ebenezer1 Alden, Isaac2 Alden, Joseph3 Alden, John4 Alden)

Whitman, David, (A205511; S16578), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 23 Feb. 1762, d.at Orford, N.H., 10 Nov. 1854, son of Samuel Whitman and Elizabeth Bonney, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:138); m. ca 1790, Abigail Howard.

(David Whitman2, Samuel Whitman3, Elizabeth Cary4, Mary5 Standish, Josiah6 Standish, Myles7 Standish)

Whitman, Eleazer, (A124909), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 5 Sept. 1755, d. at Abington, MA., 5 Dec. 1846, son of Eleazer Whitman and Abigail Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:120); m. 20 Feb. 1778, Mary Woodbridge Brown.

(Eleazer Whitman2, Abigail3 Alden, Daniel4 Alden, Joseph5 Alden, Joseph6 Alden, John7 Alden)


(Ephraim Whitman2, Abigail3 Alden, Daniel4 Alden, Joseph5 Alden, Joseph6 Alden, John7 Alden)

Whitman, John, (A124921, MSSR 17:189), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 17 March 1735, d. at East Bridgewater, 20/26 July 1842, son of John Whitman and Elizabeth Cary, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:139); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 11 Nov. 1764, Lydia Snow*, b. at Bridgewater, 16 Feb. 1740, d. at Bridgewater, 25 April 1771, dau. of David Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:198), and Peter Brown (MF 7:178); m. (2) at Bridgewater, 5 Aug. 1773, Abigail Whitman.

(John Whitman1, Elizabeth Cary2, Mary3 Standish, Josiah4 Standish, Myles5 Standish)

*(Lydia Snow2, David Snow3, Hopestill4 Alden, Joseph5 Alden, John6 Alden)

*(Lydia Snow2, David Snow3, Joseph4 Snow5, Rebecca6 Brown, Peter7 Brown)

Whitman, Peter, (A124931, MSSR 17:191), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 May 1730, d. at East Bridgewater, 3 Dec. 1801, son of Thomas Whitman and Jemima Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:89); m (1) at East Parish, Bridgewater, 18 June 1752, Susanna Keith; m. (2) at East Parish, Bridgewater, 31 Aug. 1775, Sarah Wright.

(Peter Whitman2, Jemima3 Alden, Isaac4 Alden, Joseph5 Alden, John6 Alden)

Whitman, Samuel, (A124935), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 25 Sept. 1730, d. at Cumington, 5 Feb 1824, son of John Whitman and Elizabeth Cary, desc. of Pilgrims Myles Standish (MF 14:138); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 27 July 1757, Elizabeth Bonney, dau. of Ebenezer Bonney and Elizabeth Parris; m. (2) at Halifax, MA., 7 Nov. 1776, Sarah (Curtis) Waterman, dau. of Elisha Curtis and Sarah Chittenden.

(Samuel Whitman1, Elizabeth Cary2, Mary3 Standish, Josiah4 Standish, Myles5 Standish)

Whitman, Simeon, (A124939, MSSR 17:192), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 9 Sept. 1728, d. at East Bridgewater, 31 Oct. 1811, son of Thomas Whitman and Jemima Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:88); m. (1) at Bridgewater 16 March 1749/50, Martha Snow*, dau. of Isaac Snow and Hannah Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:186), and Peter Brown (MF 7:171); m. (2) at Bridgewater, 6 Nov 1783, Sara (Vinal) Byram.

(Simeon Whitman2, Jemima3 Alden, Isaac4 Alden, Joseph5 Alden, John6 Alden)

Whitney, David, (A125067), b. at Biddeford, ME., b 8 April 1732, d. at Standish, ME., aft. 1790, son of Nathan Whitney and Mary Holman, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Whitney and Lydia Young; m. (1) at Gorham, ME., Hannah Brown*, b. at Lancaster, MA., 27 Oct. 1724, dau. of Samuel Bennett and Tabatha ----. *Hannah Brown, Jesse Brown, Ruth Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

Whitney, Nathan, (A125204), b. at Stow, MA., 6 March 1723, d. at Conway, MA., 28 Oct. 1801, son of Nathan Whitney and Mary Holman, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:87); m. at Holden, MA., 22 Jan. 1752, Tabitha Barnet [Priest silver book lists Barnet] or Bennett, b. at Lancaster, MA., 27 Oct. 1724, dau. of Samuel Bennett and Tabatha ----. (Nathan Whitney, Mary Holman, Jeremiah Holman, Mercy Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

Wicker, Lemuel, (A031846, MSSR 17:293), b. Leicester, MA., 8 Jul 1724, d. Orwell, VT, 25 March 1835, son of Jacob Wicker and Abiel Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Saratoga, N.Y., 24 Aug. 1784, Lucy Pendleton. (Lemuel Wicker, Abiel Washburn, Joseph, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Wilcox, Joseph, (A126412), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 26 May 1782, d. at Newport, R.I., 26 May 1843, son of Edward Wilcox and Dinah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #696); m. at Charlestown, R.I., 28 July 1748, Mary Burdick, dau. of Peter Burdick and Desire Reynolds. (Joseph Wilcox, Dinah Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Wilcox, Samuel, ( ), b. at Hebron, CT., 19 Oct. 1746, d. at Sandisfield, MA., 13 March 1830, son of Ebenezer Wilcox and Elizabeth Dewey; m. 15 Jan. 1774, Lydia Smith*, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:237), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:188). *Lydia Smith, Mercy Snow, Stephen Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins


* Wilkinson, Benjamin, Elizabeth Whipple, Elizabeth Sprague, Anthony Sprague, Elizabeth Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren

Williams, Abel, (A125857), b. ca. 1740, d. Raynham, MA., 10 Feb. 1830, son of Abiel Williams and Mehitable Williams; m. at Taunton MA, 16 Nov. 1758, Zerviah Staples*, dau. of Seth Staples and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:197), and Myles Standish (MF 14:112).

* Williams, Abel, Zerviah Staples, Hannah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden

Williams, Asher, (A210602), b. at (prob) Burlington, N.J., before 1755, d. at Crawford Co., PA., bef. 12 Nov. 1819, son of John Williams and Rebecca Christopher; m. at Chester Twp., N.J., 10 Nov. 1763, Mary Beck*, b. at Chesterfield, N.J., ca. 1744, d. at (prob) Crawford Co., PA., between 8 Feb. 1827 and 15 Dec. 1828, dau. of Raworth Beck and Hannah Gibbs, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 4:155).

* Williams, Asher, Mary Beck, Hannah Gibbs, Isaac Gibbs, Hannah Dickinson, Elizabeth Howland, John Howland

Williams, David, (A125966, SAR 97320), b. at Dighton, MA., 24 Oct. 1746, d. at Dighton, 28 Jan. 1846, son of Gershom Williams and Abigail Waldron, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF19:351); m. 1 Jan. 1771, Lois Webster, b. 1746, d. 3 Feb. 1789.

* Williams, David, Gershom Williams, Abigail Makepeace, Abigail Tisdale, Ann Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers

Williams, Ephraim, (A12607), b. 31 May 1756, d. at Stonington, CT., 6 July 1804, son of William Williams and Martha Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:483); m. at Stonington, 23 Dec. 1786, Hepsibah Phelps, b. 13 May 1765, d. at Stonington, 16 April 1837, dau. of Charles Phelps and Hannah Denison.

* Williams, Ephraim, William Williams, Desire Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland

Williams, George, (A212130), b. at Stonington, CT., 2 Nov. 1751, d. at Waterford, CT., 30 June 1830, son of George Williams and Eunice Avery, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:487); m. at N. Stonington, 3 Dec. 1778, Nancy Hewitt, b. 5 June 1760, d. at Stonington, 28 Aug. 1844, dau. of Isreal Hewitt and Tabitha Wheaton.

* Williams, George, George Williams, Desire Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland

Williams, Isaac, (A126130), b. at Stonington, CT., 23 March 1758, d. at Stonington, 10 Oct. 1844, son of William Williams and Martha Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:483); m. at Stonington, 28 Oct. 1780, Nancy Hathaway, b. 25 Dec. 1760, d. 17 Dec. 1828, dau. of Henry Hathaway and Joanna Howland.

* Williams, Isaac, Nancy Hathaway, Henry Hathaway, Joanna Howland

Wild, Samuel, (A126470, MSSR 17:331), b. Norton, MA., 28 June 1732, d. Taunton, MA., after 1790, son of John Wild and Abigail Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:28); m. (1) at Norton, 17 July 1750, Lydia Wetherell*, dau. of Simeon Wetherell and Lydia Makepeace, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:355); m. (2) at Norton, 9 May 1752, Mercy Pratt, dau. of Samuel Pratt and his wife Lydia (----).

* Wild, Samuel, Abigail Bass, Samuel Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden


* Wild, Humphrey, Hannah Delano, Jonathan Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden

Williams, Abiel, Isaac (George Williams, Ephraim Williams, David Williams, John Williams, Desire Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)
at Stonington, 3 Dec. 1780 Phebe Williams, b. New London, CT. 1 Dec. 1761, d. at Stonington, 12 Aug. 1822, dau. of Warham Williams and Rebecca Satterlee.

(Isaac Williams⁴, William Williams⁴, Desire Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham¹, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**Williams, Jacob,** (A126151; R11586), b. at Easton, MA., 6 Jan. 1760, d. at Embden, ME., 12 July 1814, son of Ebenezer Williams and Anna Keith; m. at Easton, 12 Aug. 1779, Joanna Williams⁴*, b. at Weston, MA. 4 Feb. 1764, d. at Embden, 8 Oct. 1844, dau. of Daniel Williams and Rhoda Lathrop, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:275).

*(Joanna Williams⁴, Rhoda Lathrop, Rhoda Willis, Mary Kingsley, Mary Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell⁴, Jane⁴ Cooke, Francis⁴ Cooke)

**Williams, John,** (A126207), b. at Stonington, CT., 23 Dec. 1744, d. at Stonington, 13 Sept. 1813, son of William Williams and Martha Wheeler, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:483); m. at North Stonington, 29 Sept. 1765, Keturah Randall⁷, b. at Stonington, 2 Sept. 1748, d. at Stonington, 2 March 1810, dau of John Randall and Mary Holmes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:254).

*(John Williams⁴, William Williams⁴, Desire Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham⁴, John⁴ Howland)

*(Keturah Randall⁷, Mary Holmes⁴, Fear Sturgis⁴, Temperance Gorham⁴, Desire⁴ Howland, John⁴ Howland)

**Williams, Joseph W.,** (793560), b. Poquettannock, CT., 14 March 1753; d. Norwich, CT., 23 Oct. 1800; son of Joseph Williams and Eunice Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:158); m. at Norwich, 30 May 1778, Abigail Coit, dau. of William Coit and Sarah Lathrop.

*(Joseph Williams⁴, Joseph Williams⁴, John Williams⁴, Mary Fuller⁴, Samuel Fuller⁴, Edward Fuller⁴)

**Williams, Joshua,** (A126492; S38470), b. at Taunton, MA., 1747, d. at Hancock Co., ME., after 4 March 1833, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:351); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 May 1771, Bethia Clark, b. at Abington, MA., 25 Oct. 1751, d. at Great Pond, ME., 1 April 1815, dau. of Benjamin Clark and Bethia Shaw.

*(Joshua Williams⁴, John Williams⁴, Abigail Makepeace⁴, Abigail Tisdale⁴, Hannah Rogers⁴, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

**Williams, Lemuel,** (A126509, SAR P-320953, SAR 82909), b. at Dighton, MA., 3 Aug. 1742, d. at Granville, N.Y., 31 Oct. 1833, son of Gershom Williams and Abigail Waldron, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:351); m. (1) April 1742 at Dighton, Molly Jones, b. Dighton; m. (2) March 1774, Abigail Briggs b. at Dighton, 10 Aug. 1742, d. at Granville, 23 May 1815, dau. of Mathew Briggs and Mary Pitts.

*(Lemuel Williams⁴, Gershom Williams⁴, Abigail Makepeace⁴, Abigail Tisdale⁴, Hannah Rogers⁴, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

**Williams, Robert,** (A126597), b. at Stonington, CT., 15 May 1755, d. at Mystic, CT., 5 Oct. 1834, son of Robert Williams and Rebecca Mumford, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:488); m. at Stonington, 11 Feb. 1780, Abigail Chesbrough⁴*, b. at Stonington, 20 July 1757, d. at E. Hartford, CT., 29 May 1806, dau. of Nathan Cheserough and Anna Stanton, desc. of Pilgrims John.

**Williams, William,** (A126719; S19513; MSSR 17:488), b. at Taunton, MA., 11 Nov. 1749, d. 8 Aug. 1834, son of Joseph Williams and Mercy Canedy, desc. of Francis Billington (MF 21:2:114), Francis Eaton (MF 9:52), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:61); m. at Taunton, 7 March 1771, Hephzibah Sampson, b. at Middleboro, MA., 21 Aug. 1749, d. 8 Aug. 1826, dau. of Benjamin Sampson and Mary Williamson.

*(William Williams⁴, Mercy Canedy⁴, Elizabeth Eaton⁴, Samuel Eaton⁴, Martha⁴ Billington, Francis⁴ Billington, John¹ Billington)

**(William Williams⁴, Mercy Canedy⁴, Elizabeth Eaton⁴, Samuel Eaton⁴, Samuel² Eaton, Francis² Eaton)**

*(William Williams⁴, Mercy Canedy⁴, Elizabeth Eaton⁴, Elizabeth⁴ Fuller, Samuel⁴ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller)

**Williams, William,** (A126713), b. at Groton, CT., 6 Feb. 1740, d. at Ledyard, CT., 18 Nov. 1814, son of William Williams and Margaret Cooke; m. at Groton, ca. 1779, as her 2nd husband, Prudence Stanton⁴*, b. at Groton, CT., 7 Nov. 1754, d. at Ledyard, 23 Sept. 1823, dau. of John Stanton and Prudence Chesbrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:6:171) and widow of Roger Fanning. (see his sketch).

*(Prudence Stanton⁴, Prudence Chesbrough⁴, Priscilla⁴ Alden, David⁴ Alden, John¹ Alden)

*Zilpah Delano, David Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

Willis, Edmund, (Pension S*16024), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 24 June 1753, d. after 1835, son of Silas Willis and Sarah Hayward; m. at Hardwick, MA., 23 Feb. 1777, Mercy Fuller, b. Kingston, MA., 6 July 1747, d. after 22 Jan. 1778, dau. of Jabez Fuller and Mercy Gray, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:200), James Chilton (MF 15:118), Francis Eaton (MF 9:82), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:57).

*(Mercy Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
*(Mercy Fuller, Mercy Gray, John Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
*(Mercy Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
*(Mercy Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)


*(Mary Bosworth, Joseph Bosworth, Jabez Bosworth, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)


*(Abiah* Alden, Josiah* Alden, Samuel* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Winegar, John, (A128447), b. at Amenia, N.Y., 12 Jan. 1743, d. at Lee, MA., 14 or 17 March 1798; m. at Amenia, 28 June 1764, Elizabeth Doty*, b. at Wareham, MA., 10 March 1743, d. at Fabius, N.Y., ca. 1813, dau. of Samuel Doty and Zerviah Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edwrad Doty (MF 11:3:179).

*(Elizabeth* Doty, Samuel* Doty, John* Doty, Joseph* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Wing, James, (A128562), b. at Hardwick, MA., 18 Nov. 1733, d. at Hardwick, 8 Jan. 1791, son of John Wing and Mary Knowles; m. at Harwich, MA., 27 Oct. 1759, Ruth Sears*, b. at Yarmouth, MA., 10 Dec. 1740, dau. of Joseph Sears and Ruth Sears, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:3:394).

*(Ruth Sears, Ruth Sears, Ruth Merrick, Abigail* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


*(John Winslow, John Winslow, John Winslow, John Winslow, John Winslow, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Winslow, Jonathan, (A128835), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 20 Dec. 1752, d. at Charlton, MA., 7 March 1826, son of Jonathan Winslow and Patience Paine, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:386); m. 3 Jan. 1773, Sibyl Potter, b. ca 1755, d. 26 Dec. 1777; m. (2) at Leicester, MA., 22 April 1779, Phebe Newell, b. Leicester 5 Feb. 1759, d. Charlton, 5 Dec. 1833, dau. of John Newell and (__) Fosdick.

*(Jonathan Winslow, Patience Paine, Susanna Haskell, Patience* Soule, George* Soule)
Winslow, Nathan, (A128843, MSSR 17:638), b. at Harwich, MA., 14 March 1736, d. at Brewster 31 Dec. 1820, son of Kenelm Winslow and Zerviah Ryder; m. at Harwich, 12 Sep 1760, Eunice Mayo*, dau. of Joseph Mayo and Abigail Merrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewerst (MFIP #322), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:3770).
*(Eunice Mayo*, Abigail Merrick*, Benjamin Merrick*, Abigail* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

*(Sarah Hatch*, Isaac Hatch*, Isaac Hatch*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Winsor, John, (MSSR 17:645), b. at Duxbury, MA., 31 Aug. 1756, d. at Duxbury, 3 Sept. 1839, son of Samuel Winsor and Rhoda Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (MFIP #207); m. at Duxbury, 26 Nov. 1778, Nancy Thomas, d. at Duxbury, 12 April 1832.
*(John Winsor*, Rhoda Delano*, Hopestill Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

Winsor, Joshua, (A128873), b. at Duxbury, MA., 1 May 1749, d. at Duxbury, 27 June 1827, son of Samuel Winsor and Rhoda Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (MFIP #207); m. (1) at Marshfield, MA., 2 Sept. 1773, Olive Thomas, b. at Marshfield, 28 Dec. 1752, dau. of Nehemiah Thomas and Abiah Thomas; m. (2) her sister Ruth Thomas; m. (3) Deborah Fish*, dau. of Lemuel Fish and Joanna Doty, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:258) and Stephen Hopkins.
*(Joshua Winsor*, Rhoda Delano*, Hopestill Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)
* (Deborah Fish*, Joanna Doty*, Samuel Doty*, Elisha Doty*, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)
* (Deborah Fish*, Joanna Doty*, Samuel Doty*, Elisha Doty*, Elizabeth* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
* (Deborah Fish*, Joanna Doty*, Samuel Doty*, Elisha Doty*, Elizabeth Cooke*, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Winsor, Nathaniel, (P-322719), b. at Duxbury, MA., 15 Jan. 1746/7, d. Duxbury, 17/18 Oct. 1839/40, son of Samuel Winsor and Rhoda Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:69), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #810); m. at Duxbury, 19 Jan. 1768, Olive Soule*, desc. of John Alden, (MF 16:5:99), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:486), George Soule (MFIP Soule #437), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).
*(Nathaniel Winsor*, Rhoda Delano*, Hopestill Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, John Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Olive* Soule, Joseph* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Olive* Soule, Mercy Fullerton*, Joshua* Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson)
*(Olive* Soule, Mercy Fullerton*, Ruth Samson*, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

*(Peter Winsor*, Rhoda Delano*, Joshua Delano*, Martha Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Peter Winsor*, Rhoda Delano*, Hopestill Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)
**Winsor, Samuel**, (MSSR 17:645), b. prob. at Boston, MA., 14 May 1725, d. at Duxbury 22 May 1770, son of William Winsor; he m. at Duxbury, 18 Feb. 1745/6, Rhoda Delano*, b. at Duxbury, 4 July 1728, d. prob. at Duxbury, 1 June 1799, dau. of Joshua Delano and Hopestill Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #199), and George Soule (MFIP #207).

*(Rhoda Delano*, Joshua Delano*, Martha Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)


*(Abigail* Alden, Samuel* Alden, David* Alden, John* Alden)

**Winter, Juvenal**, (Pension W2217), b. at Pomfret, CT., 19 March 1762, d. at Mina, N.Y. 14 Feb. 1841, son of Samuel Winter and Martha Raymond, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:172), Francis Eaton (MF 9:73), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:47); m. at Cherry Valley, N.Y., ca. 1780, Amelia Heath, b. at Otsego Co., N.Y. about 1764-7, d. after 26 March 1855.

(Juvenal Winter*, Martha Raymond* Alden, Elizabeth Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

(Juvenal Winter*, Martha Raymond*, Elizabeth Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)

(Juvenal Winter*, Martha Raymond*, Elizabeth* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)


*(Irene Lane*, Welthea* Bradford, Hannah* Rogers* Alden, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Irene Lane*, Welthea* Bradford, Samuel* Bradford, William* Bradford, William* Bradford)

*(Irene Lane*, Welthea* Bradford, Hannah* Rogers, John* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)


(Simeon Witherel*, Sarah Samson*, Isaac Samson*, Lydia* Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

(Simeon Witherel*, Sarah Samson*, Isaac Samson*, Lydia* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)


**Witter, William**, (A127277), b. Preston, CT., 24 May 1707, d. Preston, 9 Sept. 1798, son of Ebenezer Witter and Dorothy Morgan; m. (1) Mary Douglass; m. (2) Zerviah Smith; m. (3) Hannah Freeman*, b. Preston, 23/24 Feb. 1713/4, dau. of Joseph Freeman and Hannah Brewster, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #204); m. (4) Elizabeth Bishop Lathrop; m. (5) Elizabeth (poss. Avery) Draper.

*(Hannah Freeman*, Hannah* Brewster, Daniel* Brewster, Benjamin* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

---

386


Wood, Elnathan, (MSSR 17:733), b. at Middleboro, MA., 22 Aug. 1745, d. at Middleboro, 17 Sept. 1808, son of Ephraim Wood and Hannah Parolur, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:177); m. at Middleboro, 18 May 1779, Sarah Hayford, b. at Middleboro 23 April 1757, d. at Bridgewater, MA., 5/6 Jan. 1835, dau. of John Hayford and Sarah Conant.


Wood, Nathaniel, (A128102), b. at Middleboro, MA., 18 April 1725, d. at Woodstock, VT., 25 June 1803, son of Deacon Samuel and Eliza (Smith) Wood; m. (1) Martha Tinkham*, b. at Middleboro, 23 Aug. 1720, d. at Middleboro, 20 March 1744, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Staples) Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown, (MF 7:119), no desc.; m. (2) Mary Winslow, b. at Middleboro, 8 April 1721; d. 25 June 1803, dau. of John and Mary (Slade) Winslow.


*(Sybil Alden, Seth Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden, John Alden)

*(Sybil Alden, Seth Alden, Elizabeth Arnold, Elizabeth Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Sybil Alden, Lydia Alden, Andrew Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

*(Patience Tinkham, Ebenezer Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

*(Patience Tinkham, Ebenezer Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

*(Patience Tinkham, Ebenezer Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

*(Patience Tinkham, Ebenezer Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

*(Patience Tinkham, Ebenezer Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

*(Patience Tinkham, Ebenezer Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

*(Thomas Wood*, Hannah* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)  
*(Sarah Thomas*, William Thomas*, Sarah Pratt*, Samuel Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest)  
*(Sarah Thomas*, Hannah Turner*, Hannah Hatch*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Anna* Soule, Wesson* Soule, Nathaniel* Soule, Nathaniel* Soule, George* Soule)


Woodward, Stephen, (A129753), b. at Spencer, MA., 21 Aug. 1754, d. prob after 1810, son of Abel Woodward and Elizabeth Tucker, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:314); m. at Keene, N.H., 7 June 1778 (VR 99), Jemima Newton, b. at Holden, MA., 10 May 1751 (VR 67), d. unknown, dau. of Elnathan Newton and Jemima Joslin.  

Woodworth, John, (MSSR 17:874), b. at Lebanon, CT., 31 Jan. 1745/6, d. Williamsfield, OH., 1 Jan. 1828, son of Ebenezer Woodworth and Hopestill Tryon, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:269); m. Sarah Ingraham.  

Woodworth, Sylvanus, (A130134, CT Men), b. at Lebanon, CT., 2 Jan. 1748, d. at Dorchester, N.H., 8 Feb. 1798, son of Ebenezer Woodworth and Hopestill Tryon, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:269); m. Tamasin Nevins Calf.  
*(Sylvanus Woodworth*, Ebenezer Woodworth*, Rebecca Smalley*, Rebecca Snow*, John Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

*(Lydia Howland*, Lydia Lothrop*, Experience Gorham*, James Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)


Wright, Adam, (A130676), b. Plympton, MA., 27 Sept. 1724, d. Plympton, 3 or 31 May 1774, son of John Wright and Mary Lucas, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:482), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #259); m. (1) at Plympton, 28 Feb. 1754, Ruth Sampson; m. (2) at Plympton, 1 June 1773,) Sarah (Standish) Tinkham*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:424), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #300), and Myles Standish (MF 14:107).
Wright, Amaziah, (A130682), b. at Windham, CT., 11 Feb. 1739, d. at Salisbury, CT., after 16 Feb. 1796, son of Ebenezer Wright and Sarah Huntington; m. at Mansfield, CT., 1 April 1762, Zerviah Fitch* b. at Windham, 9 March 1741, d. at Salisbury, ca. 1797, dau. of Eleazer Fitch and Zerviah Wales, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:235).


Wright, Ebenezer, (A130749), b. Stamford, CT., 14 Jan. 1741/2, d. at Rome, N.Y., 2 Sept. 1808, son of Ebenezer Wright and Hannah Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:106); m. at Wethersfield, CT., 18 Nov. 1768, Grace Butler, b. at Wethersfield, 30 Jan. 1748/9, d. prob. at Rome, N.Y., 14 July 1821, dau. of Benjamin Butler and Thankful Sage.

(Ebenezer Wright*, Hannah Allyn*, Mary* Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Wright, Isaac, (A135188), b. Plympton, MA., 3 Sept. 1736, d. Plymouth, MA., 29 Oct. 1796, son of Isaac Wright and Mary Cole, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:491), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #275); m. at Plympton, 2 July 1761, Faith Chandler, dau. of Zebedee Chandler and Lydia Loring.

(Isaac Wright*, Isaac Wright*, Sarah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Wright, Joseph, (A130908), b. Plympton, MA., 10/16 June 1721, d. Plymouth, MA., 24 Aug. 1804, son of Isaac Wright and Mary Cole, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:728), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #273); m. at Duxbury, MA., 8 Nov. 1848, Sarah Brewster*, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #68).

(Joseph Wright*, Isaac Wright*, Sarah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Wright, Perez, (Pension #W11022), b. Plympton, MA., ca. 1751, d. Fletcher, VT., 29 July 1833, son of James Wright and Elizabeth Waterman, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:498); m. at Plympton, 23 Oct. 1778, Sarah Rickard*, b. Plympton, 9 Oct. 1749, dau. of Eleazer Rickard and Mary Churchill, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:260); m. (2) Lucy Dunbar.

(Perez Wright*, James Wright*, Adam Wright*, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Wright, Samuel, (P-325297), b. Plympton, MA., 6 Oct. 1728, d. Plympton, 22 Dec. 1814, son of Samuel Wright and Ann Tilson, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:493); m. AT Plympton, 1 Sept. 1752, Abigail Standish*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:174), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102).

(Samuel Wright*, Samuel Wright*, Adam Wright*, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

(Yates/ Yeates, George James, (A129428, Pens.W26500), b. at Bristol, ME., 23 April 1748, d. at Bristol, 16 Jan. 1821, son of James Yates and Jeanne McNair; m. at Marshfield, MA., 26 Nov. 1772, Nancy Richards*, b. at Pembroke, MA., 16 March 1752, dau. of William Richards and Hannah Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:75), and Myles Standish (MF 14:87), (Delano DFIP #745)

*(Nancy Richards*, Hannah Simmons*, Benjamin Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
York, William Ring, (A129670), b. Falmouth, ME., 2 March 1757 or 1758, d. Falmouth, 1 Jan. 1848, son of Joseph York and Susanna Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 6:5:206), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:477), and Myles Standish (MF 14:117), m. (1) at North Yarmouth, ME., 25 Jan. 1781, Mary Drinkwater, b. 31 May 1761, dau. of Joseph Drinkwater and Mary Leach, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:87), and George Soule (MFIP #229); m. (2) at North Yarmouth, ME., 7 May 1819, Mary (Sanborn) Rideout.

Young, Elkanah, (A129775), b. at Eastham, MA., 1745, d. Trenton, ME., 4 Dec. 1832, bur. Forest Hill Cem., Lamoine Center, ME., son of Elkanah Young and Mercy Mayo, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:96), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:261); m. (1) at Eastham, 16 March 1769, Rebeckah Higgins, d. at Mt. Desert, ME., 6 April 1774; m. (2) at Eastham, 5 Oct. 1775, Mary Lewis, b. ca. 1756, d. at Hancock Co., ME., 4 Dec. 1832, ae 69, Inscribed on gravestone “one of the Boston Tea Party.”

Young, Ezekiel, (A129778), b. at Scituate, MA., 22 June 1731, d. at Scituate, 10 Feb. 1814, son of Joseph Young and Lydia Barrell, a desc. of William Brewster (MF 24:2:37) and William White (MF 13:164); m. 1775, Lusanna White, b. at Marshfield, MA, 26 Oct 1735, d. at Scituate, MA, 28-30 Jun 1825, dau of Lemuel White and Anna Scott, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:135).


Young, James, (A130017), bp. at Haddam Neck, CT., 3 Nov. 1745, d. at Lee, N.Y., 6 Aug. 1813, son of Samuel Young and Rebecca Brainard, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:265); m. 12 April 1770, Hannah Fuller*, b. at Barnstable, MA., 12 April 1749, d. at Lee Center, N.Y., 29 June 1830, dau. of Thomas Fuller and Elizabeth Arnold, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF:65).

Young, Robert, (A130208), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 23 July 1754, d. at Bridgewater, 19 May 1839, son of John Young and Eunice Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:23); m. at Bridgewater, 31 Dec. 1776, Mary/Molly Kingman.

Younglove, John, (A130313), b. Killingly, CT., 11 Dec. 1756, d. at Lebanon, N.Y., 13 July 1840, son of John Younglove and Abigail Bloss; m. at Killingly, 17 Dec. 1778, Thankful Copeland*, b. at Canterbury, Ct., 17 April 1760, d. at Lebanon, 26 Sept. 1839, dau. of William Copeland and Sarah/Mary Smith, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:176).

*(Thankful Copeland, William Copeland, William Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)